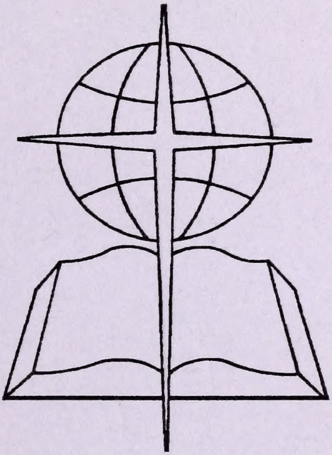
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals9699litt

A4
N6
L58

"LIVING THE FAITH: In Word and Deed"



121st Annual Session

Little River Baptist Association

October 28, 1996
Buies Creek First Baptist Church

October 29, 1996
Dunn First Baptist Church

W

Minutes
of
Little River Baptist Association
North Carolina

One Hundred Twenty-First Annual Meeting

Met With
BUIES CREEK FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
October 28, 1996

and

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH of DUNN
October 29, 1996

The next regular meeting of the Little River Baptist Association will be held Monday, October 27, 1997 with Hillmon Grove Baptist Church in Cameron, NC and Tuesday, October 28, 1997 with Lillington Baptist Church in Lillington, NC.

The Annual Sermon will be delivered by Rev. Russell Blackmon, pastor of Swanns Station Baptist Church in Sanford, NC.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory . . . 3-18
Annual Meeting Program . . . 18-20
Church History of Buies Creek Baptist Church . . . 21-22
Church History of Dunn First Baptist Church . . . 22-23
Messengers to the Association . . . 23-24
Minutes of Annual Meeting . . . 25-26
Program Participants . . . 26-27
Treasurer's Report . . . 27-30
American Bible Society . . . 30-31
Annual Church Profile Digest . . . 32
ASSISTeam Annual Report . . . 32-33
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina . . . 33-34
Baptist Colleges and Universities . . . 34-35
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, INC. . . . 35-36
Belarussian Project 1996 . . . 36-40
Biblical Recorder . . . 41
Budget for 1997 . . . 42-47
Calendar for 1996-97 . . . 47-52
Christian Life and Public Affairs . . . 52
Discipleship Training Report . . . 53
Evangelism Report . . . 53
Memorial . . . 54-55
Mision Hispana Bautista De Buies Creek Mission Report . . . 56-57
Hispanic Budget for 1997 . . . 57-58
Moderator and Executive Committee Report . . . 58-59
North Carolina Baptist Foundation . . . 59-60
North Carolina Baptist Hospital . . . 60-61
Place and Preacher Committee Report . . . 61
Woman's Missionary Union Annual Report . . . 61-62
World Missions Report . . . 62-64
1996 Vacation Bible School Report . . . 64-65
Historial Table . . . 66-71
Annual Church Profiles Report . . . 72-108
Constitution and Bylaws . . . 109-123
Map of LRBA's churches . . . 124-125

Associational Directory

(All Cities are in North Carolina)

STAFF

Director of Missions .... Daniel M. Deaton PO Box 897 Lillington 27546(h)814-2539
Associational Center ..... PO Box 896 Lillington 27546(o)893-4282 (FAX) 893-2865
Administrative Assist Cassandra Holt Rt 2 Box 217 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-8980

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Associational Officers

Moderator .... Jim Randolph Rt 3 Box 29 Cameron 28326(h)499-4882
Vice Moderator....... David Whiteman PO Box 485 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-9638
Historian .... Linda Cameron Rt 4 Box 269-C Lillington 27546(h)893-9812
Clerk .... Jo Lee Rt 6 Box 67AB Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-6675
Asst. Clerk. ....
Treasurer. .... Marshall Woodall Rt 4 Box 273 Lillington 27546(h)893-4349
Asst. Treasurer .... Lincoln Faulk PO Box 657 Lillington 27546(h)893-2872

Standing Committee Representatives

American Bible Society .... Jewel Allen 606 Davis Avenue Dunn 28334(h)892-1966
Baptist Foundation ..... Bruce Blackmon PO Box 8 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-3543
Baptist Hospital .... Roger Johnson PO Box 368 Lillington 27546(h)893-3221
Children's Homes .... Abe Elmore PO Box 668 Dunn 28334(h)892-6661
Christian Education .... Paul Johnson PO Box 1029 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-2910
Christian Life/Public Affairs Tom Freeman 509 General Lee Dunn 28334(h)892-7953
Coop. Prog/Stewardship .. Frank Neville 309 Briarcliff Drive Dunn 28334(h)892-7578
Evangelism .... Michael Simmons PO Box 126 Buies Creek 27506(h)897-1886
Homes for Aging .... Doris Morgan PO Box 114 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-4790
Memorials .... Carl Graham 500 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501(h)639-3143
Minister's Retirement ... Max Eller 316 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546(h)893-6687
World Missions .... Vivian Simpson PO Box 332 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-5682

Sunday School

Director .... Ivan Byrd Rt 4 Box 122-1 Lillington 27546(h)893-8408
Pastor ASSISTeam Director Chris Wroten Rt 3 Box 40-G Cameron 28326(h)499-5315
Leader/Member Development Director ....
.... Vivian Simpson PO Box 332 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-5682
Outreach Director .... Randy Moore Rt 1 Box 116 Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-4229
Adult Director .... Cynthia Spivey 7108 Chris Cole Road Sanford 27330(h)776-0428
Youth Director .... Sandy Marks Rt 22 Box 424 Sanford 27330(h)499-2532
Children Director .... Cherry Devane Rt 4 Box 627 Dunn 28334(h)892-2920
Preschool Director Tracy Overby 105 Peach Orchard Lane Benson 27504(h)894-1123
VBS Director. .... Kim Hendrick Rt 1 Box 534 Broadway 27505(h)499-5788

Discipleship Support Council

Director	David Oyster	Rt 2 Box 23	Broadway	27505(h)258-3103
Bible Drill Director	Billy Wicker	Rt 4 Box 57	Lillington	27546(h)893-8748

Baptist Men

Director				
Missions Leader	Clark Kershner	2108 Tramway Road	Sanford	27330(h)776-8588
Member of Council	Charles Rambeau	Rt 6 Box 342A	Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-6224
Member of Council	Preston Morris	2716 Peppermill Road	Sanford	27330(h)258-3663
Member of Council	Eric Dziedzic	308 West B Street	Erwin	28339(h)897-6045
Member of Council	Danny Lewis	Rt 3 Box 289	Lillington	27546(h)893-5267
Member of Council	Royce Crumpler	Rt 7 Box 335	Dunn	28334(h)892-6514
Member of Council	Robert Wood	PO Box 1403	Lillington	27546(h)893-2525

Disaster Recovery Team

Director	Marion Hobbs	Rt 1 Box 81	Bunnlevel	28323(h)893-8936
Team Leader	Charles Rambeau	Rt 6 Box 342-A	Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-6224
Team Leader	Clark Kershner	2108 Tramway Road	Sanford	27330(h)776-8588
Team Leader	Robert Wood	PO Box 1403	Lillington	27546(h)893-2525

Music

Director	Mark Collier	PO Box 1157	Buies Creek	27506(h)980-0604

Youth

Director	Rodney Wilson	Rt 1 Box 216A-2	Benson	27504(h)894-8154

Woman's Missionary Union

Director	Dorothy Barham	PO Box 371	Lillington	27546(h)893-3309
Asst. Director	Becky Allen	Rt 3 Box 580	Lillington	27546(h)893-5117
Secretary/Treasurer	Linda Cameron	Rt 4 Box 269-C	Lillington	27546(h)893-9812
Missions Involvement Consultant	Pat Faircloth	Rt 4 Box 290	Lillington	27546(h)893-5110
Assistant Mission Involvement Consultant	Melissa Honeycutt	Rt 3 Box 646	Lillington	27546(h)893-9404
Missions Growth Consultant	Nancy Blackmon	Rt 14 Box 556	Sanford	27330(h)499-5544
Baptist Nursing Fellowship Consultant	Claudia Hayes	Rt 6 Box 407	Sanford	27330(h)499-9665
Women on Mission	Barbara Byrd	Rt 1 Box 556	Erwin	28339(h)893-4895
Asst. Women on Mission	Edna Stephens	304 North 12th Street	Erwin	28339(h)897-5707
Acteens Consultant	Stephanie Needham	219 Dalrymple Farm Road	Broadway	27505(h)258-9648
Asst. Acteens Consultant	Elizabeth Shatterly	105 Cascade Circle	Dunn	28334(h)892-4735
Girls-In-Action Consultant	Donna Turlington	PO Box 32	Lillington	27546(h)893-9355
Asst. Girls-In-Action Consultant	Alice Davis	PO Box 249	Lillington	27546(h)814-2190
Mission Friends Consultant	Lisa Foreman	7814 Sierra Trail	Spring Lake	28390(h)496-1172

Asst. Mission Friends Consultant Becky Wroten Rt 6 Box 315 Cameron 28326(h)499-5315

Military Ministry Committee

EXP.				
1997	David Hamilton	108 Appaloosa Drive	Spring Lake	28390(h)436-3486
1997	Jack Smith	6617 Rosebud Road	Spring Lake	28390(h)497-8740
1997	Chris Begley	Rt 2 Box 86-2	Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-8805
1998	Max Eller	316 Keith Hills Road	Lillington	27546(h)893-6687
1998	Steve Devane	Rt 4 Box 627	Dunn	28334(h)892-2920
1998	Clark Kershner	2108 Tramway Road	Sanford	27330(h)776-8588

Missions Development Council

EXP.				
1997	Sammy Overby, *Chairman*	Rt 2 Box 223	Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-5398
1997	Harold Jernigan	Rt 3 Box 558	Dunn	28334(h)897-5405
1997	Wayne Schlink	Rt 5 Box 558	Spring Lake	28390(h)436-0276
1998	Ray Stancil	1392 Massengill Pond Road	Angier	27501(h)639-2551
1998	Chris Wroten	Rt 6 Box 315	Cameron	28326(h)499-5315
1998	Richard Walker	9808 Kennebec Church Road	Angier	27501(h)639-9762
1999	Judy Taylor	Rt 1 Box 54	Erwin	28339(h)897-8736

Personnel Committee

EXP.				
1997	Debbie Dail	1610 Avents Ferry Road	Sanford	27330(h)258-6927
1997	James Taylor	Rt 4 Box 277-C	Lillington	27546(h)893-9517
1997	Ronnie Byrd	PO Box 282	Erwin	28339(h)893-7559
1998	Betty Spence	Rt 2 Box 577	Lillington	27546(h)893-5630
1998	David Whiteman, *Ch.*	PO Box 485	Buies Creek	27506(h)893-4162
1998	Leary Knight	Rt 1 Box 71	Broadway	27505(h)258-9557
1999	Jerry Hicks	703 East E Street	Erwin	28339(h)897-8051
1999	David Heinzman	718 West J Street	Erwin	28339(h)897-6144

Finance Committee

EXP.				
1997	Joe Sakas	Rt 1 Box 452-B	Spring Lake	28390(h)436-3930
1997	Reecie Surles	Rt 4 Box 442	Angier	27501(h)639-4766
1998	Grover Blackburn, *Ch*	101 High Meadow Drive	Angier	27501(h)639-4300
1998	Mike Parham	312 Coleridge Drive	Dunn	28334(h)892-1203
1999	Georgia Lee Brown	Rt 3 Box 630	Lillington	27546(h)893-4301
1999	Ken Buss	PO Box 902	Lillington	27546(h)893-2566

Trustees

EXP.				
1997	Marshall Woodall	Rt 4 Box 273	Lillington	27546(h)893-4349
1998	C. E. Oxford	702 Strickland Lane	Lillington	27546(h)893-9547
1999	Brenda Burgess	Rt 2 Box 280	Lillington	27546(h)893-5735

Ordination Committee

Ex Officio	Jim Randolph	Rt 3 Box 29 Cameron	28326(h)499-4882
Chairman	Carroll Owneby	PO Box 1243 Dunn	28334(h)891-4427
Member	Donald Penny	PO Box 1289 Buies Creek	27506(h)893-8767
Member	John Stephenson	PO Box 339 Coats	27521(h)897-6162
Member	Charles Bodenheimer	Rt 4 Box 436 Lillington	27546(h)893-5292

Constitution and Policy

EXP.			
1997	Jim Burgin, *Chairman*	Rt 1 Box 315 Lillington	27546(h)893-6673
1998	Cassandra Holt	Rt 2 Box 217 Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-8980

Building and Grounds

EXP.			
1997	Ken Cummings	Rt 3 Box 462 Lillington	27546(h)893-5826
1998	Henry Rawls	Rt 1 Box 79 Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-5480
1999	Jerry Johnson	Rt 2 Box 12 Coats	27521(h)897-7462
1999	Jerry Hicks, *Chairman*	703 East E Street Erwin	28339(h)897-8051

Council on Pastoral Ministries

Martin Groover, *Chairman*	PO Box 525 Mamers	27552(h)893-4678
Charles Price	401 South 14th Street Erwin	28339(h)897-4812
Mike Cogdill	PO Box 455 Buies Creek	27506(h)893-6387
Jim Burgin	Rt 1 Box 315 Lillington	27546(h)893-6673
Gordon Springle	101 Dereck Drive Angier	27501(h)639-2037

Council on Hispanic Ministries

Scott Avery, *Chairman*	PO Box 355 Coats	27521(h)897-5360
Ismael Rivera	Rt 6 Box 63 A Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-2477
David Steegar, *Vice Chairman*	PO Box 848 Buies Creek	27506(h)893-5300
Sheryl Davy	PO Box 245 Buies Creek	27506(h)893-8718
Nancy Blackmon, *Secretary*	Rt 14 Box 556 Sanford	27330(h)499-5544
Elas Sears	Rt 2 Box 780 Coats	27521(h)897-7350
Frank Trujillo	611 North Avenue Sanford	27330(h)774-1084

Belarus Steering Committee

Bill Tomlinson, *Ch.*	500 Woodman Drive Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-9443
Jean Tomlinson	500 Woodman Drive Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-9443
George Simmons	Rt 6 Box 397 Sanford	27330(h)499-6423
Joe Sakas	Rt 1 Box 452-B Spring Lake	28390(h)436-3930
Dorothy Barham,	PO Box 371 Lillington	27546(h)893-3309
Joann Coakins	409 Keith Hills Road Lillington	27546(h)893-9715
Jim Roberts	Rt 4 Box 394 Lillington	27546(h)893-1610
Teresa Roberts	Rt 4 Box 394 Lillington	27546(h)893-1610
Joanna Runyon	102 Tirzah Drive Lillington	27546(h)893-5598
Gail Denning	PO Box 663 Coats 27521	
Christine Avery	PO Box 355 Coats	27521(h)897-5360

South African Partnership

Grover Blackburn, *Chairman*	PO Box 130 Angier	27501(h)639-4300

Baptist Foundation

Gordon Spingle, *Chairman*	101 Dereck Drive	Angier	27501(h)893-2037
Georgia Lee Brown	Rt 3 Box 630	Lillington	27546(h)893-4301
Phil Fusco	1003 Merry Street	Dunn	28334(h)892-4546
Earl Esslinger	Rt 6 Box 84	Lillington	27546(h)893-5321

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS BY THE MODERATOR

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Russell Blackmon, *Chairman*	Swann's Station Baptist Church
Avis Hall	Angier Baptist Church
Cassandra Holt	Chalybeate Springs Baptist

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Michael Simmons, *Chairman*	Buies Creek First Baptist Church
Chris Wroten	Hillmon Grove Baptist Church
Jerry Hicks	Erwin First Baptist Church

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Thomas Lee	Broadway Baptist Church
Billy Crabtree	Baptist Grove Church

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Alice Davis	Lillington Baptist Church
George Mitchell	Westfield Baptist Church

Representatives on Associational Executive Board

Angier Baptist	**Avis Hall**	PO Box 155	Angier	27501(h)639-2394
Buies Creek First	**William Boyd**	PO Box 449	Coats	27521(h)897-3545
Calvary Baptist	**Norman Wallace**	Rt 5 Box 322	Lillington	27546(h)893-4494
Coats Baptist	**Kent Turlington**	Rt 1 Box 208	Coats	27521(h)897-6751
Duncan Baptist	**Ruben Hearn**	Rt 1	Fuquay-Varina	27526
Duncan Baptist	**Phil Weathers**	Rt 1 Box 225	Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-5945
Dunn First Baptist	**Rick McDuffie**	PO Box 1935	Dunn	28335(h)892-5070
Erwin First	**Floyd Glover**	402 East H Street	Erwin	28339(h)897-5759
Faith Baptist	**Wayne Tart**	538 Morgan Road	Benson	27504(h)894-3584
Friendship Baptist	**Donald Dawson**	Rt 6 Box 508	Fayetteville	28301(h)488-4683
Gourd Springs	**Wayne Schlink**	11000 Ray Road	Spring Lake	28390(h)436-0362
Harmony Baptist	**John Atkins**	PO Box 663	Lillington	27546(h)893-3731
Hillmon Grove	**George Simmons**	Rt 6 Box 397	Sanford	27330(h)499-6423
Holly Springs	**Clark Kershner**	2108 Tramway Road	Sanford	27330(h)776-8588
Kennebec Baptist	**Russell McLean**	PO Box 754	Angier	27501(h)639-4630
Lillington	**Joe Boone**	Rt 4 Box 288A	Lillington	27546(h)893-3226
Lillington	**Robert Coleman**	PO Box 24	Lillington	27546(h)893-3069
New Hope	**Joe Sakas**	Rt 1 Box 452-B	Spring Lake	28390(h)436-3930
Neill's Creek	**Linwood Matthews**	Rt 4 Box 497	Angier	27501(h)639-2889

N. Clinton Ave **John Pearson** 105 Holly Street Dunn 28334(h)892-4313
Oak Grove **Daryle Jarmon** Rt 2 Box 254 M Angier 27501(h)639-8867
Piney Grove **Ronnie Honeycutt** 605 Wagstaff Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-2777
Rawls Baptist **Henry Rawls** Rt 9 Box 79 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5480
Swanns Station **A. J. Gaster** Rt 14 Box 74 Sanford 27330(h)499-4447
Westfield Baptist **Doug Lewis** 104 Ashley Lane Dunn 28334(h)892-8663

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Walter Barge PO Box 993 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-2382
Dean Beck PO Box 1276 Buies Creek 27506
Kenny Bledsoe 603 West Depot Street Angier 27501(h)639-8602
Lynn Buzzard PO Box 891 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-8536
Mike Cogdill PO Box 455 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-6387
Dennis Collins PO Box 683 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-6483
Ralph Darch Rt 2 Box 71-A Linden 28356(h)497-2508
Max Eller 316 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546(h)893-6687
Stiles Ellyson PO Box 354 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-5396
A. Lincoln Faulk PO Box 657 Lillington 27546(h)893-2872
David Fleming PO Box 855 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-5086
Thomas Freeman 509 S. General Lee Avenue Dunn 28334(h)892-7953
Colon Godwin Rt 5 Box 326 Dunn 28334(h)892-6159
Wayne Hatcher PO Box 1679 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-6086
Donald Herrick PO Box 1937 Lillington 27546(h)639-4784
Earl Howard PO Box 1318 Angier 27501(h)639-2450
Glenn Jonas PO Box 143 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-5658
Clyde Johnson PO Box 176 Broadway 27505(h)258-6100
Paul Johnson PO Box 1029 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-2910
Donald Keyser PO Box 125 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-3814
Leary Knight Rt 1 Box 71 Broadway 27505(h)258-9557
Dale Lee PO Box 1454 Angier 27501(h)639-4728
Hugh McKinley PO Box 850 Buies Creek 27506(h)814-0170
Woodrow Neal Rt 6 Box 63 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-9389
Frank Neville 309 Briarcliff Drive Dunn 28334(h) 892-7578
M. Wayne Oakes 9436 Jen Mar Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)557-6112
David Oyster Rt 2 Box 23 Broadway 27505(h)258-3103
Donald Penny PO Box 1289 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-8767
Eslie Phillips 207 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546(h)893-9154
Ann Reece PO Box 429 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-3322
John Roberson PO Box 476 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-5600
Joe Sakas Rt 1 Box 452-B Spring Lake 28390(h)436-3930
Henry Simpson PO Box 332 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-5682
Grover Smith PO Box 730 Lillington 27546(h)893-9118
John Stephenson PO Box 339 Coats 27521(h)897-6162
Donald C. Strother PO Box 483 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-5801
Tommy Talton Rt 2 Box 289 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-0459
Grover Vaughan 107 Lillington Street Angier 27501(h)639-4416
Jerry Wallace PO Box 256 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-2988
Joe Watterson Rt 2 Box 22 Broadway 27505(h)258-6008
Floyd West Rt 4 Box 712 Spring Lake 28390(h)497-1307
Robert West PO Box 71 Lillington 27546(h)893-9161
Robert Wilson Rt 2 Box 24 Broadway 27505(h)258-3140

Church Clerks

Angier	**Betty Jo Spivey** PO Box 334 Angier 27501(h)639-4798
Antioch	**Marjorie Martin** PO Box 451 Mamers 27552(h)893-5601
Baptist Chapel	**Bonnie Currin** PO Box 826 Broadway 27505(h)258-6329
Baptist Grove	**Judy Dean** Rt 1 Box 284 Holly Springs 27540(h)552-6968
Broadway	**Cynthia Myers** 426 Main Street Broadway 27505(h)258-9978
Buies Creek First	**Carolyn Johnson** Rt 6 Box 446 Lillington 27546(h)893-4747
Calvary	**Doris Barefoot** Rt 3 Box 376-A Lillington 27546(h)893-9200
Chalybeate Spr	**Charles Rambeau** Rt 6 Box 342-A Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-6224
Coats	**Lynda Butler** Rt 3 Box 556 Dunn 28334(h)897-4175
Crestview	**Sara Coats** 860 Roy Jackson Road Dunn 28334(h)892-8821
Crossroads	**Carol Moffitt** Rt 3 Box 890 Lillington 27546(h)893-6366
Duncan	**T. C. O'Connell** 707 Oak Street Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5477
Dunn First	**Hilda Wilson** 1110 Merry Street Dunn 28334(h)892-3215
Dunn Second	**Laura Strickland** Rt 1 Box 819 Dunn 28334(h)892-7050
East Erwin	**Rhonda Edwards** 910 Walnut Drive Erwin 28339(h)897-7260
Erwin First	**Leah Woodall** 408 Old Post Road Erwin 28339(h)897-5454
Faith	**Gladys Altman** Rt 2 Box 686 Dunn 28334(h)892-2833
Fellowship	**Sandra Taylor** Rt 4 Box 277-C Lillington 27546(h)893-9517
Friendship	**Fannie Lou Byrd** PO Box 237 Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-5128
Gourd Springs	**Marie Griffin** Rt 3 Box 614 Spring Lake 28390(h)497-1969
Harmony	**Georgia Wilkins** PO Box 562 Lillington 27546(h)893-3482
Hillmon Grove	**Mickie Rebello** Rt 6 Box 1229 Sanford 27330(h)499-4264
Holly Springs	**Susan Britt** PO Box 3781 Sanford 27330(h)499-0416
Kennebec	**Carolyn Herrick** 9808 Kennebec Ch Rd Angier 27501(h)639-4784
Lillington	**Joyce Oliver** PO Box 713 Lillington 27546(h)893-2745
Macedonia	**Sherry Daniel** Rt 1 Box 289-A1 Holly Springs 27540(h)552-6674
Memorial	**Diane Jones** Po Box 485 Buies Creek 27506(c)893-4162
Neill's Creek	**Robert Wood** PO Box 1403 Lillington 27546(h)893-2525
New Hope	**Faye Cox** Rt 1 Box 399 A Spring Lake 28390(h)497-4650
N. Clinton Ave	**Jean Sumner** 111 Beale Street Dunn 28334(h)892-4554
Oak Grove	**Margaret Baucom** Rt 1 Box 193 Lillington 27546(h)639-4584
Piney Grove Ch	**Lois baker** Rt 2 Box 45-5A Angier 27501(h)639-4810
Pleasant Memory	**Ramonia Franklin** Rt 1 Box 277 Lillington 27546(h)893-3033
Rawls	**Gaynelle Holder** Rt 6 Box 36A Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-6166
Swanns Station	**Charles Burn** 4113 Hwy 87 South Sanford 27330(h)499-4789
Trinity	**Wendy Carter** 403 Lester Street Angier 27501(h)639-4983
Westfield	**Jewel Allen** 606 Davis Avenue Dunn 28334(h)892-1966

Ministers of Children

Angier	**Linda Young** Rt 3 Box 101-A Angier 27501(h)639-4306
Antioch	**Christine Avery** PO Box 355 Coats 27521(h)897-5360
Buies Creek First	**Donna Beck** PO Box 1276 Buies Creek 27506
Chalybeate Springs	**Kevin Keigley** PO Box 713 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-2835
Coats	**Rodney Wilson** Rt 1 Box 216 A-2 Benson 27504(h)894-8154
Crossroads	**Carol Moffitt** Rt 3 Box 890 Lillington 27546(h)893-6366
Fellowship	**Carolyn Thomas** (h)814-4162
Memorial	**JoAnna Rich** PO Box 485 Buies Creek 27506(c)893-4162
Neill's Creek	**Matt Thomas** Rt 1 Box 109 Lillington 27546(h)893-9687

Rawls . . . . **Tracie Holder** 1000 Woodland Dr Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-0621
Trinity . . . . **Terri Farmer** 1100 West Church Street Angier 27501(h)639-6057
Westfield . . . . **Jonathan Yarboro** PO Box 802 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-7734

Ministers of Music

Angier . . . . **Darwin Townsend** 2953 Tram Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)639-8093
Antioch . . . . **Christine Avery** PO Box 355 Coats 27521(h)897-5360
Baptist Chapel . . . . **Clara Howard** 1255 Buckhorn Rd Sanford 27330(h)258-6226
Baptist Grove . . . . **Steve Allen** PO Box 2911 Buies Creek 27506
Broadway . . . . **Carolyn Walls** 114 Edgewater Dr Broadway 27505(h)258-9733
Buies Creek First . . . . . . **Dorothy Mullins** PO Box 342 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-1942
Calvary . . . . **Linda Holder** Rt 3 Box 246 Lillington 27546(h)893-2815
Chalybeate Springs . **Marsha Dorman** 613 Parker St Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-3441
Coats . . . . **Christy Wilson** Rt 1 Box 46- A-2 Benson 27504(h)894-8154
Crossroads . . . . **Jim Corbett** 113 Highland Drive Lillington 27546(h)893-3899
Dunn First . . . . **Laney Kittrell** 600 W Orange Avenue Dunn 28334(h)892-4253
Dunn Second . . . . **Mark Whiting** SEBTS Box 13761 Wake Forest 27587(h)562-0622
East Erwin . . . . **Carolyn Darman** 205 Pineview Dr Erwin 28339(h)897-4340
Erwin First . . . . **Teresa Aiken** 202 South 11th St Erwin 28339(h)897-3225
Faith . . . . **Pat Stanley** Rt 3 Box 192 Dunn 28334(H)892-7344
Fellowship . . . . **Sandra Taylor** Rt 4 Box 277-C Lillington 27546(h)893-9517
Friendship . . . . **Mark Collier** PO Box 120 Bunnlevel 28323(h)980-0604
Gourd Springs . . . . . . **Woody Griffin** 1921 Bernard St Spring Lake 28390(h)497-2049
Hillmon Grove . . . . **William Hayes** Rt 22 Box 407 Sanford 27330(h)499-9665
Holly Springs . . . . **Cynthia Spivey** 7108 Chris Cole Rd Sanford 27330(h)776-0428
Kennebec **Vanessa McLamb** 1430 Old Honeycutt Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)557-0278
Lillington . . . . **Kathy Sutter** PO Box 1083 Lillington 27546(h)893-9510
Macedonia . . . . **Todd Shamburg** SEBTS Box 12679 Wake Forest 27587(h)556-6118
Memorial . . . . **Patty Jung** PO Box 248 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-4851
Neill's Creek . . . . **Gary Taylor** 307 Coleridge Drive Dunn 28334(h)892-4712
New Hope . . . . **Christi Davis** 1104 Cedar Creek Rd Fayetteville 28301(h)485-6736
N Clinton Ave . . . . **Jo Lee** Rt 6 Box 67 AB Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-6675
Oak Grove . . . . **Shirley Jefferds** Rt 2 Box 238 Angier 27501(h)639-6862
Pleasant Memory . . . . . **Lewanne Norris** PO Box 102 Buies Creek 27506(h)814-2431
Rawls . . . . **Sarah Bradley** Rt 2 Box 101 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-6883
Swanns Station . . . . **Gerry Ellis** 709 Bennett Street Sanford 27330(h)776-5203
Trinity . . . . **Thomas Mowery** Rt 1 Box 556 Coats 27521(h)897-2805
Westfield . . . . **Trent Carpenter** 105 Tracey Lane Dunn 28334(h)891-5670

Ministers of Youth

Antioch . . . . **Christine Avery** PO Box 355 Coats 27521(h)897-5360
Baptist Grove . . . . **Dale Buettner** SEBTS Box 12093 Wake Forest 27588(h)556-8734
Buies Creek First . . . . **Harold Smith** PO Box 293 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-9596
Chalybeate Springs . . . . . . **Kevin Keigley** PO Box 713 Buies Creek 27506(c)893-2835
Coats . . . . **Rodney Wilson** Rt 1 Box 216 A-2 Benson 27504(h)894-8154
Dunn First . . . . **Tripp Harmon** 706 North Ellis Ave Dunn 28334(h)892-1328
Dunn Second . . . . . . **Tim Addis** SEBTS Box 123860 Wake Forest 27587(h)554-0939
Erwin First . . . . **Michael Cox** PO Box 1196 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-1852
Faith . . . . **Pat Stanley** Rt 3 Box 192 Dunn 28334(h)892-7344
Fellowship . . . . **Sandra Taylor** Rt 4 Box 277 C Lillington 27546(h)893-9517

Friendship . . . . **Mark Collier** PO Box 120 Bunnlevel 28323(h)980-0604
Hillmon Grove . . . . **Sandy Marks** Rt 22 Box 424 Sanford 27330(h)499-2532
Kennebec . . **Vanessa McLamb** 1430 Old Honeycutt Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)557-0278
Lillington . . . . **Brian Burroughs** PO Box 872 Lillington 27546(h)893-2505
Memorial . . . . **Lori Bunn** PO Box 485 Buies Creek 27506(c)893-4162
Neill's Creek . . . . **Melanie Edwards** PO Box 727 Buies Creek 27506(h)814-3917
N Clinton Ave . . . . **Sherry Jernigan** 105 May Street Dunn 28334(h)892-6260
Oak Grove . . . . **Rick Jefferds** Rt 2 Box 238 Angier 27501(h)639-6862
Rawls . . . . **Tracie Holder** 1000 Woodland Dr Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-0621
Swanns Station . . . . **Melissa Culbreth** 4039 Hwy 87 S Sanford 27330(h)499-0549
Trinity . . . . **Keith Pleasant** PO Box 689 Angier 27501(h)552-9533
Westfield . . . . **Jonathan Yarboro** PO Box 802 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-7734

Brotherhood Directors

Angier . . . . **Earl Gray** PO Box 116 Kipling 27543(h)552-7957
Antioch . . . . **Eldon Sloan** PO Box 70 Broadway 27505(h)258-6083
Baptist Grove . . . . **Jeffery Bain** Rt 2 Box 91 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-3600
Broadway . . . . **Tommy Rosser** PO Box 328 Broadway 27505(h)258-3756
Buies Creek First . . . . **Kenney Bledsoe** PO Box 117 Angier 27501(h)639-8602
Calvary . . . . **Wilbon Byrd** Rt 2 Box 287 Lillington 27546(h)893-8984
Chalybeate Springs . . . . **Charles Rambeau** Rt 6 Box 342 A Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-6224
Coats . . . . **Lee Shearin** Rt 2 Box 690 Coats 27521(h)897-4100
Crestview . . . . **Edwards Jackson** 1042 Core Road Dunn 28334(h)892-8007
Duncan . . . . **Ray Baker** Rt 1 Box 211-E Holly Springs 27540
East Erwin . . . . **Eric Dziedzic** 308 West B Street Erwin 28339(h)897-6045
Erwin First . . . . **Ed Stephens** 304 North 12th Street Erwin 28339(h)897-5707
Faith . . . . **Wayne Stanley** Rt 3 Box 192 Dunn 28334(h)892-7344
Fellowship . . . . **Tommy Thomas** RT 4 Box 277 Lillington 27546(h)893-4757
Friendship . . . . **Larry Edwards** Rt 1 Box 78 Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-8329
Gourd Springs . . . . **Stevie Griffin** Rt 3 Box 614 Spring Lake 28390(h)497-1969
Harmony . . . . **Kevin Barbour** 3404 County Line Road Angier 27501(h)639-0637
Hillmon Grove . . . . **David Valtin** 9005 Hilltop Lane Sanford 27330(h)499-0656
Holly Springs . . . . **Frank Shue** Rt 2 Box 279 Broadway 27505(h)258-6677
Lillington . . . . **Ty Lucas** Rt 4 Box 395 Lillington 27546(h)893-2541
Memorial . . . . **Ray Womble** 704 Strickland Lane Lillington 27546(h)893-5977
Neill's Creek . . . . **Robert Wood** PO Box 1403 Lillington 27546(h)893-2525
New Hope . . . . **John Palmer** Rt 1 Box 210 Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-3210
Pleasant Memory . . . . . . **Kenneth Norris** PO Box 102 Buies Creek 27506(h)814-2431
Rawls . . . . **Ernest Simmons** PO Box 595 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5562
Swanns Station . . . . **Roscoe Leggs** Rt 2 Box 195 Lillington 27546(h)499-5905
Westfield . . . . **Abe Elmore** 124 Fairfield Circle Dunn 28334(h)892-6661

Discipleship Training Directors

Angier . . . . **Grover Blackburn** 101 High Meadow Dr Angier 27501(h)639-4300
Antioch . . . . **Shirley Hogue** Rt 6 Box 563 Lillington 27546(h)893-8755
Broadway . . . . **Thomas Lee** 301 First Street Broadway 27505(h)258-6561
Calvary . . . . **Fred McDonald** Rt 5 Box 311 Lillington 27546(h)893-4798
Fellowship . . . . **James Taylor** Rt 4 Box 277C Lillington 27546(h)893-9517
Friendship . . . . **Mark Dunham** Rt 1 Box 176 Linden 28356(h)980-0242

Hillmon Grove . . . **Brock VanAnden** 7928 Blanchard Road Sanford 27330(h)498-1901
Holly Springs . . . **David Oyster** Rt 2 Box 23 Broadway 27505(h)258-3103
N Clinton Ave . . . **Toby Sumner** 111 Beale Street Dunn 28334(h)892-4554
Rawls . . . **Kevin Hopkins** Rt 6 Box 37 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-6905
Westfield . . . **Steve Devane** Rt 4 Box 627 Dunn 28334(h)892-2920

Woman's Missionary Union

Angier . . . **Avis Hall** PO Box 155 Angier 27501(h)639-2394
Antioch . . . **Becky Allen** Rt 3 Box 580 Lillington 27546(h)893-5117
Baptist Chapel . . . **Donna Baylor** 2210 Buckhorn Rd Sanford 27330(h)258-5122
Baptist Grove . . . **Pat Watkins** Rt 2 Box 221-2 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-0452
Broadway . . . **Linda Lee** 301 First Street Broadway 27505(h)258-6561
Buies Creek First . . . **Vivian Simpson** PO Box 332 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-5682
Calvary . . . **Barbara Butler** Rt 2 Box 289 Lillington 27546(h)893-5389
Chalybeate Springs . . . **Sammy Overby** Rt 2 Box 223 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5398
Coats . . . **Hazel Barnes** Rt 2 Box 126 Angier 27501(h)897-8782
Crestview . . . **Bonne Eason** 129 OBJ Road Dunn 28334(h)892-0768
Duncan . . . **Pasty O'Connell** 707 Oak Street Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5477
Dunn First . . . **Laverne Stamper** 506 Pearsall Street Dunn 28334
Dunn Second . . . **Betty Morrison** Rt 1 Box 755 Dunn 28334(h)892-3767
East Erwin . . . **Opal Colville** PO Box 652 Erwin 28339(h)892-8801
Erwin First . . . **Edna Stephens** 304 North 12th Street Erwin 28339(h)897-5707
Faith . . . **Pat Stanley** Rt 3 Box 192 Dunn 28334(h)892-7344
Friendship . . . **Barbara Byrd** Rt 1 Box 556 Erwin 28339(h)893-4895
Gourd Springs . . . **Marie Griffin** Rt 3 Box 614 Spring Lake 28839(h)497-1969
Harmony . . . **Krista Moore** Rt 1 Box 116 Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-4229
Hillmon Grove . . . **Becky Wroten** Rt 6 Box 312 Cameron 28326(h)499-5315
Holly Springs . . . **Louise Oyster** Rt 2 Box 23 Broadway 27505(h)258-3103
Kennebec . . . **Glenda Dean** 8039 Kennebec Rd Willow Springs 27592(h)552-4282
Lillington . . . **JoAnna Runyon** 102 Tirzah Drive Lillington 27546(h)893-5598
Memorial . . . **Ester Howard** 338 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546(h)893-8887
Neill's Creek . . . **Norma Capen** 328-A Wimberly Road Angier 27501
New Hope . . . **Kay Sakas** Rt 1 Box 452B Springs Lake 28390(h)436-3930
N Clinton Ave . . . **Linda Page** Rt 4 Box 149 Dunn 28334(h)892-2625
Oak Grove . . . **Jolan Garner** PO Box 423 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-2788
Pleasant Memory . . . **Ramona Franklin** Rt 1 Box 277 Lillington 27546(h)893-3033
Rawls . . . **Faye Washington** Rt 2 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5450
Swanns Station . . . **Nancy Blackmon** Rt 14 Box 556 Sanford 27330(h)499-5544
Westfield . . . **Violet Jackson** 108 Murchison Drive Dunn 28334(h)892-8996

Chairman of Deacons

Angier . . . **Earl Gray** PO Box 116 Kipling 27543(h)552-7957
Antioch . . . **Eldridge Kimmons** Rt 2 Box 243 Lillington 27546(h)893-2460
Baptist Chapel . . . **Bill Smith** Rt 3 Lillington 27546(h)893-5541
Broadway . . . **Don Needham** 219 Dalrymple Farm Rd Broadway 27505(h)258-9648
Buies Creek First . . . **Dean Martin** PO Box 487 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-2102
Calvary . . . **Norman Wallace** Rt 5 Box 322 Lillington 27546(h)893-4496
Chalybeate Springs . . . **Al Caviness** Rt 6 Box 344 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-6867
Coats . . . **Kent Turlington** Rt 1 Box 208 Coats 27521(h)897-6751

Crestview	**Bobby Eason** 129 OBJ Road Dunn 28334(h)892-0768
Duncan	**T. C. O'Connell** 707 Oak Street Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5477
Erwin First	**Ed Stephens** 304 North 12th Street Erwin 28339(h)897-5707
Faith	**Wayne Tart** 538 Morgan Road Benson 27504(h)894-3584
Fellowship	**Ronald West** Rt 4 Box 159 E Lillington 27546(h)893-8211
Friendship	**Donald Dawson** Rt 6 Box 508 Fayetteville 28301(h)488-4683
Gourd Springs	**Jack Smith** 6617 Rosebud Spring Lake 28390(h)497-8740
Harmony	**Ricky Holland** Rt 2 Box 221 J-1 Angier 27501(h)639-8929
Hillmon Grove	**George Simmons** Rt 6 Box 397 Sanford 27330(h)499-6423
Holly Springs	**Clark Kershner** 2108 Tramway Road Sanford 27330(h)776-8588
Kennebec	**Russell McLean** PO Box 754 Angier 27501(h)639-4630
Lillington	**Neil McPhail** PO Box 614 Lillington 27546(h)893-9731
Macedonia	**Bill Daniel** Rt 1 Box 289 A-1 Holly Springs 27540(h)552-1859
Memorial	**Lelia Blackmon** PO Box 485 Buies Creek 27506(c)893-4162
Neill's Creek	**Marshall Woodall** Rt 4 Box 273 Lillington 27546(h)893-4349
New Hope	**Dave Hess** Rt 6 Box 360A Spring Lake 28390(h)960-8365
N Clinton Ave	**Dallas Cox** Rt 1 Dunn 28334(h)892-2655
Oak Grove	**Daryle Jarmon** Rt 2 Box 254 M Angier 27501(h)639-8867
Piney Grove Chapel	**Ronnie Honeycutt** 605 Wagstaff Road Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-2777
Pleasant Memory	**Dwight Parrish** Rt 3 Box 156 A Angier 27501(h)897-5016
Rawls	**Thomas Moore** Rt 2 Box 303 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-4028
Swanns Station	**Robert Thompson** PO Box 217 Lemon Springs 28355(h)499-9851
Trinity	**Jeff Hardin** Rt 3 Box 396D Angier 27501(h)639-6900
Westfield	**Doug Lewis** 104 Ashely Lane Dunn 28334(h)892-8663

Secretaries of the Churches

Angier	**Sondra Matthews** Rt 2 Box 310 Angier 27501
Angier	**Glenda McLeod** PO Box 120 Angier 27501
Antioch	**Marjorie Martin** PO Box 451 Mamers 27552
Baptist Chapel	**Barbara Dickens** Rt 2 Box 44 Broadway 27505
Baptist Chapel	**Brenda Smith** Rt 3 Lillington 27546
Baptist Grove	**Angier Dement** 3708 W Allen Street Raleigh 27603
Broadway	**Agnes McNeill** 919 Buckhorn Road Sanford 27330
Broadway	**Cynthia Myers** 426 Main Street Broadway 27505
Buies Creek First	**Carolyn Johnson** Rt 6 Box 446 Lillington 27546
Calvary	**Linda Holder** Rt 3 Box 246 Lillington 27546
Chalybeate Springs	**Vickie Turner** 7108 Starchase Lane Fuquay-Varina 27526
Coats	**Linda Cameron** Rt 4 Box 269-C Lillington 27546
Crestview	**Sara Coats** 860 Roy Jackson Road Dunn 28334
Dunn First	**Terry Coburn** 118 Joy Street Dunn 28334
Dunn First	**Cynthia Rich** PO Box 2151 Dunn 28335
East Erwin	**Judy Glover** 1004 Walnut Drive Erwin 28339
Erwin First	**Deana Parry** 104 Fraser Circle Linden 28356
Faith	**Tammey Jackson** 602 E Bay Street Dunn 28334
Faith	**Percy Whittenton** 1033 Knottingham Court Dunn 28334
Fellowship	**Joyce Friddle** PO Box 92 Bunnlevel 28323
Friendship	**Barbara Byrd** Rt 1 Box 556 Erwin 28339
Harmony	**Sue Adcock** Rt 1 Bunnlevel 28323
Holly Springs	**Susan Britt** PO Box 3781 Sanford 27330

Kennebec	**Donna Reichert** 2937 Tram Road Fuquay-Varina 27526
Lillington	**Jean Tew** PO Box 670 Lillington 27546
Macedonia	**Sherry Daniel** Rt 1 Box 289 A-1 Holly Springs 27540
Memorial	**Connie Ennis** PO Box 485 Buies Creek 27506
Neill's Creek	**Judy Johnson** Rt 1 Box 213 Lillington 27546
New Hope	**Margie Pearson** 210 Happy Valley Drive Spring Lake 28390
Pleasant Memory	**Verona Altman** Rt 4 Box 81 Angier 27501
Rawls	**Chester Snipes** 3817 Piney Grove Wilbon Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526
Swanns Station	**Marie Morris** 701 D Timber Place-Wicker St Sanford 27330
Trinity	**Betty Smith** Rt 3 Box 397 A Angier 27501
Westfield	**Judy Glover** 1004 Walnut Drive Erwin 28339

Sunday School Directors

Angier	**Clara Young** Rt 3 Box 102 Angier 27501(h)639-2370
Antioch	**John LeTrent** Rt 5 Box 292 Lillington 27546(h)893-3334
Baptist Chapel	**Robert Howard** 679 Buckhorn Rd Sanford 27330(h)258-5895
Baptist Grove	**Allen Mason** Rt 1 Box 345-C Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-7754
Broadway	**Wilson Myers** 426 Main Street Broadway 27505(h)258-9978
Buies Creek First	**Jane Schumann** 336 Keith Hills Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-4671
Calvary	**Norman Wallace** Rt 5 Box 322 Lillington 27546(h)893-4494
Chalybeate Spr	**Bill Tomlinson** 500 Woodman Dr Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-9443
Coats	**Lynn Coats** Rt 1 Box 503 Coats 27521(h)897-6116
Duncan	**T. C. O'Connell** 707 Oak Street Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5477
Dunn First	**Juanita Buzzard** PO Box 891 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-8536
Dunn Second	**Shirley Parrish** Rt 7 Box 301 Dunn 28334(h)892-5142
East Erwin	**James Weaver** Rt 4 Dunn 28334(h)892-6081
Erwin First	**Floyd Glover** 402 East H Street Erwin 28339(h)897-5759
Faith	**James Ivey** Rt 3 Box 27 Dunn 28334(h)892-5155
Fellowship	**Sue Thomas** Rt 4 Box 277 Lillington 27546(h)893-4757
Friendship	**Marshall Page** PO Box 626 Lillington 27546(h)893-3321
Gourd Springs	**Jack Smith** 6617 Rosebud Spring Lake 28390(h)497-8740
Harmony	**Rodney Strickland** Rt 1 Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-9400
Hillmon Grove	**George Simmons** Rt 6 Box 397 Sanford 27330(h)499-6423
Holly Springs	**Robert Wheeler** Rt 4 Box 250 Lillington 27546(h)893-3158
Kennebec	**Steven Blalock** 2712 Mary Marvin Trail Fuquay-Varina 27526
Lillington	**Barry Knox** PO Box 83 Lillington 27546(h)893-5550
Memorial	**Randall Johnson** Rt 1 Box 210 Lillington 27546(h)893-5040
Neill's Creek	**David Surles** Rt 4 Box 254 Angier 27501(h)639-6665
New Hope	**Joe Sakas** Rt 1 Box 452B Spring Lake 28390(h)436-3930
N Clinton Ave	**Elizabeth Shatterly** 105 Cascade Circle Dunn 28334(h)892-4735
Oak Grove	**Shirley Jefferds** Rt 4 Box 277-C Lillington 27546(h)639-6862
Piney Grove Ch	**Ronnie Honeycutt** 605 Wagstaff Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-2777
Pleasant Memory	**Denise Penny** Rt 3 Box 59 D5 Angier 27501(h)639-0523
Rawls	**Jerry Bradley** Rt 1 Box 93-B Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-9291
Swanns Station	**Dusty Pappendick** Rt 14 Box 264 Sanford 27330(h)499-1374
Trinity	**Jeff Hardin** Rt 3 Box 396D Angier 27501(h)639-6900
Westfield	**Susan Murray** 710 E Morris Circle Dunn 28334(h)892-3729

Treasurer's Directory

Angier . . . . **Russell Partin** 262 Pearidge Road Willow Springs 27592(h)639-2475
Antioch . . . . **Marjorie Martin** PO Box 451 Mamers 27552(h)893-5601
Baptist Chapel . . . . **Jerri Cain** 6704 Center Church Rd Sanford 27330(h)776-8495
Baptist Grove . . . . **Angie Dement** 3708 W Allen Street Raleigh 27603(h)779-5158
Broadway . . . . **Donna Johnson** 216 Beale Drive Broadway 27505(h)258-3710
Buies Creek First . . . . . . **C. E. Oxford** 702 Strickland Lane Lillington 27546(h)893-9547
Calvary . . . . **Iris McDonald** Rt 2 Box 509 Lillington 27546(h)893-4798
Chalybeate Springs . . . **Carol Spence** Rt 6 Box 310 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-2448
Coats . . . . **Dovie Beasley** PO Box 476 Coats 27521(h)897-5296
Crestview . . . . **Jane Westbrook** 3856 Timothy Road Dunn 28334
Crossroads . . . . **Kate Siletzky** PO Box 513 Lillington 27546(h)893-9733
Duncan . . . . **Betty Betts** Rt 1 Box 207 Holly Springs 27540(h)552-5466
Dunn First . . . . **Steve Herring** 205 West Pope Street Dunn 28334(h)892-8879
Dunn Second . . . . **Gina Whittenton** 108 Westfield Drive Dunn 28334(h)891-1912
East Erwin . . . . **Carolyn Avery** PO Box 485 Erwin 28339(h)892-7696
Erwin First . . . . **Edna Stephens** 304 North 12th Street Erwin 28339(h)897-5707
Faith . . . . **Gladys Altman** Rt 2 Box 686 Dunn 28334(h)892-2833
Fellowship . . . . **Faye Kalwara** Rt 4 Box 88 Lillington 27546(h)893-8442
Friendship . . . . **Paula Dunham** Rt 1 Box 176 Linden 28356(h)980-0242
Gourd Springs . . . . **Brenda Haire** Rt 5 Box 579 Spring Lake 28390(h)893-4368
Harmony . . . . **Julia Atkins** PO Box 663 Lillington 27546(h)893-3731
Hillmon Grove . . . . **Ruby Nalley** Rt 2 Box 215 Cameron 28326(h)498-2074
Holly Springs . . . . **Brenda Burgess** Rt 2 Box 280 Lillington 27546(h)893-5735
Kennebec . . . . **Patsy McLeod** Rt 4 Box 274 Fuquay-Varina 27526
Macedonia . . . . **Sherry Daniel** Rt 1 Box 289 A-1 Holly Springs 27540(h)552-1859
Memorial . . . . **Alton Hardison** PO Box 485 Buies Creek 27506
Neill's' Creek . . . . **Joyce Jones** PO Box 211 Angier 27501(h)639-4548
New Hope . . . . **Joyce Stewart** 307 Longview Drive Fayetteville 28390(h)488-6709
N Clinton Ave . . . . **John Pearson** 105 Holly Street Dunn 28334(h)892-4313
Oak Grove . . . . **Marvin Walden** Rt 2 Box 221-4 Angier 27501(h)639-8700
Piney Grove Chapel . . . .
. . . . **Wayne & Susan Benson** 739 Aquilla Road Benson 27504(h)894-5441
Pleasant Memory . . . . **Janice Parrish** Rt 3 Box 156 A Angier 27501(h)897-5016
Rawls **Chester Snipes** 3817 Piney Grove Wilbon Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-2798
Swanns Station . . **Marie Morris** 701 D Timber Pl-Wicker St Sanford 27330(h)708-7085
Trinity . . . . **Marie Pleasant** PO Box 667 Angier 27501(h)639-2810
Westfield . . . . **Mike Parham** 312 Coleridge Drive Dunn 28334(h)892-1203

Stewardship Chairman

Angier . . . . **Ted Honeycutt** Rt 4 Box 474 Angier 27501(h)639-4440
Calvary . . . . **Larry Roberts** Rt 14 Box 320 Sanford 27330(h)499-4645
Dunn First . . . . **Robert Carr** 1508 Brunswick Avenue Dunn 28334(h)892-6467
Faith . . . . **Pete Stewart** Rt 4 Box 26 Dunn 28334(h)892-6694
Holly Springs . . . . **Brenda Burgess** Rt 2 Box 280 Lillington 27546(h)893-5735
Kennebec . . . . **Dewey Blalock** 24 Rawls Road Angier 27501(h)639-4686
Lillington . . . . **Ken Buss** PO Box 902 Lillington 27546(h)893-2566
Memorial . . . . **John Phelps** PO Box 485 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-4162
Piney Grove Chapel . . . **Wayne Benson** 739 Aquilla Road Benson 27504(h)894-5441
Swanns Station . . . . **Doris Batchelor** Rt 14 Box 540 Sanford 27330(h)499-4754

Trinity	**Bill Wicker** Rt 4 Box 57 Lillington 27546(h)893-8748
Westfield	**Charles Carpenter** 1001 W Cumberland Street Dunn 28334(h)892-7029

Ministers of Preschool

Antioch	**Christine Avery** PO Box 355 Coats 27521(h)897-5360
Crossroads	**Carol Moffitt** Rt 3 Box 890 Lillington 27546(h)893-6366
Fellowship	**Diane Moore** Rt 3 Box 24-D Lillington 27546(h)639-0313
Trinity	**Donna Mowery** Rt 1 Box 566 Coats 27521(h)897-2805

Ministers of Education

Dunn First	**Juanita Buzzard** PO Box 891 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-8536
Fellowship	**Sue Thomas** Rt 4 Box 277 Lillington 27546(h)893-4757
Holly Springs	**Cynthia Spivey** 7108 Chris Cole Road Sanford 27330(h)776-0428
Lillington	**Alice Davis** PO Box 249 Lillington 27546(h)814-2190

NAMES OF CHURCHES, PASTORS AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS

ANDERSON CREEK	
Ralph Darch	Rt 4 Box 705 Spring Lake 28390(c)910-436-0548
ANGIER	(c)919-639-6114(h)919-639-4300
Grover Blackburn	PO Box 130 Angier 27501
ANTIOCH	(c)910-893-5984(h)910-893-4678
Martin Groover	PO Box 525 Mamers 27552
BAPTIST CHAPEL	(c)919-258-3212(h)919-258-3766
George Stallings	PO Box 489 Broadway 27505
BAPTIST GROVE	(c)919-552-8592(h)919-552-5435
Billy Crabtree	Rt 2 Box 269 Fuquay-Varina 27526
BROADWAY	(c)919-258-6031(h)919-258-6561
Tom Lee	PO Box 128 Broadway 27505
BUIES CREEK FIRST	(c)910-893-4280(h)910-897-1886
Michael Simmons	PO Box 126 Buies Creek 27506
CALVARY	(c)910-893-4163(h)910-893-5267
Danny Lewis	PO Box 1162 Lillington 27546
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	(c)919-552-2856*
Max Eller	Rt 2 Box 216 Fuquay-Varina 27526
COATS	(c)910-897-5173(h)910-897-2741
Jesse Mooney	PO Box 297 Coats 27521
CRESTVIEW MISSION	(c)910-892-2099(h)910-892-8710
Don Davis	PO Box 1348 Dunn 28335
CROSSROADS MISSION	(o)910-893-9754
	PO Box 400 Buies Creek 27506

DUNCAN (c)919-552-0368
Rt 1 Box 233-A Holly Springs 27540

DUNN FIRST (c)910-892-6161(h)910-892-5070
Richard McDuffie Jr. 309 W Broad Street Dunn 28334

DUNN SECOND (c)910-892-5832(h)910-892-8526
Steve Davis 701 Jackson Road Dunn 28334

EAST ERWIN (c)910-892-6395(h)910-897-5322
Ron Byrd PO Box 416 Erwin 28339

ERWIN FIRST (c)910-897-5766(h)910-897-8051
Jerry Hicks PO Box 608 Erwin 28339

FAITH (c)910-892-4636(h)919-894-7985
David Lee Rt 2 Box 686 Dunn 28334

FELLOWSHIP (c)910-893-2414(h)910-893-9517
James Taylor PO Box 1596 Lillington 27546

FLATWOODS (c)910-893-8452(h)919-258-5606
Ernest Mason PO Box 1324 Lillington 27546

FRIENDSHIP (c)910-893-5901*
Woodrow Neal PO Box 120 Bunnlevel 28323

GOURD SPRINGS (c)436-0276(h)910-436-0362
Wayne Schlink Rt 5 Box 558 Spring Lake 28390

HARMONY (c/h)910-893-4229
Randy Moore Rt 1 Box 116 Bunnlevel 28323

HILLMON GROVE (c)910-499-4913(h)910-499-5315
Chris Wroten Rt 6 Box 315 Cameron 28326

HOLLY SPRINGS (c)919-258-6342*
Glen Jonas Rt 2 Box 8 Broadway 27505

KENNEBEC (c)919-639-4021(h)919-639-9762
Richard Walker 9808 Kennebec Church Road Angier 27501

LILLINGTON (c)910-893-9151(h)910-893-6782
Mark Morris PO Box 670 Lillington 27546

MACEDONIA (c/h)919-552-6674
Danny Jarmon Rt 1 Box 279 Holly Springs 27540

MEMORIAL (c)910-893-4162(h)910-893-9638
David Whiteman PO Box 485 Buies Creek 27506

MISION HISPANA DE BUIES CREEK (c)910-893-5756(h)897-2649
J.T. Mercado Rt 1 Box 580 Coats 27521

NEILL'S CREEK	(c)919-639-6126*
Jeff Roberts	Rt 4 Box 62 Angier 27501
NEW HOPE	(c)910-497-1033(h)910-424-1883
A. C. Tatem	Rt 1 Box 417-F Spring Lake 28390
NORTH CLINTON AVE	(c)910-892-7497(h)910-891-4427
Carroll Owenby	PO Box 1243 Dunn 28334
OAK GROVE	(c)919-639-9720(o)919-639-6862
Rick Jefferds	Rt 2 Box 238 Angier 27501
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	(c)919-639-2481
Timmy Blair	4440-A Piney Grove Road Angier 27501
PLEASANT MEMORY	(c)910-897-5028(h)919-550-4939
Stancil Baucom	PO Box 652 Coats 27521
RAWLS	(c/h)919-552-6905
Chip Hopkins	Rt 6 Box 37 Fuquay-Varina 27526
SOUTH ERWIN	(c/h)910-897-6118
Ronnie Byrd	PO Box 282 Erwin 28339
SWANNS STATION	(c)919-499-4652(h)919-499-5544
Russell Blackmon	4165 Hwy 87 S Sanford 27330
TRINITY	(c)910-639-2495(h)910-639-3143
Carl Graham	PO Box 689 Angier 27501
WESTFIELD	(c)910-892-2216(h)910-892-2842
Steve Pegram	700 N Ashe Avenue Dunn 28334

***INTERIM PASTORS**

The Little River Baptist Association

121st Annual Meeting

"LIVING THE FAITH: In Word and Deed"

FIRST SESSION - Buies Creek First Baptist Church, Buies Creek, NC

Monday, October 28, 1996

6:55	Prelude	Joan Lanier and Ruby Stokes
7:00	Hymn of Praise No. 296	*'We've A Story To Tell'*
7:05	Call to Order	Max Eller, Moderator
	Adoption of Program Agenda	Richard McDuffie
	Welcome and Invocation by Host Pastor	Michael Simmons
	Recognition of New Pastors and Staff	Max Eller

7:15	Message from DOM	Daniel Deaton
7:25	Reports	
	Treasurer's Report	Earl Howard
	Presentation of Budget	Johnny Spence
	Clerk's Report	Jo Lee
	Appointments by the Moderator	Max Eller
7:40	Miscellaneous Business	
7:50	Hymn No. 292	***'God of Grace and God of Glory'***
7:55	Offertory	
8:00	New York Partnership in Review	Russell Blackmon Jim Goforth
8:25	Worship through Music Buies Creek First Baptist Choir	***'Praise God'***
8:30	Annual Sermon ***'The Measure Of A Great Association'*** *1 Corinthians 13*	Chris Wroten
9:00	Benediction	Wayne Hatcher

"LIVING THE FAITH: In Word and Deed"

SECOND SESSION - First Baptist Church, Dunn, NC

Tuesday, October 29, 1996

2:55	Prelude	Carolyn Newton
3:00	Call To Order	Jim Randolph, Vice-Moderator
3:05	Hymn No. 4	***'To God Be The Glory'***
	Welcome and Invocation by Host Pastor	Richard McDuffie
3:10	Reports	
	Associational Week of Prayer	Sammy Overby
	Council of Hispanic Ministries	Scott Avery
	Woman's Missionary Union	Dorothy Barham
	Baptist Men	Clark Kershner
3:30	Business Session	
	Adoption of Budget	
	Adoption of Nominating Committee Report	
	Resolutions Committee	
	Executive Committee Report	
3:50	Hymn No. 248	***'God, our Father, We Adore Thee'***

3:55	Campbell University Divinity School	Michael Cogdill
4:20	Memorial Service	Carl Graham
4:30	Miscellaneous Business	
4:40	Worship with Special Music	Patrice Thompson
4:45	Report on Belarussian Children's Project	Bill Tomlinson
5:30	Benediction and Blessing for Meal	Bo Jones

"LIVING THE FAITH: In Word and Deed"

THIRD SESSION - First Baptist Church, Dunn, NC

Tuesday, October 29, 1996

6:40	Prelude	Mary Sue Godwin, *Organist* Bryan and Ruth Carr, *Triumphs*
6:45	Worship through Music	Dunn First Baptist Choir
6:50	Call to Order	Jim Randolph, Vice-Moderator
	Hymn No. 16	***'O Worship The King'***
	Invocation	Jerry Hicks
7:00	South African Partnership	Grover Blackburn
7:15	Missions Development Committee	Sammy Overby
7:25	Baptist Foundation Report	Bill Overby
7:45	Hymn No. 595	***'Send The Light'***
7:50	Registration Report	Jo Lee
7:55	Evangelism Vision	Michael Simmons
8:10	Anthem ***'Here I Am Send Me'***	First Baptist Church Choir
8:15	Message ***"Living the Faith in Today's World"*** Hebrews 12:1-2 and Philippians 3:12-14	Glen Holt
8:55	Hymn No. 621	***'Lead On, O King Eternal'***
9:00	Benediction	Daniel M. Deaton

"Giving priority time to priority issues"

Church History of Buies Creek First Baptist Church
-Organized in 1875-

Over a century and a half ago, two settlers with the names of Buies and Hughes established their home on the Cape Fear river where three creeks came together to form Buies Creek, which empties into the Cape Fear River. Many years later in 1874, the Rev. Allen Betts began a Sunday School in a small school house located near the present church building. A revival was held in the fall of 1875 and the church was organized as an "outgrowth" of Neill's Creek Baptist Church. Among those active in organizing the church were deacons William Pearson, Reddin Byrd, their families, and others. There were 24 charter members and Mr. and Mrs. James H. Gregory gave an acre of land for the church and the first church house was built around 1876.

The Rev. Allen Betts was called to be the first pastor in 1875, followed by the Rev. J. M. Hollenman who served until 1890. The Rev. J. A. Campbell was called in 1891 and served for a few years, followed at the time by Rev. William Page and Rev. A. N. Campbell who was the father of J. A. Campbell. Rev. J. A. Campbell was again called in 1898, after he had opened a small academy. The church and school soon began to have phenomenal growth and so the school auditorium was used for worship and the classrooms for additional Sunday School rooms.

After an appropriate service of ground breaking on October 11, 1913, construction began on the present church sanctuary which was a church and community project. Men and women gave money, worked with their own hands, furnished teams and wagons to haul bricks, and gave and gave again. When the sanctuary was completed, it was free of indebtness and was valued at $30,000. That same year a number of revivals were held and many baptisms were recorded. In 1928 the church led Little River Baptist Association in membership with 868.

After a total of forty years as pastor, the Rev. J. A. Campbell died in 1934. Later that year, the Rev. Charles B. Howard became the first full time pastor and served for eleven years. Following him as pastor were Dr. A. Paul Bagby and Dr. J. William Angell. In 1952, the Rev. E. Weldon Johnson became pastor of the church and chaplain of Campbell College. He served the college for 10 years and the church for 24 fruitful years, succumbling to a heart attack in July of 1975.

Dr. John S. Rogers became pastor in 1976 and served the church exceptionally well for the next 17 years. Through his creative and innovative leadership the church began many new ministries and reached out to hundreds of adults, college students, youth, and children. During those years, the church experienced very significant adventures in missions. A group of 14 adults spent a month in Russia on a special teaching mission; 11 adults spent ten days in mission work in Guatemala; many participated in a missions effort to migrant workers; 25 youth and adults spent a week in Baltimore, MD, in intercity missions and 20 youth and adults went on a week long mission trip to Trinidad. Two young women answered God's call to full time mission work.

In the fall of 1995, the church called a Raleigh minister, Dr. J. Michael Simmons, to become its eleventh pastor. Dr. Simmons, an excellent proclaimer of the Gospel, looks forward to a long and fruitful ministry with Buies Creek First Baptist

Church and Little River Baptist Association.

This very brief history of Buies Creek First Baptist Church is really a story about people who have come together to be a local expression of God's kingdom on earth. All that has gone before 121 years was to the end that souls should be saved, the Bible taught, the needy and troubled befriended, the sick visited, while helping to send the Gospel around the world through the gifts and the witness of the congregation. A few names are mentioned in this brief account, but God's Honor Roll of the members of Buies Creek First Baptist Church would include many, many more who have been faithful in helping to strengthen the church for which Christ gave His life.

Church History of Dunn First Baptist Church

- Organizied in 1885 -

"In the middle or late 1870's what is now the town of Dunn was chiefly woodland broken here and there by small cotton fields and occasionally a farm dwelling. On every side, deep swamps formed an almost impenetrable barrier...contact with the outside world centered through Averasboro. It was here that the old stage coach or post road from Raleigh and Fayetteville converged with the road from Smithfield. Here also contacts were made by ferry with settlements from 'over the river'. Also, somewhat limited travel was available by pole boat navigation down the Cape Fear River by way of Fayetteville to Wilmington.

In 1885, a 'short cut' railroad was begun and was completed on October 1, 1886...The Dunn Depot was placed at the 50 mile post from Wilson...The name Dunn was in honor of Mr. Bennett R. Dunn, the civil engineer who laid out the road bed and personally supervised the construction of the railroad between Wilson and Fayetteville." (From *A History of Dunn,* by Herman P. Green)

Beginning about 1883, "roving missionaries" from South River Baptist Association had been preaching at Pope's Schoolhouse, located on the site of present-day Greenwood Cemetery. On September 27, 1885 the Greenwood Baptist Church was constituted and was admitted to the South River Association only twenty-three days later, on October 20, 1885. The first pastor was Reverend William R. Johnson.

The church's name was changed to Dunn Baptist Church about 1887, when the church moved from Greenwood (Pope's Schoolhouse) into the town of Dunn. The name was changed to First Baptist Church about 1909.

The church continued her affiliation with the South River Association until November, 1893, when the Little River Baptist Association received her as a member church.

Like most fledgling churches, Dunn Baptist met in borrowed or rented space during the early years. To this day, she has had only two permanent houses of worship, both built upon the present site. The first, a beautiful frame structure, was completed in May 1888. Construction on the present sanctuary began in early 1913 and it was first used in December, 1914. The sanctuary has been redecorated several times since then, and was completely refurbished and modernized in 1994. The church has two additional buildings for education. First Baptist has given birth to five daughter churches over the years. Second, North Clinton, Faith, Westfield and Crestview Baptist Churches are all offspring of this missions-minded congregation.

Twenty-two pastors have served First Baptist in her 111 years. Her present pastor is Dr. J. Richard McDuffie, Jr. who has served the church since November 1, 1991.

The church has 556 resident members and 973 total members.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Angier
Clara Young
Jean Lee
Hershel Young
Avis Hall
Haywood Hall
Earl Gray
Brantley Tutor
Jean Gray
Reecie Partin
Grover Blackburn

Antioch
Martin Groover
Harrington Morrison
Ruth Ann Groover
Dorothy Morrison
Scott Avery
Christine Avery
Buddy Kimmons
Georgia Lee Brown

Broadway
Tom Lee
Linda Lee

Buies Creek First
Michael Simmons
Carolyn Johnson
Henry Simpson
Bill Boyd
Vivian Simpson
Nancy Bales
Leon Davis
Juanita Hight

Calvary
Doris Barefoot
Carr Barefoot

Chalybeate Springs
Carol Spence
Eloise Snipes
Johnny Spence
Charles Rambeau
Bill Tomlinson
Jean Tomlinson
Delores Caviness

Coats
Ray Stancil
Mrs. Ray Stancil
H. A. Turlington
Gail Denning
Hazel Barnes
Mrs. H. A.Turlington
Howard Penny
Mrs. Howard Penny
John Stephenson
Mrs. John Stepheson

Duncan
Ruben Hearn
Phil Weathers

Dunn First
Steve Davis
Trello Sills
Treva Norris
Alberta Jackson

Erwin First
Floyd Glover
Ed Stephens
Edna Stephens
Gus Parker
Alice Rock
Mozella Parker

Faith
Fletcher Langley
James Ivey

Fellowship
James Taylor
Sandra Taylor

Friendship
Mark Collier
Dorothy Byrd
Laura Rambeut
Katherine Heinzman
David Heinzman
Donald Dawson

Gourd Springs

Brenda Schlink
Dan Gonia
Christine Gonia
Woodrow Griffin
Matti Griffin

Harmony
Randy Moore
John Atkins
Shane Becton
Delores Carroll
Matti Atkins
John Kroch
LaRue Redman

Hillmon Grove
Chris Wroten
Sandy Marks
David Valtin
Becky Wroten

Holly Springs
Valerie Warmick
David Oyster
Louise Oyster
Joe Watterson
Mary Frances
Robert Wilson
Lynne Greene

Kennebec
Avery Moore
Francis Moore
Cleophus Harvell
Ruth Harvell
Joe Hazel
Barbara Hazel
Phyllis McLamb
Clarice Hayes

Memorial
Bruce Blackmon
Stiles Ellyson
Gladys Dixon
Clara Langston
David Whiteman

Neill's Creek
Linwood Matthews
Roy Parker
Betty Mattews

Athelle Parker
Marshall Woodall
Cheryl Cruickshank
Norma Capen

New Hope
Charles Elmore
Joe Sakas
John Palmer

Oak Grove
Rick Jefferds
Daryle Jarman

Piney Grove Chapel
Timmy Blair
Don Adams
Cecil Bowden
Donald Page
Sue Bowden

Pleasant Memory
Amy Cooke
Rudy Weaver
Romina Franklin

Rawls
Chip Hopkins
Henry Rawls
Ernest Simmons
Faye Washington
Shirley Simmons

Swanns Station
Russell Blackmon
Nancy Blackmon
Melissa Culbreth
Roscoe Leggs
Charles Burns
Billy Douglas
Wayne Bruton

Trinity
Betty Upchurch
Ray Upchurch
Eunice Ferrell
Clyde Ferrell
Keith Pleasant
Renee Pleasant
Carl Graham

Westfield
Abe Elmore
Jackie Elmore
Hank Currin
Helen Currin
Steve Pegram
Pat Pegram
Mary Parker
Jewell Allen

Minutes
of the
121st Annual Associational Session

Buies Creek First Baptist Church, Buies Creek NC
First Session, Monday, October 28, 1996
7:00pm

The First Session of the 121st Annual Session of the Little River Baptist Association met at First Baptist Church, Buies Creek, on Monday, October 28, 1996, and was called to order by Moderator Max Eller.

Motion by Rick McDuffie to adopt the program agenda as set forth, voted and carried.

Pastor Michael Simmons welcomed the Association and gave the Invocation.

The Moderator recognized the new pastors to the association: Steve Davis, Dunn Second Baptist Church, Mark Morris, Lillington Baptist Church, Michael Simmons, Buies Creek First Baptist Church, and Randy Moore, Harmony Baptist Church; and Melissa Culbreth, Youth Minister, Swanns Station Baptist Church.

The Director of Mission's message was presented by Dan Deaton.

The following reports were presented: Treasurer, Earl Howard; Budget and Finance, Johnny Spence; Clerk's, Jo Lee; Moderator, Max Eller; Miscellaneous, Charles Rambeau reported that the Disaster Relief Trailer volunteers would have a training in chain saw and first aid on December 9, and enjoy at 1:00pm a barbeque lunch. You must register by November 5.

New York Partnership report by Russell Blackmon and Jim Goforth, followed by testimonies from some of those who had participated in this effort.

Following the message by Chris Wroten, the Session was adjourned with the benediction by Wayne Hatcher.

First Baptist Church of Dunn, NC
Second Session, Tuesday, October 29, 1996 at 3:00pm

The second session of the Association met at 3:00pm at the First Baptist Church of Dunn and was called to order by Jim Randolph, Vice-Moderator.

Following a hymn, Rick McDuffie, pastor, welcomed the Association and gave the Invocation.

The following reports were received:
- Association Week of Prayer set for June 1st through 7th, 1997, by Chairman, Sammy Overby.
- Council of Hispanic Ministries by Scott Avery.
- WMU by Dorothy Barham.

Baptist Men by Clark Kershner.

New Business:

Recommendation of Budget Committee for year 1997, voted and carried.
Recommendation of Nominating Committee, voted and carried.
Report of Executive Committee by Max Eller.
Recommendation of Resolution Committee by David Whiteman, adopted.

Michael Cogdill shared with the Association the news of the establishment of the Campbell University Divinity School.

The Memorial Service was led by Carl Graham.

Report on the Belarussian Children's Project by Bill Tomlinson and Allison Culpepper.

First Baptist Church of Dunn, NC
Third Session, Tuesday, October 29, 1996 at 6:45pm

The Third Session of the Annual Session was called to order by Max Eller, moderator.

Invocation by Jerry Hicks.

The South African Partnership was presented by Grover Blackburn.

The following reports were received:

Missions Development Committee by Sammy Overby.
Baptist Foundation by Bill Overby.
Evangelism Committee by Michael Simmons.
Registration by Clerk, Jo Lee.

Following the message by Glen Holt, the Association presented Max Eller with a plant and received a standing ovation.

Following the passing of the Gavel to Jim Randolph, the new moderator, the Association was adjourned with prayer by Director of Missions, Dan Deaton.

Respectfully Submitted By
Jo Lee, Clerk

PROGRAM PARTICIPANTS

Scott Avery	Chairman of Hispanic Council
Dorothy Barham	LRBA WMU Director
Grover Blackburn	Chairman of South Africa Partnership
Russell Blackmon	Chairman of New York Partnership
Buies Creek Baptist Choir	Buies Creek First Baptist Church
Bryan Carr	First Baptist Church, Dunn

Ruth Carr	First Baptist Church, Dunn
Michael Cogdill	Dean, Campbell University Divinity School
Mark Collier	LRBA Musical Director
Daniel Deaton	LRBA Director of Missions
First Baptist Choir	First Baptist Church, Dunn
Max Eller	LRBA Moderator
Mary Sue Godwin	First Baptist Church, Dunn
Jim Goforth	Director of Missions, Adirondack Baptist Association
Carl Graham	Pastor, Trinity Baptist Church
Wayne Hatcher	Ch. of Deacons, Buies Creek First Baptist Church
Jerry Hicks	Pastor, Erwin First Baptist Church
Glen Holt	Pastor, First Baptist Church, Fayetteville
Earl Howard	Associational Treasurer
Bo Jones	Ch. of Deacons, First Baptist Church, Dunn
Clark Kershner	Holly Springs Baptist Church
Laney Kittrell	Minister of Music, First Baptist Church, Dunn
Joan Lanier	Organist, Buies Creek First Baptist Church
Jo Lee	Associational Clerk
Richard McDuffie	Pastor, First Baptist Church, Dunn
Dorothy Mullins	Minister of Music, Buies Creek First Baptist Church
Carolyn Newton	Pianist, First Baptist Church, Dunn
Bill Overby	Director Trust and Endowment Development of NCBF
Sammy Overby	Chairman of Missions Development
Jim Randolph	LRBA Vice Moderator
Michael Simmons	Pastor, Buies Creek First Baptist Church
Johnny Spence	Chairman, Budget and Finance Committee
Ruby Stokes	Pianist, Buies Creek First Baptist Church
Patrice Thompson	Soloist, First Baptist Church, Dunn
Bill Tomlinson	Chairman of Belarussian Project
Chris Wroten	Pastor, Hillmon Grove Baptist Church

Treasurer's Report
Little River Baptist Association
Receipts from JANUARY 1996 - DECEMBER 1996

CHURCHES	REGULAR	DESIGNATED	Y-T-D TOTAL
Anderson Creek	127.67		127.67
Angier	6,999.97	660.00	7,659.97
Antioch	3,000.00	660.00	3,660.00
Baptist Chapel		75.00	75.00
Baptist Grove	1,000.00	2,436.93	3,436.93
Broadway	1,500.00		1,500.00
Buies Creek First	2,366.67	1,000.00	3,366.67
Calvary	869.12		869.12
Chalybeate Springs	2,925.00	3,243.00	6,168.00
Coats	6,026.25	2,330.00	8,356.25
Crossroads	4,159.97	1,060.00	5,219.97
Duncan	650.00		650.00

CHURCHES	REGULAR	DESIGNATED	Y-T-D TOTAL
Dunn First	3,900.00	635.00	4,535.00
Dunn Second	2,106.50		2,106.50
East Erwin	656.77	660.00	1,316.77
Erwin First	3,250.00	700.00	3,950.00
Faith	533.89		533.89
Fellowship	2,770.53	750.00	3,520.53
Flatwoods	134.67		134.67
Friendship	3,850.00	2,676.00	6,526.00
Gourd Springs	1,320.00		1,320.00
Harmony	2,015.74		2,015.74
Hillmon Grove	6,596.36	1,300.00	7,896.36
Holly Springs	4,118.00	799.00	4,917.00
Kennebec	1,400.00		1,400.00
Lillington	7,041.62	4,370.00	11,411.62
Memorial	1,200.00	1,820.00	3,020.00
Neill's Creek	3,963.67	1,920.00	5,883.67
New Hope	1,998.37	660.00	2,658.37
N Clinton Ave	8,180.82		8,180.82
Oak Grove	250.00		250.00
Piney Grove Chapel	604.70	255.64	860.34
Pleasant Memory	612.99		612.99
Rawls	500.00	730.50	1,230.50
South Erwin	495.00		495.00
Swanns Station	2,400.00	1,350.00	3,750.00
Trinity	1,260.00	630.00	1,890.00
Westfield	4,260.00	1,500.00	5,760.00
CHURCH TOTALS	**95,044.28**	**32,221.07**	**127,264.85**

Cash on Hand	31,718.07
Regular Receipts	95,044.28
Other Receipts	50,009.70
Tax Inflows	5,038.94
TOTAL CASH	**181,810.99**
DISBURSEMENTS	**156,438.18**
BALANCE IN CHECKING ACCT.	25,372.81
MM ACCT. FOR GENERAL FUND	15,639.54
MM ACCT. FOR "HOME EQUITY FUND"	635.23
BLDG. MAINTENANCE FUND	677.62
JULIUS HOLLOWAY MISSION FUND	6,021.57
TOTAL	**48,346.77**

Disbursements for JANUARY 1996 - DECEMBER 1996

	BUDGETED	Y-T-D
WORLD MISSIONS		
201 New York Partnership	1,200.00	1,200.00
202 Ukraine Home Missionary	750.00	750.00

	BUDGETED	Y-T-D
203 Belarussian Children Project	1,000.00	27,520.17
LOCAL MISSIONS		
211 Hispanic Ministry	6,200.00	6,199.92
211-H Hispanic Local Ministries		1,035.78
212 Missions Development	500.00	217.99
212-H Hispanic Fiesta		183.25
213 Holloway Insurance	2,000.00	1,908.81
214 Developing Ministries	1,000.00	1,267.07
PERSONNEL AND PERSONNEL EXPENSES		
221 Director of Missions		
221-1 MINISTRY RELATED EXPENSES		
a. Mileage Expenses	4,425.00	4,425.00
b. Convention Exp.	700.00	700.00
c. Professional Exp.	700.00	686.08
221-2 PROTECTIVE BENEFITS		
a. Disability/Life Insurance	620.00	588.71
b. Annuity Board	4,800.00	4,419.20
221-3 BASIC COMPENSATION		
a. Cash Salary	22,635.00	24,005.52
b. Housing/Utilities	12,000.00	10,500.00
c. Home Equity Fund	1,200.00	1,050.00
222 Administrative Assistant		
222-1 Cash Salary	11,600.00	12,093.88
222-2 Social Sec./Medicare	890.00	925.21
223 Secretarial Assistance	650.00	476.25
224 Hispanic Minister		
224-a. Cash Salary		6,499.92
224-b. Mileage Expenses		2,869.85
224-c. Professional Exp.		600.00
224-d. Housing/Utilities		1,200.00
ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT		
231 Sunday School	500.00	430.15
231-H Hispanic Worship Aids		500.00
232 Vacation Bible School	300.00	294.52
233 Discipleship Training	1,135.00	899.80
234 WMU	350.00	202.39
235 Brotherhood	350.00	275.03
236 Music Ministry	300.00	300.00
237 Senior Adult Ministry	200.00	364.95
238 Youth Ministry	250.00	100.00
239 Seminary Extention	300.00	158.12
LEADERSHIP TRAINING		
241 Assemblies and Clinics	700.00	496.03
241-H Hispanic Utilities		1,231.50
242 Evangelism	700.00	307.09
243 Visiting Speakers	500.00	556.03

	BUDGETED	Y-T-D
243-H Hispanic Maintenance		116.61
244 Pastorial Ministries	500.00	165.87
244-H Hispanic Office Supplies		937.46
BUILDING OPERATIONS AND EQUIPMENT		
251 Utilities	4,800.00	4,521.63
251-H Hispanic Miscellaneous		1,374.78
252 Insurance	1,500.00	2,540.65
253 Maintenance	1,200.00	1,236.70
254 Office Supplies	3,000.00	2,791.44
255 Postage	2,200.00	2,008.50
257 Printing Annual Minute Book	1,500.00	1,415.53
258 Office Equipment	1,700.00	2,305.88*
MISCELLANEOUS		
261 Contingency	500.00	621.43
262 Christmas Gifts		
262-1 Director of Missions	300.00	300.00
262-2 Administrative Assistant	300.00	300.00
262-3 Treasurer	300.00	300.00
OTHER EXPENSES		
Comp FICA		749.85
Comp MCARE		175.36
DOM Computer*		2,926.50
South African Partnership*		2,000.00
Moving Expenses*		950.00
Parking Lot*		6,500.00
Other Expenses		213.00
Tax Outflows		4,548.77
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		**156,438.18**

*** Voted and Approved by Executive Committee**

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The purpose of the American Bible Society has remained unchanged since 1816 when the ABS was founded to provide quality Bibles at affordable prices.

There is no more precious gift than God's Word. The American Bible Society helped to distribute 234 million Bibles, New Testaments, and Scriptures in 1995.

American Bible Society is also recognized as a world leader in Bible translation, not only translating the English Scriptures, but also supporting United Bible Societies translation teams working in more than 500 other languages around the world. Being stewards of God's Word has an educational dimension - to rally the support of others to the Bible cause and encourage Christians everywhere to join in supporting the use and availability of God's Word. ABS relies on partnerships with churches and individuals from every Christian tradition to take up the commission to share God's Word through worldwide translation and distribution. God's Spirit speaks through the Bible. The Bible has proven to be the Church's most effective means for evangelism.

The focus of the 1995 ABS annual report is the new Contemporary English Version, which is published 20 years after the popular Good News Bible was introduced. According to Dr. Barclay Newman, senior translator the Contemporary English Version (CEV) attempts to bring God's Word down to earth. Newman says, "We are trying to set God's Word free from traditional translations that don't speak in down-to-earth language - that don't use everyday colloquial English to express the meaning of the eternal Word of God." Through an extensive grant program, ABS sponsors the use of the CEV to reach many varied groups: people whose reading ability is limited, those unfamiliar with "church words" prevalent in other translations, or those for whom English is not a first language. Grants made possible the distribution of 79 million Scriptures in the U.S. between January 1994 and June 1995.

ABS volunteers encourage the use of the scriptures in any of the many versions available. Volunteers often are the first to arrive at disaster sites, such as floods and earthquakes, bringing God's Word with its promises of hope.

The American Bible Society has distributed God's Word to a nation of immigrants, people of many cultures speaking many different languages. The current ABS catalog offers Bibles and Testaments in 67 languages. Both in the U.S. and overseas there are many languages for which there is no Bible available. Of an estimated 6,000 languages, the complete Bible has been recorded in only 341. Another 822 have only the New Testament. At least one book from the Bible has been translated into 2,125 of the remaining languages. Bible translation has accelerated in the past five years.

The demand for Bibles is greater than at any other time in history. Just ten years ago, a third of the world's population of five billion people were forbidden to own Bibles. In China, Bibles were banned and burned until just a few years ago. Throughout the former Soviet Union, no Bibles were published for years. And in Vietnam, Christians were harassed.

But the faithful and all-powerful God has broken through the darkness. The growing distribution and publication of Bibles in China and the former Soviet Union is spiritual food for new faith. For millions more, now free to openly practice their faith, Bibles provide life-sustaining nourishment. Yet there are few, if any, Bibles. Through the United Bible Societies, an international fellowship of 120 Bible Societies world-wide, the ABS is working hard to fill this spiritual void.

***Submitted By*: Jewel Allen**

ANNUAL CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST

	1994-1995[a]	1995-1996[b]
Baptisms	189	515
Total Membership	10,554	13,863
Sunday School Enrollment	5,904	7,633
VBS Enrollment	2,984	3,815
Discipleship Training	1,442	1,947
WMU Enrollment	1,351	1,646
Brotherhood Enrollment	666	953
Cooperative Prog. Rec.	268,358	329,696
Assoc. Missions Rec.	79,693	101,421
Total Missions Receipts	550,166	597,838
Total of all Receipts	4,189,853	5,968,040

(a)This report represents 28 out of 41 churches and missions in Little River Baptist Association reporting.

(b)This report represents 38 out of 41 churches and missions in Little River Baptist Association reporting.

ASSISTeam Director Annual Report for 1996

The Little River Baptist Association now has a fully staffed ASSISTeam who attended leadership training in August 1996. Since that time we conducted a Sunday School Clinic at Harmony Baptist Church where approximately 75 people showed up for the session. Of the 75, thirteen churches were represented and the event was considered a resounding success. We have scheduled three more clinics: September 26 - Hillmon Grove Baptist Church, October 10 - Baptist Grove Church (Hurricane Fran precluded this clinic from happening earlier), October 17 - Westfield

Baptist Church, and October 24 -Angier Baptist Church. Some of the team is scheduled for follow-up leadership training during the month of October 1996.

Although new, the team's vision is to conduct approximately 4 clinics per quarter and follow-up with individualized help, as necessary. As the new year begins and the word gets out about the team, we look forward to God working through the ASSISTeam to Associational churches in an exciting way.

***Submitted By:* Ivan Byrd**

ASSISTeam Members

Director	Ivan Byrd
Pastor ASSISTeam Director	Chris Wroten
Leader/Member Development Director	Vivian Simpson
Outreach Director	Randy Moore
Adult Director	Cynthia Spivey
Youth Director	Sandy Marks
Children Director	Cherry Devane
Preschool Director	Tracy Overby
VBS Director	Kimberley Hendrick

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina - 1996

Primed for excitement after three hours waiting under a bright summer sky, hundreds of spectators craned their necks and peered toward downtown Asheville, June 26 when Michael Owen jogged into view - carrying the Olympic Torch on outstretched arm. Michael, one of 1,422 children of the Baptist Children's Homes served in 1995-96, lives at Broyhill Home in Clyde, one of 12 facilities BCH operates in North Carolina.

Smiling and waving to the crowds holding aloft tiny flags and cameras Michael lifted the symbol of international unity and pointed to friends among those who lined the parade route. The entire Broyhill Home campus showed up, cheering wildly. They ate picnics at the end of Michael's route, and swarmed him when he passed the flame to the next carrier - a bicycle rider. It could have been a family reunion, or a school scene, or a re-creation for a movie on family support. But Michael, and most of his supporters, are children who have suffered unspeakable abuses at the hands of adults they trusted to care for them. And the adults who waded into the mob scene of joy at the end of Michael's run are called of God to help young people like Michael and those who surrounded him deal with those issues, and to overcome them.

As a boy, Michael was so ashamed of his clothes he ran home from school, never stopping to make friends. Worse, he endured almost nightly beatings from his father. He was 11 years old before he realized other boys weren't beaten every night. Four years later he found the courage to tell his father he was leaving. "Go ahead, call someone," he yelled. "Leave." Michael left. After six months in emergency care at

Mills Home in Thomasville, he established a more permanent residence at Broyhill Home. Slowly, quietly his emotions mounted within him until one night he erupted and spilled forth his story, the years of secrets and lies, to his child care worker, Betty Porter. "She stayed up with me and we talked a long time," Michael said. That was his first lesson in trust and unconditional love. "Broyhill has changed my life so much," Michael said. "For almost a year I didn't trust anybody, but finally I felt a calmness I know was the Lord. Here I found the Lord and now I try to live every day for Him."

Michael's story is repeated hundreds of times each year at Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Not all are as dramatic as a boy who grew from a punching bag to a torch bearer. But at four residential campuses, six emergency care cottages, two homes for behaviorally troubled girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping and model day care, more than 1,400 children and their families find help in a troubled time.

During the past year BCH received almost $1.5 million through the Cooperative Program, and $663,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of almost $3 million comprised 26.2 percent of BCH operating revenue. BCH is in the midst of a $10.1 million "Light Their Way" Campaign to raise money for operations, capital needs and endowment. At the halfway point in June, more than $5.4 million had been committed to BCH through the campaign.

Videos of the children's presentation at the 1995 State Baptist Convention are available by calling the communications office at (800) 476-3669. You can also ask for the latest videos to tell you about our ministry to children and families through Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina .

Although Michael carries many fond memories of Baptist Children's Homes with him as he heads for college this Fall, his earliest amazements were the secure sleep he got when he laid his head down and receiving his first pair of Nikes so he didn't have to be embarrassed by his appearance. From head to toe BCH cares for children and families. Thank you for helping to Light Their Way.

***Submitted By:* Abe Elmore**

Baptist College/University Report 1996

Since 1834 North Carolina Baptist College and Universities have been privileged to have many splendid presidents. The current presidents are listed at the end of this article. They were elected to take the lead in dreaming, shaping, and managing Baptist higher education in North Carolina.

Two colleges, Mars Hill and Chowan, have new presidents. Let us introduce them to you.

Dr. A. Max Lennon was named president of Mars Hill College, effective March 1. Both he and Mrs. Lennon (Ruth Ann) are graduates of Mars Hill. Dr. Lennon brings a rich background in business and higher education to his new task. After earning the

B.S. and Ph. D. degrees at North Carolina State University, he served in the administration of Texas Tech University, the University of Missouri, Ohio State University and Clemson University, where he was the president. He comes to Mars Hill from the presidency of Eastern Foods, Inc. in Atlanta, Georgia. Dr. Lennon, an active Baptist churchman, has been a member of the National Fellowship of Baptist Men. In Atlanta they were members of the First Baptist Church in Peachtree City, where he taught Sunday School and was a member of the strategic planning committee. He is on the board of directors of numerous corporations and foundations, among them First Union Corporation and Duke Power. In accepting the presidency of Mars Hill he said, "This is a wonderful opportunity to provide leadership for this college and boldly proclaim our faith in Jesus Christ."

Dr. Stanley G. Lott moved to North Carolina in July to become president of Chowan College. He comes from Louisiana College, a Baptist school, where he was vice president for academic affairs for 15 years. Earlier he has been faculty member at Tift College in Georgia. Dr. Lott earned two doctorates, one in systematic theology from New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, and the other in higher education administration from the University of Georgia. An ordained Baptist minister, he has held two pastorates in Louisiana. Mercer University president Kirkby Godsey said, "Stanley Lott is one of the finest educators and leaders in higher education today." Dr. and Mrs. Lott (Johnnye) were long-time, active members of Emmanuel Baptist Church, near Louisiana College. Upon his election the new president said, "I look forward to joining hands with all who are part of Chowan College. I am also eager to join North Carolina Baptists in their efforts to spread the gospel and to preserve historic Baptist principles."

Norman A. Wiggins - Campbell University **John E. Weems** -Meredith College
M. Christopher White - Gardner- Webb University **Jerry E. McGee** - Wingate
Thomas K. Hearn, Jr. - Wake Forest University

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

The continuing goal of Baptist Retirement Homes is to provide more and better services for Older Adults. During 1996 several developments have moved us toward this goal. Some new staff members have been added to help provide the kind of total care which residents need and deserve. *Tania Keay* has been employed as *Vice President* of the *Health Services Division*. *Paulette Richmond* came as the *new Manager* of the *Hamilton Baptist Home*. *Carla Hyde* was named *Director* of the small group program for residents with dementia, a program designated to enhance their quality of life. *Patricia Fling* is the *Director* of the *In Home Care* program which began a few months ago. *Dr. Earl Watts*, an Associate Professor at the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, is serving as the *Medical Director* for In Home Care.

Early in the year, renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home was completed providing a more attractive and comfortable place for residents in that facility. The new Cecil and Gerture Young Solarium at the Rickman Nursing Center in Asheville will provide space for the small group program for residents with dementia. At Brookridge, renovated space in the Assisted Living section, and named "Stokes Court", will house the new Assisted Independent Living Unit. A new passenger van will facilitate transportation for residents at the Taylor House in Albemarle as they attend church, keep appointments, go shopping, or participate in social/recreational events.

During the year, Baptist Retirement Homes has provided assistance in the planning for Cliffwood, a new continuing care retirement community being built in Fayetteville. Two Fayetteville churches, First Baptist and Snyder Memorial Baptist, have formed a non-profit corporation to lead this project. A 27 acre site has been selected. Plans call for 105 Independent Living units, 20 beds in Assisted Living, and 20 beds in a nursing care unit. All units will be available on a rental basis with no entrance fees.

The James M. Hayes Society has been formed to recognize and thank those persons who remember the Baptist Retirement Homes in their estate planning. Thirty-three charter members constitute this group named in honor of the "Homes" founding superintendent. Finally, we recognize with deep gratitude those North Carolina Baptists who gave through their churches to support the ministry during the past year. Through the Cooperative Program, the special February Offering, and other church gifts, the "Homes" received a total of $1,030,052 during the 12 months period ending September 30, 1995. The trustees and staff are grateful to North Carolina Baptists for helping us to make life for Older Adults...**The Best of Times!**

Submitted By: **Doris Morgan**

Belarussian Children Project 96

The Belarussian Steering Committee was appointed and an organizational meeting was held in early December of 1995. Committee members were ***Bill and Jean Tomlinson, Jerry and Jane Bradley, Joe Sakas, George Simmons, Dorothy Barham, Bob Grindle, and Dan Andrews.*** Committee assignments were given and meetings were held monthly thereafter. Host families were chosen after much prayer and informational sessions were held up until the children arrived. During the time that applications were being screened, the committee was hard at work putting together travel arrangements, doctor, dentist, and eye exams, recreational events, medical supplies, and food for the trip to and from Washington Dulles International Airport where the children arrived from Belarus.

The Little River Baptist Association's churches are to be commended for their response to the financial requirements of this project. Enclosed you will find a financial report which shows how the Lord works among Christians when a need exists. Our committee set a goal of $30,000 to bring the children here and to take care of other requirements. By the grace of God, we received from our churches and other sources an amount of $29,810.52.

A ***'Belarus Children and Host Families Social'*** was held on July 6, 1996 at Mr. Bill Godwin's home in Dunn. The response was outstanding. The children and the host families all had a wonderful time. Much thanks also goes to Bob Grindle, Charles Rambeau, Susan Murray and Melissa Culbreth for their help. Music was provided by Jim and Anna Corbett. It was a truly uplifting day of fellowship and joy. Many new friends were made and Christian love was displayed.

The children's time here was from Sunday, June 16th till Saturday, July 27th. When the children left on the 27th for their return trip to Belarus, many tears were on the faces of the large crowd that was present to see the children off. Anyone who was present will never forget how difficult it was to turn their precious gems loose.

An ***'Appreciation Banquet'*** was held on Tuesday, August 27th, recognizing the host families, the Steering Committee and professionals who took part in our program. Testimonies were given by host families and tears again were the order of the day, along with many happy related experiences.

We as Christians know that the fruits of our labor as it was applied to these children will show up in the future. We only have to look at those who returned to see the Christian response in their hearts.

Submitted By: **Bill Tomlinson**

"Jesus took a little child and had him stand among them. Taking him in his arms, he said to them, 'Whoever welcomes one of these little children in my name welcomes me; and whoever welcomes me does not welcome me but the one who sent me.'"

[Mark 9:36-37]

Belarus Host Families and Professional Sponsors

Host Families	Special Guest	Home Church
Scott & Christine Avery	*Ira Matiovchenok*	Antioch Baptist
Grover & Becky Blackburn	*Dmitri Titov*	Angier Baptist
Brent & Kim Lambert	*Diana Danusevich*	Baptist Grove
Rufus & Virgie Anderson	*Yana Belosova*	Baptist Grove
Tom & Linda Lee	*Olga Bogdanovich*	Broadway Baptist
Bill & Jean Tomlinson	*Olia Podlova & Tayana Ladeiko*	Chalybeate Springs Baptist
Carsie & Dawn Denning	*Natasha Gavrilenko* *Alta Gavrilenko*	Coats Baptist
Ronald & Susan Jenkins	*Olga Meinik*	Coats Baptist
Jesse & Peggy Mooney	*Lena Fedorova & Lena Muliar*	Coats Baptist

Kent & Debbie Turlington	*Darlya Fedosenko*	Coats Baptist
Lee & Lisa Shearin	*Mrs. Shilova*	Coats Baptist
Ricardo & Bronwyn Jimenez	*Nikolal Zheudovich*	Friendship Baptist
Carl & Georgiana Temple	*Yekaterine Iyushenko*	Friendship Baptist
Larry & Ethel Edwards	*Antyom Youmushkov*	Friendship Baptist
Donald & Sharon Dawson	*Kristina Tukhtayeva*	Friendship Baptist
George & Brigitte Simmons	*Pavel Shender*	Hillmon Grove Baptist
Sandy & Cynthia Marks	*Nataliya Ananich & Yekatherine Yogorova*	Hillmon Grove Baptist
Anthony & Mickie Rebello	*Nikolal Lapukin*	Hillmon Grove Baptist
Mark & Beechye Morris	*Denis Kovelov*	Lillington Baptist
Danny & Susan Carroll	*Anton Ladeiko*	Lillington Baptist
Meredith & Maxine Senter	*Nikolal Lapukin*	Lillington Baptist
Jim & Teresa Roberts	*Vitally Podlova*	Lillington Baptist
Tom & Joanna Runyon	*Anna Matalygo*	Lillington Baptist
George & Barbara Pounds	*Yelana Kabashova*	Memorial Baptist
Tom & Ellen McClay	*Yullya Shapovalova*	Memorial Baptist
Roy & Athelle Parkers	*Tamara Bogdanovich*	Neill's Creek Baptist
Jerry & Jane Bradley	*Tatyana Luzanova*	Rawls Baptist
Al & Susan Murray	*Sasha Paramonov* *Yelona Paramonov*	Westfield Baptist

A special 'Thanks' to those who gave of their time and energy!

Professional Services and Sponsors

Optometrists:

Dr. Charles Sikes
Dr. Bob Johnson
Dr. Hubert Warren
Dr. Max Raynor
Dr. Susan Whittiker

Physicians:

Dr. Mark Pabst
Dr. Daniel Brown
Dr. Randall Crump
Dr. Jack Galbraith
Dr. Randy Hedgepath
Dr. Thomas Brammer
Dr. Scott Rabon
Dr. George Bartels
Dr. Wallace Brown
Dr. Johnny Bagwell
Dr. David Spivey
Western Medical Group

Benhaven Medical Center
Besty Johnson Hospital
Dr. Mary Furbes
Raleigh Medical Center
Dr. Allan Parker
Dr. Renee Johnson

Dentists:

Dr. James Honeycutt
Dr. Gordon Townsend, Sr.
Dr. Gordon Townsend, Jr.
Dr. Ann Godfrey
Dr. Raleigh Wright
Dr. Catherine Evans
Dr. Larry Williams
Dr. Eldon Sloan
Dr. Richard Godfrey
Dr. Don Lane
Dr. Carl Bass
Dr. Robert Jepko

Sponsors:

American Prestige Coaches
John-Beverly's, Inc.
Associational WMU and Baptist Men
American Bible Society
Bob Barker
And many many more

Belarussian Children Project 96
Financial Statement

Receipts	
Angier	$ 660.00
Antioch	$ 660.00
Baptist Grove	$ 1,436.93
Baptist Grove Men	$ 1,000.00
Bradley & Sheron Welding	$ 660.00
Buies Creek First	$ 1,000.00

Receipts	
Buies Creek Lion Club	$ 200.00
Campbell University	$ 300.00
Chalybeate Springs	$ 2,800.00
Coats	$ 1,980.00
Crossroads	$ 760.00
Dunn First	$ 665.00
East Erwin	$ 660.00

Receipts

Erwin First	$ 700.00
Friendship	$ 2,640.00
FV Woman's Club	$ 50.00
Hillmon Grove	$ 1,300.00
Lillington	$ 4,220.00
LRBA Contribution	$ 1,120.00
LRBA WMU	$ 660.00
Memorial	$ 1,320.00
Neill's Creek	$ 1,320.00
New Hope	$ 660.00
Personal Donations	$ 248.59
Rawls	$ 330.00
Rawls Baptist Men	$ 330.00
Trinity	$ 630.00
Westfield	$ 1,500.00
TOTAL	**$29,810.52**

Disbursements

ABRO	$21,120.00
American Bible Soc.	$ 442.00
American Prestige Coaches	$ 1,962.50
Banquet Expenses	$ 400.00
Belarus Social	$ 47.78
Exp. Incurred to/from DC	$ 400.00
Johnson Opt. Assoc.	$ 161.60
Lifeguards 7-6	$ 56.00
Mailing Expenses	$ 72.53
Phone Expenses	$ 410.44
Tanya Shilova ½	$ 330.00
The Flower Barn	$ 26.50
Supplies for Banquet	$ 184.60
Supplies for medi.	$ 6.22
TOTAL	**$ 25,620.17**

Receipts Total	$29,810.52
Disb. Total	$25,620.17
Account Balance	**$ 4,190.35**

Special Note: Little River Baptist Association purchased the sweatshirts for the Belarus guest.

I will praise you,
O LORD,
with all my HEART;
I will tell
of all your
WONDERS.
Psalm 9:1

Biblical Recorder

The headlines each day - Bosnia, Belfast, Saudi Arabia, taxes, school funding, presidential elections, etc., often include Southern Baptists. The secular media show special interest in our conflicts but all too often do not tell the whole story of the good things Baptists are doing.

The Biblical Recorder attempts to tell the whole story, the many positive things people are doing in their churches along with the negative issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. **The Biblical Recorder** was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 163 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the **Recorder** more needed than now for people to have the truth. We live in an electronic media age where many think they have the answers to the issues but they do not because they do not read, only look and listen!

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the **Recorder,** incorporated Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news into the **Biblical Recorder** which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Recent and anticipated increases in mailing costs make CNS a greater value in 1996-97 than when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the **Recorder** was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

For more information contact:
The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road Raleigh, NC 27609
Telephone No. 919-847-2128 or Fax No. 919-847-6939

Little River Baptist Association

Budget for 1997

BUDGET LINE ITEM	ACCOMPLISHING MISSION/MINISTRY	1996	1997
WORLD MISSIONS			
202 Ukraine Home Missionary	In cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of NC; this will pay the full salary for a resident home missionary to serve for one year in the Ukraine.	750.00	750.00
203 Belarussian Relief	These funds will cover the expense of bringing a Belarussian interpreter here in 1997 along with the children from that country who need to physically be in a "clean" environment.	1,000.00	1,000.00
204 South Africa Partnership	For the availability of funds for this partnership.		1,200.00
LOCAL MISSIONS			
211 Hispanic Missions Ministries Contingency	Through a Council On Hispanic Ministries, we seek to support work among Hispanic churches and migrant ministries in our area. This will provide additional funding in order to guarantee needed mission budget funds that are not forthcoming from congregations in the LRBA.	6,200.00	7,250.00
212 Missions Development	Our Missions Development Committee needs funds for studies, surveys, and consultation regarding future land purchases for mission or church sites.	500.00	550.00
213 Holloway Medical Insurance	The association has a long standing commitment to provide medical insurance for Mrs. Holloway, the widow of a former Director of Missions	2,000.00	2,200.00

BUDGET LINE ITEM	ACCOMPLISHING MISSION/MINISTRY	1996	1997
214 Developing Ministries	We seek to develop new ministries to pastors, their families, and to minister through the association to the needs of the church community. These funds allow us to quickly respond whenever a need is apparent.	1,000.00	1,100.00
PERSONNEL AND PERSONNEL EXPENSES			
221 Director of Missions:	This person's role is to assist churches in our association by serving as a missions strategist, ministering to churches and church leaders, and serving as a general leader in helping the Association of churches to fulfill its mission.		
221-1 *Ministry Related Expenses:*	These are expenses incurred in the performance of ministry.		
a. Mileage Reimbursement	We reimburse the Director of Missions for business related miles at the rate per mile approved by the Internal Revenue Service.	4,425.00	4,825.00
b. Convention Expense	We provide funds for the DOM to attend state, national conventions and for continuing education.	700.00	875.00
c. Professional Expenses	Expenses incurred while visiting with pastors, books, and other resources needed for effective ministry.	700.00	875.00
221-2 *Protective Benefits:*	*These funds provide insurance and retirement protection for the DOM.*		
a. Disability and Life Insurance	This provides additional disability insurance and life insurance protection for the DOM.	620.00	620.00
b. Annuity Program	This provides retirement income for the DOM through voluntary participation in the denomination's Annuity Board program.	4,800.00	5,000.00
c. Social Security Offset	This is taxable income from the DOM's salary to help meet IRS requirements for quarterly filing of estimated income taxes.	4,800.00	5,000.00

BUDGET LINE ITEM	ACCOMPLISHING MISSION/MINISTRY	1996	1997
221-3 *Basic Compensation:*	*This is taxable income received by the DOM*		
a. Cash Salary	This makes up the cash salary part of the DOM's pay.	22,635.00	23,935.00
b. Housing and Utilities	This provides housing and utilities which is non-taxable for IRS purposes but must be counted for Social Security taxes.	12,000.00	12,500.00
c. Housing Equity Fund	This provides reimbursement to the Associational Housing Equity Fund at the rate of $100.00 for each month of service by the Director.	1,200.00	1,200.00
222 Administrative Assistant:	This person assists the Director of Mission in fulfilling the mission of the churches of the Association by managing the office, assisting with correspondence, reports, and communication of LRBA ministries.		
222-1 *Cash Salary*	The salary of the administrative assistant is based on working 25 hours per week.	11,600.00	12,180.00
222-2 *Social Security*	We are responsible for paying ½ of the administrative assistant's social security assessment.	720.00	730.00
	We are responsible for paying ½ of the administrative assistant's Medicare assessment.	170.00	175.00
222-3 *Continuing Education*	The administrative assistant is encouraged to attend the state-wide church secretary's conference or to utilize these funds for some form of continuing education (with the approval of the DOM).	125.00	125.00
223 Secretarial Assistance	For assistance to the administrative assistant during particularly busy times of the year or to compensate for time worked over 25 hours per week - upon approval of the DOM.	650.00	950.00
ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT			
231 Sunday School	These funds are used to hold ASSISTeam seminars and to send team members to training session	500.00	550.00

BUDGET LINE ITEM	ACCOMPLISHING MISSION/MINISTRY	1996	1997
232 VBS	This is to purchase materials to conduct an Associational VBS Clinic.	300.00	330.00
233 Discipleship Training	These funds are to be used to implement training programs in leadership, family/marriage enrichment, youth, witnessing and general spiritual growth.	1,135.00	1,135.00
234 WMU	Literature expense and planned activities. This is a very active organization; we have extended WMU organizations in a number of churches and in a number of age-level organizations.	350.00	350.00
235 Brotherhood	Funds needed for postage, literature, video, and local missions.	350.00	1,000.00
236 Music Ministry	Funds are used to purchase music, hold an appreciation banquet and to meet other needs of the Association.	300.00	300.00
237 Senior Adult Ministry	These funds will assist funding an ongoing ministry to and with the Senior Adults of our Association.	200.00	200.00
238 Youth Ministries	Funds to be used for Associational Youth Events.	250.00	250.00
239 Divinity School	To assist Campbell Divinity students by providing opportunities for continued academic training.		300.00
LEADERSHIP TRAINING			
241 Assemblies and Clinics	Funds to be used for clinics or conferences attended by elected associational leaders.	700.00	700.00
242 Evangelism	Summer, youth visit, Fall rally and year round evangelism.	700.00	1,000.00
243 Visiting Speakers	These funds are used to pay for visiting speakers to the Association either for the Annual Meeting or other events.	500.00	500.00

BUDGET LINE ITEM	ACCOMPLISHING MISSION/MINISTRY	1996	1997
244 Pastoral Ministries Council	To assist in underwriting training events for pastors and deacons as sponsored by the Pastoral Ministries Council.	500.00	500.00
	BUILDING OPERATIONS AND EQUIPMENT		
251 Utilities	Projected estimates of utilities are: Electricity - 2,100.00; Telephones - 2,550.00; and, Water - 350.00.	4,800.00	5,000.00
252 Insurance	Fire, theft, and liability insurance on Associational property and bond payment for secretary and treasurer .	1,500.00	2,622.00
253 Maintenance	Funds for upkeep of buildings and grounds. Painting needs to be done this year.	1,200.00	1,500.00
254 Office Supplies	Funds used to purchase paper for newsletter, correspondence to pastors and other associational leaders, reminder cards to committee members for future meetings and other miscellaneous correspondence. Funds are also used for all other supplies used by the office.	3,000.00	3,300.00
255 Postage	Funds are used to mail out correspondence to pastors and other committee persons and also to pay for mailing over 400 newsletters per month.	2,200.00	2,400.00
257 Associational Annuals	Funds for printing the Annual Associational Minutes.	1,600.00	1.600.00
258 Office Equipment	Funds are used to pay for maintenance contract on copier and other machine maintenance and also to purchase small equipment as needed.	1,700.00	2,000.00
259 Media Advertising	Funds for newspaper, radio advertisements.	100.00	300.00
	MISCELLANEOUS		
261 Contingency	Limited funds for any need not specified in other categories.	500.00	1,000.00

BUDGET LINE ITEM	ACCOMPLISHING MISSION/MINISTRY	1996	1997
262 Christmas Gifts	Each Christmas, we seek to express our appreciation to these listed in a tangible way. We remember our professional staff with a token of our appreciation for their leadership of our Association. We also provide an appreciation gift for the associational treasurer.		
262-1 *Director of Missions*		300.00	500.00
262-2 *Adminstrat. Assistant*		300.00	350.00
262-3 *Treasurer*		300.00	350.00
GRAND TOTAL OF BUDGET		*101,380.00	111,077.00
AMOUNT NEEDED MONTHLY FOR BUDGET		8,448.33	9,256.41

***This figure includes budget line items. Not listed; New York Partnership, $1, 200.00 and Seminary Extension, $300.00.**

Little River Baptist Association
1996-1997 Calendar of Events

OCTOBER:

Cooperative Program Month/Stewardship Emphasis

1	*Wayne Schlink's Third anniversary at Gourd's Springs Baptist Church*
2-4	Coastal Golf Retreat, NC Baptist Assembly (Caswell)
4-5	Music Leadership Training Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
4-5	Equipping Today's Churches, NC Baptist Assembly (Caswell)
6	Soul Winning Commitment Day
7-8	Senior Adult Choir Festival, First Church, Greensboro
7-9	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, NC Baptist Assembly (Caswell)
14	**10:00am Ministers' Conference at the LRBA Center**
14	**7:00pm Budget and Finance Committee Meeting**
14	*Chip Hopkin's Sixth anniversary at Rawls Baptist Church*
18	*Rick Jefferd's Seventh anniversary at Oak Grove Baptist Church*
22	**7:00pm LRBA Executive Committee Meeting**
26	*David Whiteman's Tenth anniversary at Memorial Baptist Church*
27	***Daylight Savings Time - Set Clocks Back One Hour***
28	**Little River Baptist Association's 121st Annual Meeting at Buies Creek Baptist Church**
29	**Little River Baptist Association Second Session and Third Session of the 121st Annual Meeting at Dunn First Baptist Church**

NOVEMBER:

1	*Rick McDuffie's Fifth anniversary at Dunn First Baptist Church*
1-2	Fall School of Evangelism and Church Growth
4	**10:00am Ministers' Conference at LRBA Center**
4-6	NC Southern Baptist Secretaries Association Conference
10-17	Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Children's Homes
11	Baptist State Convention of NC Annual Meeting, Greensboro Coliseum Complex
15-17	NC Baptist Conference of the Deaf, Caraway Conference Center
15-17	Fall Youth Evangelism Conference, NC Baptist Assembly (Caswell)
28-29	***LRBA Office CLOSED - HAPPY THANKSGIVING***

DECEMBER:

1-8	Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Foreign Missions
4-6	Senior Adult Retreat, Christmas By The Sea, NC Baptist Assembly (Caswell)
6-7	Coed Missions (Youth), Ridgecrest
9	**10:00am Ministers' Conference at LRBA Center**
12	*Ernest Mason's Third anniversary at Flatwoods Baptist*
24-26	***Christmas Holiday - LRBA Office CLOSED***
28	*James Taylor's Tenth anniversary at Fellowship Baptist Church*
31	*Richard Walker's Seventh anniversary at Kennebec Baptist Church*
31	New Year's Eve Exciting Alternative, NC Baptist Assembly (Caswell)

JANUARY 1997:

1	***LRBA Office CLOSED - New Year's Day Holiday***
1	*Danny Jarman's Twelfth anniversary at Macedonia Baptist Church*
3-4	Lay Witness Training Conference
6-7	Pastor/Spouse Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
13	**10:00am Ministers' Conference at LRBA Center**
13-15	NC Baptist Music Conference, Caraway Conference Center
17-18	Christian Money Management Seminar, Caraway Conference Center
26	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches
27	NC Baptist Singers' Concert, First Church, Cary
28	*Martin Groover's Sixteenth anniversary at Antioch Baptist Church*
28	Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting, Caraway
28	Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs, Caraway

Little River Baptist Association
1996-1997 Calendar of Events

FEBRUARY:

2-9	Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Retirement Homes
3	Partners in Evangelism
3-4	Statewide Evangelism Conference
5	Reaching the Cites Strategy Planning Conference
6	*Timmy Blair's Third anniversary at Piney Grove Chapel Baptist Church*
7-9	Baptist Medical Dental Fellowship Meeting, Caraway
9	Race Relations Sunday
9-15	Focus on WMU
10	**10:00am Ministers' Conference at LRBA Center**
12	*Ronnie Byrd's Seventh anniversary at South Erwin Baptist Church*
15	*Daniel M. Deaton First anniversary as Director of Missions*
16	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day Emphasis
17,18,20	Smaller Membership Church Pastor-Led Sunday School Revival Training
21-22	Youth Choir/Instrumental Festivals, Wake Forest University and College Park Church, Winston-Salem
24-27	Youth Ministers' Continuing Education Retreat, Beach Cove Resort, North Myrtle Beach
27-28	VBS Clinic (two eastern locations)
28-Mar. 1	Adult Handbell Festivals East - Meredith College, Raleigh Central - Wingate University, Wingate

MARCH:

2-9	Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Home Missions
4	VBS Clinic (Piedmont)
7	People Sharing Jesus and Total Church Life - LRBA Center
7-8	Language Pastors' Conference, Caraway
7-8	Disciplemaking Institute, Small Groups & Your Church, Caraway
10	**10:00am Ministers' Conference at LRBA Center**
14-15	NC Baptist Men Board Meeting
14-15	Youth Handbell Festivals
17	Fellowship Breakfast for Partners in Evangelism
21-22	Challengers Convention
21-22	"Right Choices" Youth Leader Training
21-23	WMU Missions Extravaganza (Annual Meeting), Ridgecrest
23	Start-A-Church Commitment Sunday
24-26	Introduction of Revised Masterlife
25	**7:00pm LRBA Executive Committee Meeting**
28	**LRBA Office Closed - EASTER Holiday**

Little River Baptist Association
1996-1997 Calendar of Events

APRIL:

7-9	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, NC Baptist Assembly (Caswell)
7	*Danny Lewis's Sixth anniversary at Calvary Baptist Church*
9	Bible Drill Registrations Due to Baptist State Convention
11-12	ASSISTraining Institute West and East (simultaneously)
11-12	Interfaith Witness Seminar, Caraway
14	**10:00am Ministers' Conference at LRBA Center**
14-15	NC Baptist Ministers'/Laymen's Golf Retreat, Caraway
15	Church Building Conference
18	State Youth Bible Drills and State Youth Speakers Tournaments (two locations)
18-20	Disaster Relief Expo
19	State Children's Bible Drills (five locations)
20	Cooperative Program Day/Stewardship Emphasis
25	State Youth Bible Drills and State Youth Speakers Tournaments (two locations)
27	EarthStewards Sunday

MAY:

2	Fellowship Breakfast for Partners in Evangelism, NC Baptist Assembly (Caswell)
2-3	Lay Renewal Gathering - Caraway Conference Center
2-4	Blind Fellowship Retreat, Caraway
3	Correctional Ministry Conference
3	Finalist Youth Speakers' Tournament and Finalist Youth Bible Drill
4-11	Week of Prayer and Special Offering for NC Baptist Hospitals
5-6	Key Leadership Conference - NC Baptist Assembly (Caswell)
8	WMU Annual Meeting - Harmony Baptist Church
9-10	Children On The Grow 97', Caraway
11	Meredith College Graduation
11-12	WMU Associational Prayer Retreat - Caswell
12	Campbell University Graduation
14	WMU Leadership Team Meeting
19	**10:00am Ministers' Conference at LRBA Center** (Special Note: Ministers' Conference will not be held during the summer quarter but will regroup again in September.)
19	Wake Forest University Graduation
20	Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs Meeting
20	Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting
23-25	Couples Spring Break, NC Baptist Assembly (Caswell)
23-25	Deaf Youth Retreat, Camp Caraway
26	**MEMORIAL DAY - LRBA Office Closed**

30-31	WMU Associational Leadership Team Training, Camp Mundo Vista

JUNE:

2-8	**Associational Missions Week: "Associations: Risk Something New"**
7	Caraway Staff Training Begins
8	Christian High Adventure Begins
9-12	Spring Youth Evangelism Conference, NC Baptist Assembly, (Caswell)
13-15	Single Adult Evangelism Conference, Caswell
14-20	Church Music Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
15-16	***WMU and SBC Annual Meeting, Dallas Texas***
24	**7:00pm LRBA Executive Committee Meeting**
26	*Russell Blackmon's Ninth anniversary at Swann's Station*

JULY:

1	*Carroll Owenby's Seventh anniversary at North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church*
3-5	RA Father/Son Mini-Camp, Camp Caraway
4	**LRBA Office CLOSED - Independence Day**
7-11	Mundo Vista Summer Camp
7-11	Family Fun and Focus Week I, NC Baptist Assembly, (Caswell)
7-11	RA Summer Camp, Camp Caraway
14	7:00pm WMU Leadership Team Meeting
14-18	Mundo Vista Summer Camp
14-18	Family Fun and Focus Week II, NC Baptist Assembly, (Caswell)
21	*Chris Wroten's Fifth anniversary at Hillmon Grove Baptist Church*
21-25	Family Fun and Focus Week III, NC Baptist Assembly, (Caswell)
21-26	World Missions Week, NC Baptist Assembly, (Caswell)
24-25	SUPER SUMMER 97-Youth Crusade - Carowinds
25-27	Bivocational Ministers/Spouses Conference
29	*Tom Lee's Seventh anniversary at Broadway Baptist Church*

AUGUST:

1	*Jerry Hick's Eighth anniversary at Erwin First Baptist Church*
4-8	Families with Special Needs Week, NC Baptist Assembly, (Caswell)
4-9	Church Brotherhood Leadership Training, Caraway
10	Language Missions Day
11-13	Happiness Retreat I, Caraway
11-16	Children's Choir Camp, NC Baptist Assembly, (Caswell)
14	Church Treasurer Accounting Conference, East
15-16	Lay Witness Foundation Annual Meeting, Caraway
22-23	WMU Associational Leadership Team Training, NC Baptist Assembly, (Caswell)

SEPTEMBER:

1	*Jesse Mooney's Sixth anniversary at Coats Baptist Church*
1	***LRBA Office CLOSED - LABOR DAY***
5-6	Music Leadership Training Retreat - Caraway
8	**10:00am Ministers' Conference at LRBA Center**
14	*Cassandra Holt's Thrid anniversity at LRBA*
14-21	Week of Prayer and Special Offerings for North Carolina Missions
15-16	NC Baptist Singers' Retreat, Caraway
17-21	Intentional Disciplemaking Leadership Training, Raleigh
18	Stewardship Preaching - Leading Conference, East
21	Biblical Recorder Day
30	Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs Meeting - Caraway
30	Council on Christian Higher Education - Caraway

Christian Life and Public Affairs
Annual Report 1996

Jesus calls us to be "the salt of the earth and the light of the world," that is, to exert our influence on public morals in our society. We do this, as Baptists, through our personal lives where we live, and together through our Baptist State Convention. The Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs is the agency of our convention that leads in this area.

We work with other denominations also in moral and social issues through the Christian Action League of North Carolina, which embraces nearly all of the denominations in our state. While churches are limited in what we can do in these areas without losing our tax-exempt status, the League can do, and has been doing so in influencing legislation and voting on moral issues.

During the past year there have been continuing efforts to bring our state into the gambling business through a lottery, but they have been defeated, thanks to the influence of public-spirited citizens. We have been successful also in efforts to get the teaching of abstinence before marriage offered in our public schools, and legislation has been passed to make it so. We must recognize the efforts of the Woman's Missionary Union and the Baptist Men in this issue.

We must be ever alert to the efforts to make beverage alcohol more readily available everywhere in our state. Here we have had the able assistance of the Christian Action League. Substance abuse is one of the hardest problems to face, and we are thankful for the efforts of our Baptist State Convention to deal with this issue. Baptists believe that we are responsible to God to be the best citizens that we can be, and this means that we are to always do our best in the area of moral and spiritual affairs. We are influencing our society for the better. Let us keep it up and even do it better.

***Submitted By:* Tom Freeman**

Discipleship Training Report

The LIFE Support Ministry of the Association began last year with our first group using Making Peace With Your Past. The group of twelve from three (3) churches began with a retreat in late October and finished in May, 1996. This summer, Rudy West, a licensed professional counselor in Lillington, and David Oyster conducted facilitator training with five (5) persons. Another Making Peace group of eight from three (3) churches began in September, 1996. Dr. George Fuller, pastor of the New Community Baptist Church of Raleigh and a director of the Raleigh Association support group ministry, spoke to our Ministers Conference in October, 1996, about the benefits to a church from a support group ministry. Additional groups will begin as interest increases. Types of groups we would like to form include those on low self-esteem, dysfunctional family issues, grief recovery, divorce, eating disorders, codependency, sexual abuse, nicotine addiction, and chemical dependency.

Discipleship Training held two strategy meetings this summer to receive input from invited pastors, church staff, and lay members on how LRBA Discipleship Training can help our churches in their Christ-mandated process of making disciples. Plans are being made as a result of these meetings.

Submitted By: **David Oyster**

Evangelism Report

This year has been one of training and preparation for 1997. During the Key-Leadership Conference at Fort Caswell this year, I attended the conference on evangelism. There I was trained in a new program called ***People Sharing Jesus.*** This will be the emphasis all around the Southern Baptist Conference and throughout North Carolina over the remaining years in this century. It is an approach which teaches every Christian how to share Christ in an easy and effective manner. In addition to this training, our Director of Missions and I attended an evangelism workshop in Chicago which was sponsored by the Home Mission Board. There we were shown some very helpful materials and given some good information to use with our association in evangelism training. To further our preparation for 1997, our Director of Missions attended a state Launch Rally for *People Sharing Jesus* in Fayetteville and a conference on *Total Church Life*, another approach to church growth and evangelism.

I am looking forward to 1997 as a time for a strong evangelistic campaign to take place. In the early part of the year our association plans to offer training for our churches in both People Sharing Jesus and Total Church Life. In June we are planning an **Associational Youth Rally** with *Witness*, the youth evangelism musical team from the Baptist State Convention. Then, in September, we are hoping to have an old fashioned tent revival for the Association. These plans are still in the making.

In order for our plans to go forward, we need your prayers, support, and help. I am convinced if evangelism is to take place in our churches, both our churches and our Association must plan to reach people for Jesus and make this a priority. I hope you will join us in this effort and make 1997 our best year of church growth so far in our Association.

Submitted By: **Michael Simmons**

IN MEMORIAM

In Psalms 116:15 we read, *"Previous in the sight of the LORD is the death of his saints."*

It is difficult for us to comprehend the total significance of the above statement, for we are often times so saddened at the loss of our loved ones we can't grasp the total significance of the death of a Christian. But the Bible has many promises for those of faith in Jesus Christ to hold on to.

In John 14 Jesus said, "Let not your heart be troubled; ye believe in God, believe also in me. In my Father's house are many mansions; if it were not so, I would have not told you. I go to prepare a place for you. And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also."

Today we hold fast to this promise of our Savior. We can rest assured that our saved loved ones are held steadfast in His love. And where they are, we may be also. James Montgomery expressed it this way.

> **"Servant of God, rest from they loved employ; the battle fought, the victory won. Enter thy Master's joy. The pains of death are past, labor and sorrow cease. And life's long warfare closed at last. Thy soul is found in peace. Servant of God, well done. Thy glorious warfare past; the battle fought, the race is won and thou art crowned at last."**

Submitted By: Reverend Carl Graham

Angier
Mrs. Nell Fulchor
Mrs. Ruth Lockamy
Mr. Don Fish
Mrs. Lela Hockday
Mrs. Ima Stephenson
Mrs. Pennie Johnson

Antioch
Mr. Aaron Rogers
Mr. Titus Rogers
Miss Zula Rogers
Mrs. Irena Clark
Mrs. Eunice Dean
Mr. Molton Jernigan
Mrs. Ann Collins
Mr. J. D. Bishop

Baptist Grove
Mr. Levi Baker

Broadway
*Mr. Felix Hockday
Mr. Boyce Thomas

Buies Creek First
Mrs. Flora Waddell
Mrs. Claudie Byrd
Mr. G. Everett Turlington
*Mr. Elijah Weaver

Calvary
Mr. Oscar Milling

Chalybeate Springs
Mrs. Aline Avery
Mr. T. Caviness
Mr. R. B. Johnson
Mr. Robert Matthews
Miss Myrtle Smith

Coats
Mr. Roy Roberts
Mr. Carl Hough
Mr. Earl Ragan
Mr. Clyde Ennis, Sr.
Mrs. Mary Lee Williams Stewart
Mr. Clarence Grimes
Mrs. Anne Turlington Underwood

Crossroads
Mr. Thomas Cherry

Duncan
Mrs. Katherine Tutor
Mrs. Ethel Nash
Mrs. Emma Jones

Dunn First
Wallace E. Beasley
Robert E. Weaver
Mrs. Evelyn Byrd
Ms. Callie P. Black
Ms.Lena Riddle
Louie B.Westbrook
Monnie C. Holland
Ms. Vera Campbell
Ethel Mae Maxwell
Robert S. Eldridge
Glenda Bass Skinner

East Erwin
Mrs. Beaulah Horrell
Mrs. Flossie Bullard
Mr. Brent Capps

Erwin First
Mr. Arthur Williams
Mrs. Flora Jones
Mr. David Ennis
Mr. Festus Guin
Mr. Bill Jackson
Mrs. Alda Pate
Mrs. Lina Oldham
Mr. David Lucas, Sr.
Mrs. Naomi Spell

Fellowship
Mrs. Jackie Clelland
Mr. George Leary
Mrs. Connie Smith

Friendship
Margie Smart Byrd
Howard Byrd
Joan Perry
Horace Bethune, Sr.
Bettie Coleman
Roy Coleman

Harmony
Mr. Dennis Beard
Mrs. Minnie Webb
Mr. Halford Brown
Mr. C. D. Currin
Mr. Hubert Jarmon

Hillmon Grove
Mr. Walter Moore

Holly Springs
Mr. Nealie Patterson

Kennebec
Mr. James Moore
Mrs. Ethel Wilson

Lillington
Mr. Jim Cameron
Mr. Jimmy Hatley
Miss Lola O'Quinn
Mrs. Anne Phelps
Mr. Myron Thomas
Mr. B. Whittington

Macedonia
Mrs. Lena Smith
Mrs. Iva Hobby

Memorial
Mrs. Mary Cole
Mrs. Jean Beal
Mr. Carl Lloyd
Mrs. Eloise Currin
Mrs. Mae Byrd

Neill's Creek
Damian Campos, Jr.
*Mrs. Inez Matthews
*Rena Honeycutt
*Mrs. Beta Matthews

New Hope
Mr. Alton P. Hayes
Mr. Jesse New

N Clinton Avenue
Mr. Lorena Jacksin
Mr. Ernest Jones

Oak Grove
Mr. Pete Mabry
Mrs. Callie Parrish
Mrs. "Cleo" Clyde
Matthews

Piney Grove Chapel
Mrs. Vada Denning
Mrs. Laylon Holland
Mrs. Swannie Gooch

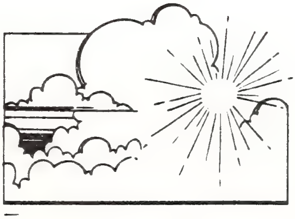
Rawls
Mr. Charles Rhiner
Mrs. Marie Abernathy
Mr. Ambrose Currin

Swanns Station
Mr. Turby Clark
Mr. Wilbur Graham
Mrs. Annie W. Kelly

Trinity
Mrs. Lillian McLeod

Westfield
Mr. Thomas G. Ralph
Mrs. Mary Perry

***Denotes Deacons**
Listed are names reported by church clerks on Annual Church Profile.



Mision Hispana De Buies Creek

It is a great task that this Association has undertaken in the last two years. Keeping an Hispanic ministry afloat at times can be a challenge, but it is always rewarding. But throughout everything that has come into our path, we are all motivated by the love of Jesus Christ and the desire to help our Hispanic brothers and sisters come to know that saving knowledge of our precious Savior. It is the forementioned knowledge that makes it necessary for the Council to do whatever it takes to assure the continuing success of the Mission.

I have seen tremendous growth in the Mission Ministry. Although the weather has hampered our efforts this summer, we feel that serious strides were made in furthering the work of the Mission. One thing that makes me smile the most was the amount of Hispanic men and women who gave their lives to Jesus and were baptized during this year. I feel that many migrants were and are on the verge of making their decision for Christ. I feel our momentum was slowed by the arrival of Hurricane Fran. This hurricane caused a lot of damage in our area, and the migrants were responsible for working many overtime hours for their farms. Some Hispanics also had the opportunity to play the other role of a witness. Pastor Mercado took his congregation to an area prison to witness there. There were many prisoners who made their decision for Christ during these visits.

We have had so many positive things to happen, but I feel that we have only scratched the surface. But there is one problem - continual funding for our efforts. Unlike most Anglo missions, the Hispanic Mission of Buies Creek will not be able to stand on its own anytime in the near future. When 95 percent of a congregation is migratory, this presents a problem in raising enough money to keep the ministry going. Sure, some churches members tithe, but it does not come close to the amount of money needed to run the Mission during the fiscal year. I am asking for your continued support. Churches in the Association are making a difference with "love offerings". We are also going to implement a plan of talking with each church in the Association personally about budgeting a line item for the Mission. But since we are unsure about how much of an impact this will make, we need your continual support. It would be a tragedy to allow a ministry that is making a difference in this area to be destroyed due to a lack of funding.

I would be glad to answer any questions that you might have. Feel free to contact me at Michael Scott Avery, PO Box 355, Coats, NC 27521 or by phone (910) 897-5360.

***Submitted By:* Scott Avery**

Spanish Mission Events in 1996

January: Prison Ministry - saved 1. **March**: Prison Ministry - saved 7. **April:** Easter Egg Hunt for the children. **May:** Congregation went to the NC Zoo. **June:** Congregation went to the Fantasy Lake, Baptized 3 new members. **July:** Double service with Spanish Mission from Dunn, Medical Mobile Bus in Johnson City, baptized 2 new members, purchased a storage shed, started a clothing, food and furniture closet for Hispanic community, held a VBS had 7 - 10 children participate. **August:** We had a joint service with Coats Baptist Church, congregation went to

Fantasy Lake, also went to Carowinds. **September:** Held the yearly Fiesta which included soccer, basketball, volleyball and fellowship, and movie night-showed a movie on Salvation. **October:** Medical Mobil Bus-Johnson City. **ADDITIONAL PLANS FOR REMAINDER OF YEAR: November:** Special Thanksgiving service. **December:** Special service with Coats Baptist Church 'Hanging of the Greens'.

***Submitted By:* J. T. Mercado**

Hispanic Financial Statement for January - December 1996

INCOME YEAR-TO-DATE	
Balance Forwarded	$4,078.59
Baptist State Convention	$3,999.96
LRBA Support	$6,199.92
LRBA Churches Contingencies Funds	$3,655.64
Offerings from Worship Services &Pastor's Offering	$1,040.71
Other Income	$ 318.69
FROM Payroll - SWHNC	$ 240.00
TOTALS	**$19,533.51**

BUDGET LINE ITEM		BUDGETED	Y-T-D
200	**WORLD MISSIONS**		
201	Cooperative Program	120.00	
202	Little River Baptist Association	50.00	
210	**LOCAL MISSIONS**		
211	Local Ministries	1,000.00	1,035.78
212	Fiesta for Migrants	200.00	183.25
220	**PERSONNEL AND PERSONNEL EXPENSES**		
221	Professional Expenses To Be Reimbursed		
	A. Travel Reimbursement	1,200.00	2,869.85*
	B. Convention and Cont. Ed.		
	C. Professional Expense	600.00	600.00
222	Protective Benefits		
	A. Annuity Board		
	B. Disability Insurance		
	C. Hospitalization		
223	Basic Income		
	A. Cash Salary	6,500.00	6,499.92
	B. Housing and Utilities	1,200.00	1,200.00
230	**ORGAINZATIONAL EXPENSE**		
231	Bible Study Materials and Worship Aids	500.00	500.00

240	**BUILDING OPERATIONS**		
241	Utilities	800.00	1,040.43
242	Insurance	400.00	
243	Maintenance	300.00	243.68
244	Office Supply	200.00	937.46*
250	**MISCELLANEOUS**		
251	Miscellaneous Expenses	100.00	1,324.78*
TOTALS		**$13,170.00**	**$16,499.15**

Special Note: (*) These items have been approved by the proper committees and treasurer.

$19,533.51 - $16,499.15 = $3,034.36 Checkbook balance as of December 31, 1996.

Moderator and Executive Committee Report

This year of 1996 has been characterized by many important mission endeavors, and as one of transition. Thanks to the outstanding work of the DOM Search Committee, the call was extended to Reverend Daniel M. Deaton, pastor of Friendship Baptist, to come as our new Director of Missions. He accepted the call and reported to his new position in February 1996. He came on board fast and has been moving rapidly forward in getting the Associational work organized and numerous mission projects on track. With his vision for the future, care-giving to pastors, support of the various committees, visitation and support of churches, and preliminary work in getting two missions ready for start up, I can only see good things ahead for LRBA. Under his leadership and with your cooperation God is ready to do great things in and through us together.

This is the last year of our involvement in the New York Partnership on a formal basis, though individual churches may choose to continue informally in support of the Adirondack Baptist Association. A number of our churches have sent adult and youth groups for work and ministry projects, such as back-yard Bible schools, preaching, painting and work on church buildings. And, groups from the Adirondack Baptist Association came to a number of our churches to conduct the weekend studies from Experiencing God.

Once again there was a flurry of activity getting ready for, receiving and caring for the 30 children who came in the Belarussian Children Project. Without exception the reports from churches and host families were very positive. We owe a debt of gratitude to the Belarussian Steering Committee, ably led by Bill Tomlinson, and those churches and families who participated either as hosts or through generous giving. And, our sincere thanks to doctors, dentists, nurses and others who gave their time and professional assistance to these children. It was a blessing indeed! And, plans are already underway to do it again.

The Hispanic Mission has been doing some significant ministries in their efforts to reach the transient farm laborers, and other more permanent Hispanic families. J. T. Mercado, the pastor, is bi-vocational, and doing a great job. I hope you will call on some of the willing Council members to come to your church to familiarize you with the ministry they are performing. They deeply appreciate the volunteers who assist, your contributions and prayers.

During the year the Association voted to participate in the South Africa Partnership sponsored by the North Carolina Baptist Convention. The Association sent Reverend Grover Blackburn, pastor of Angier Baptist, on an orientation and information gathering visit to South Africa. He will work as chairperson of the steering committee, and provide assistance to churches participating in the Partnership.

A number of our pastors have been called to other churches outside of the Association during this year, and we have had new pastors to come into the Association during the year as well. From all reports they have been well received by the churches to which they were called. These new pastors will be introduced at the Annual Association Meeting in October.

The Executive Committee has been meeting on a quarterly basis, with an extra meeting here and there to take care of business. For the general Officers, and those who participated in the Associational Council and Executive Committee, and for the very successful work of the ASSISTeam, and work of the various committees, I can only express, on behalf of the Association, our deepest gratitude.

At the Annual meeting I will complete my two years as Moderator. My deepest thanks to you for your support and prayers.

***Submitted By:* Max Eller, Moderator**

North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.
1995 Annual Report

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in generating endowment to enhance their permanent financial support. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased individual collective financial support. The Baptist Foundation is committed to assisting individual church members through creative stewardship methods to provide financial undergirding of these ministries.

As of December 31, 1995, the Foundation held $55,608,452 under management. In 1995, $3,144,471 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,125,383 was distributed to individuals for a total distribution of $4,269,854.

The income distributions for the entire 76 year history of the NC Baptist Foundation totals: $9,673,682 income paid to individuals and $13,458,579 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $23,132,261.

***Submitted By:* Edwin Coates**

The Little River Baptist Association is now in a very unique position. The North

Carolina Baptist Foundation has supplied manpower to give extensive help to two of the eighty associations in North Carolina. Little River Baptist Association has been selected as one of these two.

By being in this special position, our Association will be able to receive extra time from the NCBF. The Foundation will work with some of our senior citizen groups to show how we can convert assets that are not producing much current income into:

1). Income for now. 2). Income for our heirs.
3). A tax saving for now. 4). And ultimately a gift to the Lord's work that will continue until He returns.

Every church in our Association should take advantage of this opportunity. It can be meaningful: 1) to the individual, 2) to the church, 3) to the Association. The first churches to ask for Mr. Overby's time will be among the first to have his services. Opportunity for his time can be set with Reverend Dan Deaton.

Submitted By: **Dr. Bruce Blackmon**

The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc.

Hospital Highlights for 1996

Division of Pastoral Care - During this year the 18 to 40 Chaplains present at various times at the Hospital made over 55,000 pastoral contacts. As of July 1, 1996, the counseling centers will be called *CareNet, Inc.*, of The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc.. Over 26,000 hours of counseling were provided through the eleven centers across the state of North Carolina. Two additional centers will open in the fall of this year. The Center for Congregational Health has, since inception in 1992, provided ministry at some level to over 225 North Carolina Baptist Churches. Mission dollars from the Cooperative Program enabled the above ministries to be carried out and to touch thousands of lives.

Baptist Benevolent Care Fund - North Carolina Baptists joined us in a mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. We channeled every penny of the MDO, which amounted to $461,467, to help patients who had no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills. We are grateful to everyone who made this ministry possible.

Points of Emphasis and Progress - *Financial Stewardship*: The Medical Center is constantly seeking ways to lighten the financial burden of those who are ill. Recently the room rates were reduced by $50 per day. *Aegis:* This is an alliance of primary-care clinicians who serve patients regardless of their medical plans or HMO/PPO affiliation. "Aegis" means protection or sponsorship: Aegis Family Health Centers is a network of primary care physicians affiliated with The Medical Center. It now has 33 providers in 10 practice sites. *QualChoice of North Carolina:* QualChoice is The Medical Center's managed care company. Eighteen months old, it serves approximately 30,500 enrollees, giving quality health-care and patient/physician choice. *Regional Integrated Information Network:* RIDS is a regional computer network now in the pilot phases. The network allows providers in the region to exchange patient information electronically, saving time and money. RIDS is a plan which assists communities in our service area to develop a coordinated continuum of care. In this plan, primary care physicians, community hospitals, nursing homes and other patient care providers link their services with those of The Medical Center. The desired outcome is improved patient care and cost-effective services. *The J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging:* The Center devotes itself to the special problems of older adults. When the center moves to its new home in 1996, its services will not only provide specialized health care but will also include a day care program for the elderly that will serve as a link between hospital and home, helping to reduce rates of rehospitalization and premature placement in nursing homes.

A Closing Word **-** Since its founding in 1922, the Hospital has taken pride in our ministry of service. In doing so, we seek to make tomorrow's patient care and tomorrow's workplace constantly better. That has been our mission historically, and it continues to this day. I firmly believe that our best lies yet ahead, and I am committed to that reality.

Submitted By: **Roger Johnson**

Place and Preacher Committee Report

1997 Monday, October **27** will be held at *Hillmon Grove Baptist Church* in Cameron.
Tuesday, October **28** will be held at *Lillington Baptist Church* in Lillington.

Annual Sermon By: Reverend Russell Blackmon,
Pastor of Swann's Station

1998 Monday, October **26** will be held at *Holly Springs Baptist Church* in Broadway.
Tuesday, October **27** will be held at *Coats Baptist Church* in Coats.

1999 Monday, October **25** will be held at *New Hope Baptist Church* in Spring Lake.
Tuesday, October **26** will be held at *Rawls Baptist Church* in Fuquay-Varina.

2000 Monday, October **25** will be held at *North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church* in Dunn.
Tuesday, October **24** will be held at *Harmony Baptist Church* in Bunnlevel.

WMU Annual Report for 1996

It has been an exciting time to be in WMU this past year. We have been learning new names and new titles for some of our organizations and officers; but most importantly, we have been learning new ways of doing and supporting missions. It has been challenging to truly "**RISK THE JOURNEY**" in becoming more personally involved in winning a lost world to Christ.

A major emphasis in all WMU's has been to become more informed about the AIDS issue, and more involved in Christian Ministry to those who suffer from this terrible disease. Many of the churches showed a film provided from the Baptist Aids Partnership of NC, and had special emphasis in their churches. The speaker for our annual meeting was Reverend Eric Raddatz, of the BAPNC, who certainly challenged each person there; and a special offering was taken to support his ministry. As a result of these emphases we certainly have a better awareness of the heartaches and problems of all who are touched by the AIDS epidemic.

Our girls and our ladies gave abundantly to provide soap and shampoo to inmates of the NC Women's Prison; to provide personal items kits for migrant children; and to send bags of personal and medical items back with children from Belarus. Each time the Associational office was full and overflowing!

Excellent attendance and participation in our training sessions, in our Baptist Women's Day of Prayer, in the Pastor's Appreciation Banquet, in our Annual Prayer Retreat, and in special events for the girls and children, has certainly strengthened our growth, our fellowship, our giving, our praying, our Ministries, and our total involvement.

There is still much to be done. Currently, 33 of our churches have at least one WMU organization, but our goal is that each church would have this vital ministry. The emphasis for 1996-97 is *Child Advocacy* and the Leadership Team is making plans to lead our women to reach out and touch the lives of children in our area because so many children are hurting, with overwhelming needs.

Every Christian is called to be on mission for Christ, and that truly is our goal and desire as members of WMU in the Little River Baptist Association.

Submitted By: **Dorothy Barham**

World Missions Report 1996

World Missions begins at our front door. As we seek to witness and win the people who are lost in our community, in our city, in our state, The Home Mission Board seeks to extend our witness to the other forty-nine states of the United States. With national offices in the Atlanta area, the HMB's purpose is to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minister to people in the name of Christ.

As of December 31, 1995, there were 4,857 mission personnel serving in the United States, the Caribbean, Guam, American Samoa, and Canada. The HMB also has endorsed more than 2,400 chaplains who are serving in health care agencies, institutions, businesses, the military and pastoral-care roles. Nearly 2,300 Mission Service Corps volunteers are serving in home mission fields. During the year there were 1,458 church starts, the second highest number in 10 years. Southern Baptist churches baptized 393,811 people in 1995, an increase of nearly 15,000 over 1994.

Approximately half of the HMB's support comes from the annual Annie Armstrong

Offering for Home Missions. In 1995 gifts to the offering totaled $38,908,339, the largest in HMB history. One hundred percent of the offering goes to support the work of home missionaries in the field. The 1996 Annie Armstrong Offering goal was $42 million. Final giving figures on this offering will not be available until the end of the 1996 fiscal year.

Other highlights from 1995 include: Home Missionaries in the Lanuage Division worked among 106 ethnic groups and 98 American Indian Tribes, using 106 languages and dialects, in addition to sign language.

Volunteers continue to serve in record numbers and represent more than $100 million in value to the HMB. In 1995 more than 70,000 persons served as volunteers. Mission Service Corps missionaries, numbering 2,193, represent a cadre of committed people responding to God's call to be personally involved in home missions. They were responsible for leading more than 5,600 people to Christ;

The Home Mission Intercessory Prayerline received 82,000 calls in 1995. Missionary prayer requests were given in more than 178,000 English and Spanish *PrayerGrams*.

As the Foreign Mission Board focuses on fulfilling the Great Commission, barriers to the Last Frontier are breaking down. Doors of opportunity are being opened for missionaries to share an evangelistic witness that would not have been thought of a short time ago. The Foreign Mission Board is leading Southern Baptists to join God in His mission as more than 4,100 missionaries are being supported in more than 130 countries around the world. God is blessing our obedience with an unprecedented harvest, reflected in 287,806 people baptized overseas last year and 2,612 new churches started.

Yet there remains much to be done. More than 2,000 ethnolinguistic groups have yet to hear the gospel. The following is a thumbnail sketch of the blessings of God on the Foreign Mission Board's efforts in 1995:

A record number of newly constituted churches - 2,612.
Record number of total churches overseas - 39,073.
Total number of members among conventions and unions overseas - 4.11million.
Total number of baptisms overseas - 287,806. Member-to-baptism ratio overseas 14-to-1. (Member-to-baptism percentage in the U. S. 40-to-1).

Number of countries served by missionaries - 131. Total number of new missionaries appointed - 544. Total number of missionaries serving overseas - 4,129.

Record amount of Lottie Moon Christmas Offering - $85.9 million. Total dollars appropriated for human needs - $3.85 million.

New churches among the least - reached peoples - 6,548. Number of new cities opened to the gospel - 528. Number of new people groups reached with the gospel - 41. Number of culture groups in the Last Frontier - 2,161.

Number of Southern Baptists in short-term volunteer work - over 15,000. Record number of Bible schools and seminaries - 395. (A 136% increase).

Increase in enrollment in Bible teaching ministries overseas 11%. Increase in enrollment in discipleship programs overseas - 74%. Increase in home missionaries coming from overseas affiliates - 44%. Increase in foreign missionaries from overseas affiliates - 87%.

With the fields ready for harvest in both traditional missionary lands as well as new countries of the Last Frontier, the future for missions shines brightly. People who formerly were thought to be unresponsive have astounded many with their openness to embrace the Light of the World. The Foreign Mission Board finds itself in the most privileged position of sharing the Light from pole to pole.

***Submitted By:* Vivian Simpson**

1996 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

Churches	Professions	Enroll	Avg. Att.	Offering	Achievement
Angier	2	245	201	$267.00	Standard
Antioch		260	202	$616.43	Standard
Baptist Grove		111	106	$357.12	Standard
Broadway		81	70		Standard
Buies Creek	4	112	96	$135.00	Standard
Chalybeate Sp	8	100	96	$61.54	Standard
Coats		125	84	$145.53	Standard
Crossroads		9	9		
Dunn First		123	89	$162.46	
Dunn Second		14	24		Standard
Erwin First		48	62	$ 21.62	Standard
Faith		75	55		Standard
Fellowship	36	236	146	$257.28	Advanced
Flatwoods		58	39	$158.36	Standard
Friendship		44	39	$ 80.00	
Gourd Springs	1	159	125	$ 18.00	
Hillmon Grove	5	295	208	$298.00	Standard
Holly Springs		173	166	$196.32	Standard
Kennebec		143	115	$138.50	Standard
Lillington	1	68	60		Backyard Club
Lillington	1	137	96	$ 87.00	
Memorial	2	140	120		
Neill's Creek		115	79	$127.73	
Neill's Creek		15	15		
New Hope		105	94	$178.13	
North Clinton		95	89	$ 48.80	Advanced
North Clinton		6	6		Backyard Club
Oak Grove		37	29	$115.07	Standard
Pleasant Memory		66	60	$ 60.00	
Swanns Station		116			
Trinity		71	71		Standard

Westfield		30	20		Backyard Club
Westfield		98	78	$80.00	
TOTALS	**60**	**3395**	**2865**	**$3,609.00**	

There were 29 out of the 41 churches who conducted a Vacation Bible School this year.

FOR YOU MAKE ME **GLAD** BY YOUR DEEDS,
O LORD;
I SING FOR **JOY** AT THE WORKS OF YOUR
HANDS.
PSALM 92:4

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, LILLINGTON-NORTH CAROLINA
HISTORIAL TABLE

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRO. SERMON	MISS. SERMON	CONT. ON SUNDAY	SENT TO ASSOC.	TOTAL
1675	Cumberland Union	T. Brooks	E. J. Kivett					
1876	Lillington	T. Brooks	Eli Hillard	H. D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	W. Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H. D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	W. Brunt	Eli Hillard	A. N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	W. Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880	Baptist Grove	W. Brunt	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	W. Brunt	J. A. Campbell	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	W. Brunt	J. A. Campbell	D. Churchill	J. W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	W. Brunt	J. A. Campbell	C. S. Farris	J. M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	A. N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. W. Graham	W. M. Page	14.50		1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	G. W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove	L. C. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J. A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1873
1890	Antioch	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J. M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buies Creek	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	R. J. Bennett	W. G. King	9.64	228.31	2128
1892	Holly Springs	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	W. G. King	J. A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	W. G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895	Friendship	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	A. N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896	Dunn First Baptist	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	C. W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897	Juniper Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	B. W. Spilman	J. M. Holleman			
1898	Cumberland Union	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	I. F. McDuffie	J. A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRO. SERMON	CONT. ON MISS. SERMON	SENT TO SUNDAY	ASSOC.	TOTAL
1899	New Hill	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. F. Conrad	J. P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	J. A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	J. W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn First Baptist	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	G. A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	S. F. Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	H. C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	W. R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C. P. Norris	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R. T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782
1908	Chalybeate Springs	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W. R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W. R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163
1911	Coats	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	G. T. Mills	L. F. M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. J. Thompson	Dr. W. L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425
1914	Piney Grove	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn First Baptist	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044
1916	Chalybeate Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris	J. E. Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S.J. Brooks	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neill's Creek	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach			359.76	5330

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRO. SERMON	CONT. ON MISS. SERMON	SENT TO SUNDAY ASSOC.	TOTAL
1926	Dunn First Baptist	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue		304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson		345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour			5607
1929	Antioch	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford			5637
1930	Erwin	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall			5938
1931	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner			5771
1932	Piney Grove	J. E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne			6129
1933	Holly Springs	J. E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan			6244
1934	Buies Creek	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman			6473
1935	Dunn First Baptist	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard			6529
1936	Lillington	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell		6187
1937	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G. Scott Turner			6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Bendfield			6781
1939	Bethel	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Bendfield		6704
1940	Macdonia	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard			6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer			6717
1942	Angier	L. H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson			7073
1943	Antioch	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	Harry D. Wood Jr	M. O. Alexander		7381
1944	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	S. L. Morgan Jr	A. S. Gillespie	2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	C. E. Fuffin	J. M. Broughton	2703..28	7709
1946	Coats	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell	2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn First Baptist	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Oiive	3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall	2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley		8435
1950	Piney Grove	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson				8655
1951	Buies Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell		8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver		9099
1953	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller		9303
1954	Coats	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh		9169

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRO. SERMON	MISS. SERMON	CONT. ON SUNDAY	SENT TO ASSOC.	TOTAL
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	L. C. Pinnix				10,977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell			10,210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Chas W. Stafford	M. O. Sears			10,467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett			10,621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. W. Johnson	Julius Holloway	W. W. Johnson	Walter F. Gentry			10,309
1960	Baptist Grove & Holly Springs	E. W. Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson Jr			10,692
1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A. R. Burkot	Linwood Matthews	Donald Bowen	C. M. Hicks			10,384
1962	Chalybeate Springs & Swanns Station	A. R. Burkot	Linwood Matthews	Joseph Wray	James O Aycock			10,672
1963	Buies Creek & Dunn First Baptist	R. Lewis Beal	Linwood Matthews	A. Howard Beard	R. E. Aklins			
1964	Antioch & N. Clinton Avenue	R. Lewis Beal	Emory Holden	Tom Freeman	Everette Marion			11,095
1965	East Erwin & Hillmon Grove	Walter Gentry	Marshall Woodall	David Mein	Douglas Farmer			
1966	Rawls & Lillington	Walter Gentry	Marshall Woodall	Floyd Enzor				
1967	Frienship & Angier	T. M. Freeman	Marshall Woodall	John Joyner				11,209
1968	Dunn First Baptist & Piney Grove	T. M. Freeman	G. S. Turner	Irwin Stephens				11,444
1969	Harmony & Holly Springs	H. E. Marion	G. S. Turner	Johnson Gupton				11,752
1970	Broadway & Bethel	Alvin B. O'Shields	N. Wheeler	Morris Andrews				
1971	Buies Creek & Erwin	A. H. Beard	N. Wheeler	John T. Bunn				11,747
1972	Coats & Rawls	A. H. Beard	N. Wheeler	Clyde Johnson	Kenneth Bragg			
1973	Oak Grove & Campbell College	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram		Don Phillips	Dwight Baker		12,213

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRO. SERMON	MISS. SERMON	CONT. ON SUNDAY	SENT TO ASSOC.	TOTAL
1974	Swanns Station & Kennebec	Henry Rawls	E. Pegram	Miss Sarah Hobbs				12,606
1975	Neill's Creek & Dunn First Baptist	Morris Andrews	E. Pegram	Joe Zimmerman	Charles Wiggs			12,900
1976	Baptist Grove & Duncan	Morris Andrew	Dorothy Harkey	Robert Clark	Jack Gentry			12,178
1977	Angier & Holly Springs	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Henry Stokes	Alan Neely			11,911
1978	Erwin First & Neill's Creek	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Leon Hawks	Tom Small			11,675
1979	Hillmon Grove & Dunn First Baptist	George Mitchell	Karen Patterson	Colie Rock	Troy Bennett			11,993
1980	Kennebec & E. Erwin	George Mitchell	Karen Patterson	John Rogers	Sarah Hobbs			12,686
1981	Westfield & Antioch	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Frank Neville	Charles Allard			12,731
1982	Memorial & Angier	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Tom Freeman	Kenneth Wellmon			12,636
1983	Harmony & Chalybeate Springs	Frank Neville	Karen Patterson	George Magill	Wayne Dunn			
1984	Holly Springs & North Clinton Avenue	Frank Neville	Karen Patterson	I. B. Laughrun	Woodrow Neal			
1985	Baptist Grove & Lillington	H. Morrison	Colie Rock	Manuel Cannup	Martin Grover			13,036
1986	Buies Creek & Neill's Creek	H. Morrison	Colie Rock	Johnny Hunt	Dr. Paul Early			
1987	Kennebec &	Jeff Roberts	Jim Shaw	George Shore	Bill Denning			12,893
1988	Erwin First & Memorial	Jeff Roberts	Jim Shaw	Leon Smith	Dudley Neal			
1989	Trinity & Holly Springs	M. Woodall	Jo Lee	Jere Allen	Timmy Blair			
1990	Friendship & Coats	M. Woodall	Russell Blackmon	Horace Hamm	Max Eller			12,923
1991	Fellowship & Broadway	Jerry Hicks	Russell Blackmon	Howard Ramsey	Carlton Gunter			13,617

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRO. SERMON	MISS. SERMON	CONT. ON SUNDAY	SENT TO ASSOC.	TOTAL
1992	Gourd Springs & Westfield	Jerry Hicks	Jo Lee	Daniel Page	Carroll Owenby			12,449
1993	Antioch & Neill's Creek	Eleanor Owen	Jo Lee	Barbara Joiner	George Magill			13,076
1994	Angier & Chalybeate Springs	Eleanor Owen	Jo Lee	Mark Gaskins	Roy A. Smith			
1995	East Erwin & Swann's Station	Max Eller	Jo Lee	Jesse Mooney	Charles McMillian			
1996	Buies Creek & Dunn First	Max Eller	Jo Lee	Chris Wroten	Glen Holt			

The 1996 Annual of the Little River Baptist Association is concluded with the following statistical tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C - Discipleship Training
Table D - Music Ministry
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union
Table F - Brotherhood
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures And Stewardship
Table H - Mission Expenditures
Table I - Special Information

MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
LITTLE RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

1-Year Organized
2-Year Pastor Came
3-Church Location Code
1-Open Country Medium City Large City
2-Village 5-Downtown 8-Downtown
3-Town 6-Neighborhood 9-Neighborhood
4-Small City 7-Suburbs 0-Suburbs
4-Racial/Ethnic Group (1-28)
5-TOTAL BAPTISMS
a-Baptisms Under 6
b-Baptisms Age 6-8
c-Baptisms Age 9-11

Church	County	1	2	3	4	5	5a	5b	5c
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	HARNETT					0	0	0	0
ANGIER	HARNETT	1883	1994	4	01	18	0	3	3
ANTIOCH	HARNETT	1883	1980	1	01	11	0	1	2
BAPTIST CHAPEL CH	HARNETT					0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	HARNETT	1875	1995	1	01	18	0	1	0
BROADWAY	LEE	1924	1990	3	01	6	0	2	1
BUIES CREEK FIRST	HARNETT	1875	1995	3	01	3	0	0	2
CALVARY	HARNETT	1974	1991	1	01	6	0	0	0
Chalybeate Springs B	Harnett	1872		1	01	0	0	0	0
COATS	HARNETT	1910	1991	3	01	6	0	1	0
CRESTVIEW		1965	1995	1	01	0	0	0	0
CROSSROADS	Harnett	1990		2	01	7	1	2	4
DUNCAN	HARNETT	1948	1993	2	01	2	0	0	0
DUNN FIRST	HARNETT	1885	1991	5	01	16	0	2	5
DUNN SECOND	HARNETT	1941	1996	6	01	1	0	0	1
EAST ERWIN	HARNETT	1938	1995	3	01	4	0	0	0
ERWIN FIRST	HARNETT	1903	1989	3	01	3	0	0	1
FAITH	HARNETT	1979	1994	1	01	10	0	2	2
FELLOWSHIP	HARNETT	1969	1987	4	01	18	2	5	3
FLATWOODS COMM	HARNETT					0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	HARNETT	1832		2	01	10	0	0	2
GOURD SPRINGS	HARNETT	1952	1993	1	01	11	0	0	0
HARMONY	HARNETT	1934	1995	1	01	7	0	2	1
HILLMON GROVE BAPTIS	Harnett	1952	1992	1	01	26	0	1	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	HARNETT	1874		1	01	8	1	2	2
KENNEBEC	WAKE	1915	1990	1	01	9	0	0	2
Lillington Baptist C	Harnett	1870	1995	3	01	13	0	3	4

MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
LITTLE RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

1-Year Organized
2-Year Pastor Came
3-Church Location Code

1-Open Country	Medium City	Large City
2-Village	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
3-Town	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
4-Small City	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs

4-Racial/Ethnic Group (1-28)
5-TOTAL BAPTISMS
- a-Baptisms Under 6
- b-Baptisms Age 6-8
- c-Baptisms Age 9-11

Church	County	1	2	3	4	5	5a	5b	5c
MACEDONIA	HARNETT	1880	1984	1	01	11	0	0	0
MEMORIAL	HARNETT	1968	1986	3	01	9	0	1	2
MISION HISPANA		1994	1994	2	03	5	0	0	0
NEILL'S CREEK	WAKE	1780		1	01	12	0	1	0
New Hope Baptist Chu	Harnett	1988	1995	1	01	12	0	2	1
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	HARNETT	1958	1990	4	01	4	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	HARNETT	1913	1989	1	01	4	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	HARNETT	1954	1994	1	01	9	0	0	0
PLEASANT MEMORY	HARNETT	1933	1995	1	01	0	0	0	0
RAWLS	HARNETT	1913	1990	1	01	3	0	1	1
S ERWIN						0	0	0	0
SWANNS STATION	LEE	1871	1988	2		3	0	0	1
TRINITY	HARNETT	1981	1994	3	01	21	0	3	4
WESTFIELD	HARNETT	1964	1995	4	01	4	0	0	1
TOTALS						310	4	35	45

d-Baptisms Age 12-17
e-Baptisms Age 18-29
f-Baptisms Age 30-59
g-Baptisms Age 60 & Up
6-College Student Baptisms
7-Other Additions
8-Members Lost
9-Total Membership
a-Resident Members
b-Nonresident Members
10-New Member Training

5d	5e	5f	5g	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	3	5	0	0	15	12	683	536	147	18
2	2	3	1	0	2	12	808	616	192	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	4	11	1	2	9	4	342	325	17	25
1	2	0	0	0	2	5	201	169	32	0
0	0	1	0	0	9	55	440	272	168	0
4	0	2	0	0	7	1	209	150	59	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	14	452	301	151	0
1	1	2	1	1	20	14	836	710	126	20
0	0	0	0	0	4	5	52	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	2	10	108	97	11	0
0	1	1	0	0	3	5	195	184	11	0
5	2	2	0	0	22	18	978	566	412	18
0	0	0	0	0	4	1	154	122	32	0
0	2	1	1	0	8	4	369	286	83	0
0	1	1	0	0	7	10	578	388	190	0
4	1	1	0	0	0	10	101	45	56	0
1	4	3	0	1	9	4	257	211	46	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	1	4	0	0	10	8	320	206	114	0
1	5	3	2	0	14	2	427	300	127	14
0	4	0	0	0	22	10	251	187	64	12
10	5	6	4	0	30	6	562	342	220	15
1	1	1	0	1	19	3	725	627	98	0
3	2	2	0	0	8	3	579	479	100	12
1	2	3	0	0	24	14	612	420	192	13

CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST

ASSOCIATION
LITTLE RIVER BAPT AS

STATE
North Carolina

5-Total Baptisms
7-Other Additions
9-Total Membership
11-Total Sunday School Enrollment
17-Vacation Bible School
19+20-Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Part.
22-Total Music Ministry Enrollment

Church	5	7	9	11	17	19+20	22
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGIER	18	15	683	401	283	103	92
ANTIOCH	11	2	808	418	260	78	116
BAPTIST CHAPEL CH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	18	9	342	253	145	0	78
BROADWAY	6	2	201	140	85	68	64
BUIES CREEK FIRST	3	9	440	226	112	68	104
CALVARY	6	7	209	78	60	30	31
Chalybeate Springs B	0	0	452	247	72	64	44
COATS	6	20	836	514	125	100	123
CRESTVIEW	0	4	52	61	0	0	22
CROSSROADS	7	2	108	83	0	71	24
DUNCAN	2	3	195	100	75	0	30
DUNN FIRST	16	22	978	517	123	115	129
DUNN SECOND	1	4	154	89	18	26	23
EAST ERWIN	4	8	369	112	0	0	32
ERWIN FIRST	3	7	578	173	48	0	56
FAITH	10	0	101	44	75	0	46
FELLOWSHIP	18	9	257	177	236	79	85
FLATWOODS COMM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	10	10	320	138	59	35	38
GOURD SPRINGS	11	14	427	227	159	20	46
HARMONY	7	22	251	118	45	82	28
HILLMON GROVE BAPTIS	26	30	562	337	295	129	75
HOLLY SPRINGS	8	19	725	391	173	198	115
KENNEBEC	9	8	579	330	111	12	44
Lillington Baptist C	13	24	612	367	137	161	83
MACEDONIA	11	11	201	174	0	145	47
MEMORIAL	9	21	450	354	155	184	106
MISION HISPANA	5	0	10	0	0	0	0

CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST

ASSOCIATION
LITTLE RIVER BAPT AS

STATE
North Carolina

5-Total Baptisms
7-Other Additions
9-Total Membership
11-Total Sunday School Enrollment
17-Vacation Bible School
19+20-Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Part.
22-Total Music Ministry Enrollment

Church	5	7	9	11	17	19+20	22
NEILL'S CREEK	12	28	444	323	120	0	50
New Hope Baptist Chu	12	16	181	125	105	0	61
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	4	9	310	117	89	26	18
OAK GROVE	4	2	368	98	49	26	53
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	9	3	334	132	108	15	27
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	3	95	83	66	0	38
RAWLS	3	7	235	93	32	0	33
S ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANNS STATION	3	4	350	170	126	10	74
TRINITY	21	13	210	117	71	53	34
WESTFIELD	4	10	283	162	98	49	55
TOTALS	310	377	13710	7489	3715	1947	2124

23-Total WMU Enrollment
24+26+27+28-Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
31-Total Receipts
37-Total SBC Mission Expenditures
38-Cooperative Program
39-Associational Missions
44-Value Church Property
46-Church Debt

23	24..28	31	37	38	39	44	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	165	537187	25456	9755	6417	1700000	0
54	19	269238	71012	53499	3000	1600500	88000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	28	199240	28753	2000	1000	750000	0
50	43	103317	7321	5820	1500	806000	23320
71	32	199411	18012	9900	2175	100400	0
21	22	50840	4077	3200	800	250000	18074
25	18	118239	17820	9542	2980	1140	0
118	215	502745	51542	37338	4821	1195000	0
19	8	14774	0	0	0	80000	0
0	3	385932	8694	3495	3795	600000	0
15	18	70307	6828	700	650	450000	0
104	102	352168	49123	27036	3600	3300000	172024
18	0	94484	9653	5003	1667	150000	0
30	15	22104	0	1880	708	500000	28737
71	24	178766	20438	12999	3000	1400000	37429
6	12	36012	971	89	792	272000	0
0	14	129264	11116	7016	2722	400000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	43	123529	12566	4950	3850	8000000	0
68	31	113560	2685	1455	1320	375000	3006
58	0	57141	6823	4503	3984	710000	0
67	91	169135	20185	9517	6585	705000	0
132	48	278110	25943	7800	4068	775000	157000
95	9	135121	13492	3827	1200	900000	0
77	66	315396	59061	32300	6500	2444130	0
0	1	146323	2153	330	1155	430000	0
108	21	261936	18465	10727	3140	1000000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
LITTLE RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

19-TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a-Ongoing Preschool B-5
b-Ongoing Children 6-11
c-Ongoing Youth 12-17
d-Ongoing Adults 18 & Up
e-General Officers

Church	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGIER	72	2	20	25	20	5
ANTIOCH	54	0	30	21	0	3
BAPTIST CHAPEL CH	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROADWAY	68	13	19	12	22	2
BUIES CREEK FIRST	68	0	15	10	15	3
CALVARY	30	0	0	11	17	2
Chalybeate Springs B	29	0	0	7	20	2
COATS	50	0	0	50	0	0
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSSROADS	18	15	0	0	0	3
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNN SECOND	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ERWIN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	58	6	26	9	14	3
FLATWOODS COMM	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	35	0	0	0	34	1
GOURD SPRINGS	20	0	0	7	12	1
HARMONY	47	0	8	5	34	0
HILLMON GROVE BAPTIS	78	11	14	30	20	3
HOLLY SPRINGS	68	24	16	25	0	3
KENNEBEC	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lillington Baptist C	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	50	0	0	0	45	5
MEMORIAL	162	9	44	34	70	5
MISION HISPANA	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEILL'S CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
LITTLE RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

19-TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
- a-Ongoing Preschool B-5
- b-Ongoing Children 6-11
- c-Ongoing Youth 12-17
- d-Ongoing Adults 18 & Up
- e-General Officers

Church	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e
New Hope Baptist Chu	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	14	0	0	0	12	2
OAK GROVE	26	4	22	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAWLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
S ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANNS STATION	2	0	0	0	0	2
TRINITY	42	0	0	9	31	2
WESTFIELD	33	0	10	20	0	3
TOTALS	1024	84	224	275	366	50

20-TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a-Short-Term Preschool
b-Short-Term Children
c-Short-Term Youth
d-Short-Term Adults
19+20-TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
21-TeamKid Clubs

20	20a	20b	20c	20d	19+20	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	2	4	10	15	103	0
24	0	0	0	24	78	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	68	0
0	0	0	0	0	68	25
0	0	0	0	0	30	0
35	8	0	7	20	64	8
50	0	0	20	30	100	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	0	0	0	53	71	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
115	0	20	50	45	115	0
26	0	0	0	26	26	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	6	7	8	79	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	35	0
0	0	0	0	0	20	0
35	0	12	3	20	82	0
51	0	4	25	22	129	0
130	0	14	8	108	198	0
12	0	0	0	12	12	32
161	9	28	27	97	161	0
95	0	0	15	80	145	0
22	0	7	0	15	184	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0

20-TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
- a-Short-Term Preschool
- b-Short-Term Children
- c-Short-Term Youth
- d-Short-Term Adults

19+20-TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
21-TeamKid Clubs

20	20a	20b	20c	20d	19+20	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	12	26	0
0	0	0	0	0	26	0
15	0	0	0	15	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	8	10	0
11	0	6	5	0	53	0
16	0	0	0	16	49	0
923	19	101	177	626	1947	65

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
LITTLE RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

22-TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a-Preschool 3 Years
b-Preschool 4-5 Years
c-Children 6-8 Years
d-Children 9-11 Years
e-Youth 12-17 Years

Church	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22e
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGIER	92	0	11	12	14	15
ANTIOCH	116	3	12	13	12	12
BAPTIST CHAPEL CH	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	78	0	10	0	10	12
BROADWAY	64	4	6	6	5	0
BUIES CREEK FIRST	104	4	2	9	18	7
CALVARY	31	0	0	0	0	12
Chalybeate Springs B	44	0	0	0	0	0
COATS	123	0	8	12	23	2
CRESTVIEW	22	0	1	0	0	1
CROSSROADS	24	0	0	2	3	0
DUNCAN	30	0	0	4	6	0
DUNN FIRST	129	5	8	18	12	15
DUNN SECOND	23	0	0	0	0	0
EAST ERWIN	32	0	0	0	0	2
ERWIN FIRST	56	2	6	10	10	0
FAITH	46	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	85	4	7	11	8	8
FLATWOODS COMM	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	38	0	1	0	7	0
GOURD SPRINGS	46	0	0	0	0	0
HARMONY	28	2	0	10	2	0
HILLMON GROVE BAPTIS	75	0	0	10	12	25
HOLLY SPRINGS	115	17	12	0	0	24
KENNEBEC	44	7	9	0	0	0
Lillington Baptist C	83	0	8	12	8	12
MACEDONIA	47	5	5	10	5	0
MEMORIAL	106	4	10	21	12	0
MISION HISPANA	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEILL'S CREEK	50	0	10	10	4	1
New Hope Baptist Chu	61	0	0	8	14	4

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
LITTLE RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

22-TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a-Preschool 3 Years
b-Preschool 4-5 Years
c-Children 6-8 Years
d-Children 9-11 Years
e-Youth 12-17 Years

Church	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22e
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	18	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	53	0	4	7	0	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	27	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT MEMORY	38	0	0	0	0	0
RAWLS	33	0	2	5	5	8
S ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANNS STATION	74	0	4	8	4	12
TRINITY	34	0	0	0	4	5
WESTFIELD	55	6	5	6	6	0
TOTALS	2124	63	141	204	204	177

f-Adult Choir 18 & Up
g-Separate Senior Adult Choir
h-Handbells
i-Vocal Ensembles
j-Instrumental Ensembles

22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	8	2
30	0	21	13	0
0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	14	0
23	12	0	8	0
25	0	12	23	4
15	0	0	4	0
32	0	0	12	0
27	0	30	16	5
13	0	0	5	2
9	0	0	5	5
14	0	0	4	0
25	0	30	10	6
17	0	0	6	0
30	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	14	0
31	0	0	16	0
0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	5	0
37	0	0	9	0
14	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	3	0
40	0	0	22	0
28	0	0	0	0
25	0	12	6	0
22	0	0	0	0
37	0	10	12	0
0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0
29	0	6	0	0

f-Adult Choir 18 & Up
g-Separate Senior Adult Choir
h-Handbells
i-Vocal Ensembles
j-Instrumental Ensembles

22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
18	0	0	0	0
20	16	0	6	0
27	0	0	0	0
22	16	0	0	0
12	0	0	1	0
0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	8	6
20	0	0	3	2
18	0	10	4	0
889	44	131	237	32

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
LITTLE RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

23-TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
- a-Mission Friends
- b-Girls in Action 6-11 Years
- c-Acteens 12-17 Years
- d-Women on Mission
- e-WMU Leadership Team
- f-Children in Action
- g-Youth on Mission
- h-Adults on Mission

Church	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	23g	23h
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGIER	52	0	10	0	40	2	0	0	0
ANTIOCH	54	9	15	5	20	5	0	0	0
BAPTIST CHAPEL CH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	41	10	7	5	13	6	0	0	0
BROADWAY	50	18	5	5	17	5	0	0	0
BUIES CREEK FIRST	71	8	22	0	38	3	0	0	0
CALVARY	21	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Chalybeate Springs B	25	0	0	0	22	3	0	0	0
COATS	118	12	23	38	38	7	0	0	0
CRESTVIEW	19	0	0	0	15	4	0	0	0
CROSSROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN	15	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
DUNN FIRST	104	12	12	0	74	6	0	0	0
DUNN SECOND	18	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0
EAST ERWIN	30	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0
ERWIN FIRST	71	5	7	0	0	6	0	0	53
FAITH	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLATWOODS COMM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	25	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0
GOURD SPRINGS	68	11	26	0	13	3	0	15	0
HARMONY	58	17	13	5	21	2	0	0	0
HILLMON GROVE BAPTIS	67	11	11	0	20	9	0	16	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	132	23	15	14	71	9	0	0	0
KENNEBEC	95	12	14	10	49	10	0	0	0
Lillington Baptist C	77	7	24	15	25	6	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

24-TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
a-Ages 6-8
b-Ages 9-11
c-Ages 12-17
d-Ages 18 & Up
25-EZRA Enrollment
26-World Changers
27-Mission Projects
28-Mission Action Groups
24+26+27+28 Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation

24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25	26	27	28	TOTAL ENR/PART
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	0	0	0	35	0	0	40	25	165
18	5	6	0	7	0	1	0	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	4	24	0	0	0	0	28
32	0	2	10	20	0	1	2	8	43
32	3	9	0	20	0	0	0	0	32
22	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	22
12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	6	18
90	10	15	25	40	0	0	100	25	215
8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
18	0	2	3	13	0	0	0	0	18
102	4	6	57	35	0	0	0	0	102
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15
24	6	6	0	12	0	0	0	0	24
10	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	12
14	0	0	3	11	0	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	9	9	0	22	0	0	0	3	43
31	3	10	8	10	0	0	0	0	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	2	8	11	30	10	18	20	2	91
38	0	6	8	24	0	0	6	4	48
9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
66	3	7	6	50	0	0	0	0	66
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

24-TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
  a-Ages 6-8
  b-Ages 9-11
  c-Ages 12-17
  d-Ages 18 & Up
25-EZRA Enrollment
26-World Changers
27-Mission Projects
28-Mission Action Groups
24+26+27+28 Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation

24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25	26	27	28	TOTAL ENR/PART
21	8	7	0	6	0	0	0	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	6	4	5	38	0	0	6	9	68
29	0	11	0	18	0	0	4	11	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	5	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	17
15	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15
10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	4	16	0	0	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	4	5	19	0	0	17	1	46
953	64	127	170	525	10	20	195	100	1268

FINANCIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
LITTLE RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

31-Total Receipts
32-Undesignated Gifts
33-Designated Gifts
34-Total Local Expenditures
35-New Construction

Church	31	32	33	34	35
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	0	0	0	0	0
ANGIER	537187	240585	296602	479856	0
ANTIOCH	269238	204158	65080	256401	0
BAPTIST CHAPEL CH	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	199240	168619	30621	135103	0
BROADWAY	103317	97275	6042	95580	0
BUIES CREEK FIRST	199411	174098	25313	164543	0
CALVARY	50840	44352	6488	33718	0
Chalybeate Springs B	118239	86920	26629	61044	0
COATS	502745	249738	253017	242138	0
CRESTVIEW	14774	12974	1800	14774	500
CROSSROADS	385932	67738	308842	357663	194422
DUNCAN	70307	70307	0	44500	0
DUNN FIRST	352168	269957	82211	244255	33669
DUNN SECOND	94484	82992	10013	48537	0
EAST ERWIN	22104	0	1123	13536	0
ERWIN FIRST	178766	146688	32098	166115	0
FAITH	36012	26695	5850	19388	0
FELLOWSHIP	129264	91671	4463	120133	24390
FLATWOODS COMM	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	123529	98530	24999	87978	6326
GOURD SPRINGS	113560	81291	32269	102983	0
HARMONY	57141	49423	3848	38759	0
HILLMON GROVE BAPTIS	169135	132032	26856	147263	728
HOLLY SPRINGS	278110	212721	65389	200785	33176
KENNEBEC	135121	111504	23617	122551	0
Lillington Baptist C	315396	254213	61183	202578	0
MACEDONIA	146323	8186	138137	134407	0
MEMORIAL	261936	140002	121934	171731	6965
MISION HISPANA	0	0	0	0	0
NEILL'S CREEK	172325	153068	19257	123895	0
New Hope Baptist Chu	129949	74727	52962	119552	54485
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	112367	606	3707	51000	0
OAK GROVE	47550	42554	4756	36709	0

FINANCIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
  LITTLE RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
  North Carolina

31-Total Receipts
32-Undesignated Gifts
33-Designated Gifts
34-Total Local Expenditures
35-New Construction

Church	31	32	33	34	35
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	152543	114115	34673	162150	89644
PLEASANT MEMORY	38190	31009	7181	30032	662
RAWLS	51667	47220	4447	46763	0
S ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0
SWANNS STATION	117980	102990	14990	142984	19508
TRINITY	71277	62569	8708	40422	0
WESTFIELD	153213	124718	28495	141446	0
TOTALS	5911340	3876245	1833600	4601272	464475

36-Church Literature
44-Value-Church Property
45-Money Borrowed
46-Church Debt

36	44	45	46
0	0	0	0
8578	1700000	0	0
12403	1600500	50000	88000
0	0	0	0
16331	750000	0	0
4212	806000	2924	23320
3660	100400	0	0
1200	250000	0	18074
5977	1140	0	0
6579	1195000	0	0
476	80000	0	0
2232	600000	0	0
2000	450000	0	0
13901	3300000	0	172024
3931	150000	0	0
3508	500000	30000	28737
6949	1400000	0	37429
1164	272000	0	0
29021	400000	0	0
0	0	0	0
3217	8000000	0	0
5510	375000	0	3006
3717	710000	0	0
12589	705000	0	0
11506	775000	0	157000
9552	900000	0	0
12000	2444130	0	0
7175	430000	0	0
7070	1000000	0	0
0	0	0	0
3340	1500000	0	0
12077	327500	0	68715
3808	775000	0	0
2094	497400	0	0

36-Church Literature
44-Value-Church Property
45-Money Borrowed
46-Church Debt

36	44	45	46
3232	893650	0	0
1909	500000	0	0
1750	400000	0	0
0	0	0	0
3729	750000	50815	15564
2800	500000	0	50000
3411	647000	80000	80000
232608	35684720	213739	741869

MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION
LITTLE RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

37-TOTAL SBC Mission Expenditures
38-Cooperative Program
39-Associational Missions
40-State Missions
41-Annie Armstrong Easter Offering

Church	37	38	39	40	41
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	0	0	0	0	0
ANGIER	25456	9755	6417	3050	1742
ANTIOCH	71012	53499	3000	692	2604
BAPTIST CHAPEL CH	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	28753	2000	1000	0	2507
BROADWAY	7321	5820	1500	849	662
BUIES CREEK FIRST	18012	9900	2175	626	1134
CALVARY	4077	3200	800	0	7
Chalybeate Springs B	17820	9542	2980	648	2045
COATS	51542	37338	4821	199	1619
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	300	50
CROSSROADS	8694	3495	3795	317	385
DUNCAN	6828	700	650	0	2219
DUNN FIRST	49123	27036	3600	2413	3184
DUNN SECOND	9653	5003	1667	80	800
EAST ERWIN	0	1880	708	0	0
ERWIN FIRST	20438	12999	3000	100	558
FAITH	971	89	792	22	32
FELLOWSHIP	11116	7016	2722	369	110
FLATWOODS COMM	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	12566	4950	3850	0	907
GOURD SPRINGS	2685	1455	1320	271	143
HARMONY	6823	4503	3984	63	155
HILLMON GROVE BAPTIS	20185	9517	6585	609	898
HOLLY SPRINGS	25943	7800	4068	1000	2586
KENNEBEC	13492	3827	1200	1291	2520
Lillington Baptist C	59061	32300	6500	1667	5801
MACEDONIA	2153	330	1155	0	668
MEMORIAL	18465	10727	3140	500	665
MISION HISPANA	0	0	0	0	0
NEILL'S CREEK	25803	11940	4420	200	2870
New Hope Baptist Chu	9286	4672	2218	295	1000
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	27237	15074	8676	0	680

MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION
LITTLE RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

37-TOTAL SBC Mission Expenditures
38-Cooperative Program
39-Associational Missions
40-State Missions
41-Annie Armstrong Easter Offering

Church	37	38	39	40	41
OAK GROVE	0	2000	643	250	285
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	11933	10758	860	0	110
PLEASANT MEMORY	4635	2480	620	177	285
RAWLS	3444	1211	500	155	452
S ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0
SWANNS STATION	10854	2400	4800	1096	1209
TRINITY	6300	3780	2520	0	0
WESTFIELD	3562	10500	4260	653	1500
TOTALS	595243	329496	100946	17892	42392

42-Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
43-Other Mission Expenditures

42	43
0	0
4492	7176
5000	6217
0	0
3860	19386
1518	5537
1809	4665
70	1737
2606	0
2247	33184
50	200
702	1181
3268	0
6232	1300
924	2300
1123	0
550	0
35	820
443	456
0	0
1919	7484
811	0
218	0
1270	3728
5152	0
4654	2004
12793	32618
0	13525
1772	5240
0	0
5466	933
1192	0
1784	900

42-Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
43-Other Mission Expenditures

42	43
2001	0
205	0
1007	65
889	1037
0	0
1419	1856
0	0
3330	1600
80811	155149

SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
LITTLE RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

47-AM Worship Service Attendance
48-PM Worship Service Attendance
49-Church-Related Vocations
50-Senior Adult Ministry
51-Mission Project Volunteers
52-Support Groups

Church	47	48	49	50	51	52
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGIER	205	0	0	0	18	0
ANTIOCH	250	60	1	0	2	0
BAPTIST CHAPEL CH	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	200	75	1	50	0	0
BROADWAY	100	0	3	4	0	0
BUIES CREEK FIRST	240	0	8	0	0	0
CALVARY	71	43	0	0	0	0
Chalybeate Springs B	114	0	2	0	0	2
COATS	465	75	3	20	20	1
CRESTVIEW	30	0	0	0	0	0
CROSSROADS	45	0	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN	70	0	0	0	0	0
DUNN FIRST	215	48	1	0	0	1
DUNN SECOND	75	0	0	0	0	0
EAST ERWIN	85	50	0	0	0	0
ERWIN FIRST	148	49	0	32	0	0
FAITH	35	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	104	32	2	0	2	0
FLATWOODS COMM	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	116	0	2	18	0	0
GOURD SPRINGS	160	18	0	0	0	0
HARMONY	115	0	3	0	2	0
HILLMON GROVE BAPTIS	250	50	1	20	22	1
HOLLY SPRINGS	200	155	0	0	0	0
KENNEBEC	146	42	0	0	0	0
Lillington Baptist C	218	0	3	0	37	0
MACEDONIA	200	100	5	0	0	0
MEMORIAL	275	0	5	35	15	0
MISION HISPANA	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEILL'S CREEK	200	0	2	0	8	0
New Hope Baptist Chu	115	45	0	30	0	0

SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
LITTLE RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

47-AM Worship Service Attendance
48-PM Worship Service Attendance
49-Church-Related Vocations
50-Senior Adult Ministry
51-Mission Project Volunteers
52-Support Groups

Church	47	48	49	50	51	52
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	100	25	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	95	15	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	150	50	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT MEMORY	55	0	0	0	0	0
RAWLS	39	0	0	0	10	0
S ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANNS STATION	105	37	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	125	54	1	0	1	0
WESTFIELD	136	53	1	20	0	0
TOTALS	5252	1076	44	229	137	5

53-Evangelistic Visitation (Y/N)
54-Bible Study at Other Times (Y/N)
55-SS Workers' Meetings (Y/N)
56-Give to associational Missions on a Percentage Basis (Y/N)
57-Intercessory Prayer Ministry (Y/N)
58-Community Ministries (Y/N)

53	54	55	56	57	58
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Y	N	Y	N	N	N
N	Y	N	N	N	Y
N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	Y	N	N
N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N
N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
N	Y	N	N	N	N
N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	N
Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

53-Evangelistic Visitation (Y/N)
54-Bible Study at Other Times (Y/N)
55-SS Workers' Meetings (Y/N)
56-Give to associational Missions on a Percentage Basis (Y/N)
57-Intercessory Prayer Ministry (Y/N)
58-Community Ministries (Y/N)

53	54	55	56	57	58
N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

ASSOCIATION
LITTLE RIVER BAPT AS

STATE
North Carolina

5-Total Baptisms
7-Other Additions
9-Total Membership
11-Total Sunday School Enrollment
17-Vacation Bible School
19+20-Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Part.
22-Total Music Ministry Enrollment

Church	5	7	9	11	17	19+20	22
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGIER	18	15	683	401	283	103	92
ANTIOCH	11	2	808	418	260	78	116
BAPTIST CHAPEL CH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	18	9	342	253	145	0	78
BROADWAY	6	2	201	140	85	68	64
BUIES CREEK FIRST	3	9	440	226	112	68	104
CALVARY	6	7	209	78	60	30	31
Chalybeate Springs B	0	0	452	247	72	64	44
COATS	6	20	836	514	125	100	123
CRESTVIEW	0	4	52	61	0	0	22
CROSSROADS	7	2	108	83	0	71	24
DUNCAN	2	3	195	100	75	0	30
DUNN FIRST	16	22	978	517	123	115	129
DUNN SECOND	1	4	154	89	18	26	23
EAST ERWIN	4	8	369	112	0	0	32
ERWIN FIRST	3	7	578	173	48	0	56
FAITH	10	0	101	44	75	0	46
FELLOWSHIP	18	9	257	177	236	79	85
FLATWOODS COMM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	10	10	320	138	59	35	38
GOURD SPRINGS	11	14	427	227	159	20	46
HARMONY	7	22	251	118	45	82	28
HILLMON GROVE BAPTIS	26	30	562	337	295	129	75
HOLLY SPRINGS	8	19	725	391	173	198	115
KENNEBEC	9	8	579	330	111	12	44
Lillington Baptist C	13	24	612	367	137	161	83
MACEDONIA	11	11	201	174	0	145	47
MEMORIAL	9	21	450	354	155	184	106
MISION HISPANA	5	0	10	0	0	0	0

CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST

ASSOCIATION
LITTLE RIVER BAPT AS

STATE
North Carolina

5-Total Baptisms
7-Other Additions
9-Total Membership
11-Total Sunday School Enrollment
17-Vacation Bible School
19+20-Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Part.
22-Total Music Ministry Enrollment

Church	5	7	9	11	17	19+20	22
NEILL'S CREEK	12	28	444	323	120	0	50
New Hope Baptist Chu	12	16	181	125	105	0	61
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	4	9	310	117	89	26	18
OAK GROVE	4	2	368	98	49	26	53
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	9	3	334	132	108	15	27
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	3	95	83	66	0	38
RAWLS	3	7	235	93	32	0	33
S ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANNS STATION	3	4	350	170	126	10	74
TRINITY	21	13	210	117	71	53	34
WESTFIELD	4	10	283	162	98	49	55
TOTALS	310	377	13710	7489	3715	1947	2124

23-Total WMU Enrollment
24+26+27+28-Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
31-Total Receipts
37-Total SBC Mission Expenditures
38-Cooperative Program
39-Associational Missions
44-Value Church Property
46-Church Debt

23	24..28	31	37	38	39	44	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	165	537187	25456	9755	6417	1700000	0
54	19	269238	71012	53499	3000	1600500	88000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	28	199240	28753	2000	1000	750000	0
50	43	103317	7321	5820	1500	806000	23320
71	32	199411	18012	9900	2175	100400	0
21	22	50840	4077	3200	800	250000	18074
25	18	118239	17820	9542	2980	1140	0
118	215	502745	51542	37338	4821	1195000	0
19	8	14774	0	0	0	80000	0
0	3	385932	8694	3495	3795	600000	0
15	18	70307	6828	700	650	450000	0
104	102	352168	49123	27036	3600	3300000	172024
18	0	94484	9653	5003	1667	150000	0
30	15	22104	0	1880	708	500000	28737
71	24	178766	20438	12999	3000	1400000	37429
6	12	36012	971	89	792	272000	0
0	14	129264	11116	7016	2722	400000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	43	123529	12566	4950	3850	8000000	0
68	31	113560	2685	1455	1320	375000	3006
58	0	57141	6823	4503	3984	710000	0
67	91	169135	20185	9517	6585	705000	0
132	48	278110	25943	7800	4068	775000	157000
95	9	135121	13492	3827	1200	900000	0
77	66	315396	59061	32300	6500	2444130	0
0	1	146323	2153	330	1155	430000	0
108	21	261936	18465	10727	3140	1000000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

23-Total WMU Enrollment
24+26+27+28-Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
31-Total Receipts
37-Total SBC Mission Expenditures
38-Cooperative Program
39-Associational Missions
44-Value Church Property
46-Church Debt

23	24..28	31	37	38	39	44	46
44	68	172325	25803	11940	4420	1500000	0
42	44	129949	9286	4672	2218	327500	68715
44	0	112367	27237	15074	8676	775000	0
8	0	47550	0	2000	643	497400	0
17	17	152543	11933	10758	860	893650	0
11	15	38190	4635	2480	620	500000	0
21	10	51667	3444	1211	500	400000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	20	117980	10854	2400	4800	750000	15564
0	0	71277	6300	3780	2520	500000	50000
60	46	153213	3562	10500	4260	647000	80000
1622	1268	5911340	595243	329496	100946	35684720	741869

MISSION INFORMATION For 1995-96 Associational Year

ASSOCIATION
LITTLE RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

29-Church-Type Missions Started
30-Church-Type Missions Operating
a-Mission Members
b-Baptisms at Missions

Churches	29	30	30a	30b
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	0	0	0	0
ANGIER	0	0	0	0
ANTIOCH	0	1	108	7
BAPTIST CHAPEL CH	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	0
BROADWAY	0	0	0	0
BUIES CREEK FIRST	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0
Chalybeate Springs Ba	0	0	0	0
COATS	0	0	0	0
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0
CROSSROADS	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0
DUNN FIRST	0	1	52	0
DUNN SECOND	0	0	0	0
EAST ERWIN	0	0	0	0
ERWIN FIRST	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0
FLATWOODS COMM	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0
GOURD SPRINGS	0	0	0	0
HARMONY	0	0	0	0
HILLMON GROVE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0
KENNEBEC	0	0	0	0
Lillington Baptist Ch	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0
MISION HISPANA	0	0	0	0
NEILL'S CREEK	0	0	0	0
New Hope Baptist Chur	0	0	0	0
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0

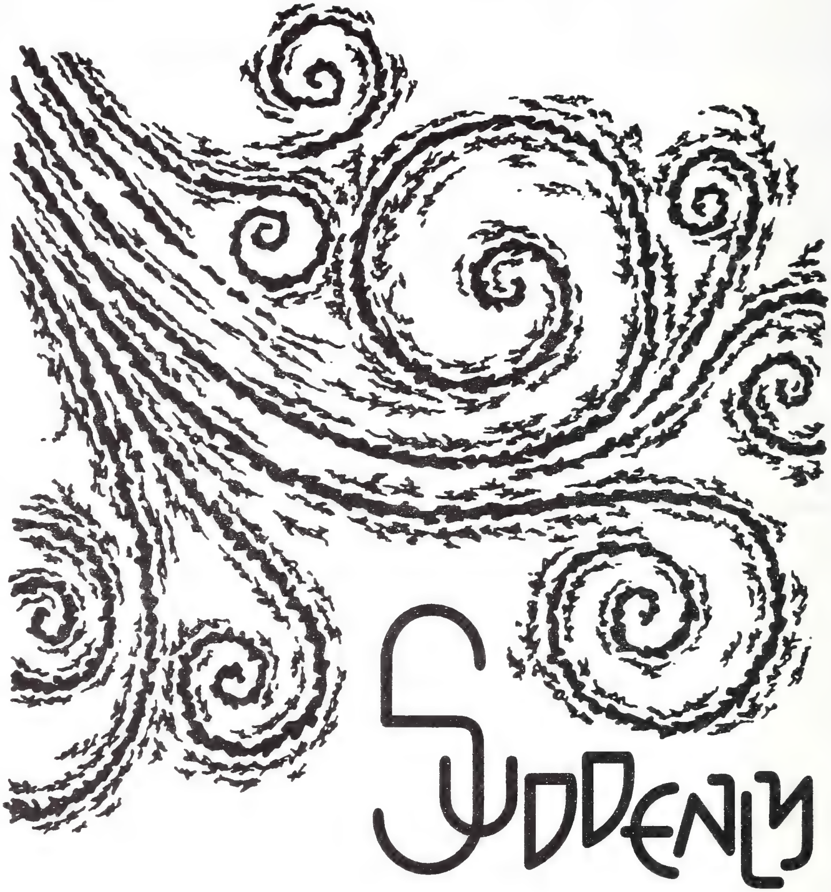
MISSION INFORMATION For 1995-96 Associational Year

ASSOCIATION
LITTLE RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

29-Church-Type Missions Started
30-Church-Type Missions Operating
a-Mission Members
b-Baptisms at Missions

Churches	29	30	30a	30b
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	0
RAWLS	0	0	0	0
S ERWIN	0	0	0	0
SWANNS STATION	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0
WESTFIELD	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	0	2	160	7



"A SOUND LIKE THE BLOWING
OF A VIOLENT WIND CAME
FROM HEAVEN AND FILLED
THE WHOLE HOUSE WHERE
THEY WERE SITTING." ACTS 2:2

Constitution and Bylaws
Little River Baptist Association

PREAMBLE

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the Little River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage and enlist the membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation for the promotion of our associational programs, the work of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, to the end that the Gospel of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our association, our state and nation, and unto the uttermost parts of the world.

ARTICLE III - OBJECTIVES

1. To provide programs, projects and organizations which will strengthen the fellowship and assist the churches in achieving their goals and objectives.
2. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by any one church and to coordinate the use of associational resources in meeting these needs.
3. To involve churches in cooperative experiences in evangelism, mission education, and benevolences.

ARTICLE IV - AUTHORITY

This Association is a self-determining body under the lordship of Christ. It determines its own membership and programs but has no authority over the churches affiliated with it. However, the Association may, upon invitation from a church, counsel with that church.

ARTICLE V - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows: (1) Officers of the Association; (2) Pastors of the member churches; and (3) the duly elected messengers of these churches on the basis of: five messengers from each church with 100 members or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof beyond the first 100 members; but, no church may have more than ten (10) messengers plus the pastor of resepctive church.

Section 2. A quorum shall consist of messengers from at least 50 percent of the member churches.

Section 3. Voting shall be limited to duly elected messengers or their alternates as certified in the Annual Church Profile.

Section 4. Policy for the Establishment of Missions

1. There are three recognized groups that may begin a new mission work in new areas:
    a. A Church affiliated with the association.
    b. The Missions Development Committee.
    c. Any interested group of cooperating Little River Baptists.
2. Any Baptist group wishing to organize a mission shall first advise the Director of Missions and the Missions Development Committee of their intent.
3. It shall be the duty of the Missions Development Committee to offer their services to any sponsoring agency anticipating new mission work.
4. When necessary, the Missions Development Committee will assist the mission in finding a sponsoring LRBA Church. If the committee is unable to find a sponsoring Church, the committee may serve as the sponsoring agency.
5. The Missions Development Committee will encourage the sponsoring Baptist Church to nominate a missions committee of at least five persons, if they do not already have one.
6. A survey of the target area will be made by the Missions Development Committee to determine accurately the needs and possibilities for that area.
7. The sponsoring agency will communicate with all adjacent churches and missions within a three mile radius of the target area with a written request for cooperation in starting the new mission work. The responses and any other pertinent information will be presented in the joint meeting mentioned below in article eight of this policy.
8. The Missions Development Committee will call a joint meeting of the following:
    a. The Missions Committee of the sponsoring Church.
    b. The pastor and a lay representative from each of the adjacent churches and missions within a three miles radius of the target area.
    c. The Director of Missions.
    d. The Moderator.
    e. The Missions Development Committee of the Association.
9. If this joint group, by a majority vote of those present and voting, looks with favor upon the establishment of a new mission, the work can at that point begin. The Missions Development Committee will assist the missions committee of the sponsoring agency in drawing up an agreement between the mission and the sponsoring agency. If the joint missions is unable to reach a majority vote it will be referred back to Missions Development Committee for further study.

10. The Missions Development Committee, the sponsoring agency's missions committee, and the Director of Missions will work in cooperation in the process of the organizing of the new mission.
11. After the mission is organized, the Missions Development Committee will continue to work with the sponsoring agency and the mission until the mission is organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church.

Section 5. Policy of the Organization of a Church

1. The sponsoring agency and/or the mission will send a written petition to the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the mission to be organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Congregation.
2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from each of the churches in the association to meet with the representatives of the mission for the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.
3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.
4. The sponsoring agency and the mission will be prepared to furnish the following information:
   - a. The history of the origin and development of the mission from its beginning to the present.
   - b. A proposal for a permanent physical location of the Church property and buildings.
   - c. A statement elaborating upon the mission's ability to be financially self-supporting.
   - d. A statement concerning the mission's availability of qualified leadership necessary to carry on the work of a Baptist Church.
   - e. A statement concerning the mission's organizations (Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU and Brotherhood, etc.).
   - f. A statement from the mission concerning its attitude toward all of our Baptist work; such as cooperating with other Baptist Churches, the Cooperative Program, willingness to support SBC institutions and agencies, etc.
   - g. A statement of doctrine and faith prepared by the mission.
5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to recommend that the mission be organized and received into the fellowship of the association, be denied this request or to postpone consideration until specifically detailed matters are resolved to the satisfaction of the group. If the vote is favorable by a majority vote of those present and voting, then the sponsoring agency will be requested to set a date for the organization of the mission into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church, and subsequent notice sent to all churches of the association inviting them to the organizational

meeting.

Section 6. Policy of the Physical Relocation of Church Property

1. The Church desiring to relocate its physical location will be requested to consult with the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the church to relocate.
2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from the adjacent churches and missions within a three miles radius of the proposed new location the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.
3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.
4. The Church will be prepared to furnish the following information:
    a. Why the Church desires to relocate.
    b. The history of the origin and the work of the Church from it beginning to the present.
    c. The proposed permanent location of the Church property, buildings, etc.
    d. A statement of the Church's organization, structure and support and participation in Southern Baptist work.
5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to affirm the church in its desire to relocate, or to deny this request, or to delay any action or recommendation by the group at this time. The final decision to move or not to move will, of course, be the Chruch's decision, and its decision will be honored by the association. The members present shall constitute a quorum.

Section 7. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that ceases to abide by this constitution and the spirit of the same.

Section 8. Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

ARTICLE VI - ORGANIZATION

Section 1. GENERAL OFFICERS. The general officers shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian.

Section 2. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all active pastors of constituent churches, one member from each church and all the officers indicated in Article VI, Section 1-5. A quorum shall consist of members present.

Section 3. TRUSTEES. The Association shall elect three (3) Trustees from the members composing the Asociation, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

Section 4. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.

Section 5. PROGRAM DIRECTORS. The program directors shall be: Sunday

School Director,Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Director, Stewardship Director, Music Director, and Youth Director.

Section 6. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL. The Associational Council shall be composed of the Director of Missions, the general officers, and the program directors.

Section 7. COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES. Such councils and committees as needed to perform the tasks of the Association shall be elected in session or by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII

If for any reason in the future that this Association should be dissolved, the Trustees are to convey all net assets to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

ARTICLE VIII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the constitution shall be presented in written form to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting, to be considered on the second day, and must receive a two-thirds majority vote of the body in order to become effective.

ARTICLE IX

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption, and shall supercede all previous constitutions.

Bylaws

ARTICLE I - PARLIAMENTARY RULE

The parliamentary authority of the Association shall be *Robert's Rules of Order* (latest revised edition).

ARTICLE II - TIME OF MEETING

The Association will meet beginning on Monday following the fourth (4th) Sunday of October of each year. However, the Moderator of the Association may call a special session anytime during the year provided the churches are given at least a two-week notice.

Section 1. Agenda Format. The Little River Baptist Association has adopted an agenda format for the executive committee meetings and the annual association meeting. With this format, it is required that any matters, motions or resolution be submitted to the associational office two weeks prior to the date of said meeting. Any executive committee member or elected messenger or elected committee member of any associational officer may propose any item for the agenda. Any items not included on the agenda may be brought up for consideration after securing a two-thirds majority of those present.

ARTICLE III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. MODERATOR. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consective terms. He shall preside over the annual meetings of the Association. He shall be President of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all committees. He shall appoint the first three (3) members of the Nominating Committee and any special committees that may be needed.

Section 2. VICE MODERATOR. The Vice Moderator shall be elected annually. He shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. CLERK. The Clerk shall be elected annually. He shall send annual reports forms to the member at least two months before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting the Book of Reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, in cooperation with the Associational Office; supervise the printing of the annuals; keep on file copies of the annuals, records, and other documents of the Association; and, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee. He shall be a member of the Associational Council. The Clerk should attend the annual Clerk's Conference at Ridgecrest each year. The Clerk will also hold an annual Clerk's Conference in the Association. The Clerk shall provide copies of all minutes to the Association Office.

Section 4. TREASURER. The Treasurer shall be elected annually. He shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, the Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee; and, keep books available and up-to-date for examination. The Treasurer shall be bonded. He shall be a member of the Association Council.

Section 5. HISTORIAN. The Historian shall be elected annually. He shall endeavor to collect and preserve historical materials relative to the churches and the work of the Association. He shall be a member of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE IV - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executvie Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairman of all standing committees. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting. The members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE V - TRUSTEES

The Association shall elect three Trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title of the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustees until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

ARTICLE VI - ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Section 1. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.

A. Qualifications. The qualifications for Director of Missions shall be:

1. A genuine conversion experience and belief in the basic tenets of the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963.
2. Emotionally, physically, socially, and professionally capable of working with people regardless of age, economic, status, or educational level.
3. Committed to the basic Southern Baptist principles and its programs and can promote them through the Association.
4. Ability to encourage churches to extend their witness through new ministries.

B. Duties and Responsibilities. The Director of Missions shall:

1. Administer policies and programs committed to him by the Association and the Executive Committee.
2. Be the administrative head of the Associational Office and its staff; be responible for directing and supervising the paid staff; for coordinating the various programs of the Association; and, for overseeing the purchase of equipment and supplies within the approved budget.
3. Serve as chairman of the Associational Council.
4. Serve as ex officio member of all councils and committees.
5. Work closely with associational officers, committees, organizations; and, fellowship auxiliaries to help each group determine its oportunities and objectives, and its procedures and programs for achieving these objectives.
6. Counsel with church leaders are requested with reference to programs and procedures in their church; calling a pastor and other staff members; actual or threatened breach of fellowship; church objectives, and church policies.
7. Counsel with pastors and other individuals who are called into church-related vocations as requested.
8. Visit churches by invitation or consent of the pastor to provide assistance in the church programs and ministry.

9. Visit churches on his own initiative for worship and Christian fellowship.
10. Interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist agencies.
11. Inform State and Southern Baptist Convention agencies of needs, problems, and potentialities within the Association.

C. Employment Agreements.

1. The salary and other compensation of the Director of Missions shall be set initially at the time of the call, and shall be reviewed annually by the Finance Committee to insure that they are in keeping with the cost of living and to consider and recommend any merit increases.
2. The Director of Missions shall be entitled to two (2) days off each week. Days may accumulate to a maximum of three days off at any time. In addition, he shall be granted off legal holidays.
3. The Director of Missions shall be entitled to two (2) full weeks of paid vacation annually, beginning six months after the commencement of his ministry with the Association. Vacation time must be taken within the calendar year, except that as much as one (1) week may be carried over to the subsequent year upon the approval of the Associational Council. He shall be entitled to two (2) additional days of vacation time for each full year of service, up to a maximum of four (4) full weeks. All vacation lease is to be arranged with the knowledge of the Moderator of the Association.
4. A maximum of two (2) weeks annually with pay may be taken for engagements outside the Assocation for things such as: schools of missions, Sunday School enlargement campaignsm revivals, continuing education, etc. In addition, he may hold one (1) week of meetings outside the Association on a commuting basis provided this does not interfere with his assigned responsibilities. He will be allowed to retain any honorariums. Approved for participation in additional emphases may be secured, subject to the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.
5. He shall be permitted to serve as interim pastor by invitation of any church or mission within the area of the Association under the following guidelines: a. With the approval of the Associational Council; b. Service with one church or mission may not exceed four (4) months consecutively; c. Interim pastorates shall always be secnondary to his prior obligations as Director of Missions. Only two (2) such interim pastorates will be allowed per Associational year.
6. He shall be allowed fifteen (15) days sick leave annually. In the event of serious injury, illness, and disability the Association shall automatically continue his salary and other compensation for three (3) months. The Executive Committee may grant an extension of sick leave.
7. He may attend at the Association's expense, within the limits provided in the budget, the State and Southern Baptist Convention and other assemblies and conferences pertaining specifically to his work.
8. The Association shall bear all expenses related to the Director of

Mission's retirement, long-term disability, term life insurance, and family hospitalization insurance program at the level agreed to at the time of the call and reviewed annually by the Finance Committee.

9. When working with churches within the line of regular associational promotions and programs, no honorarium is required. However, he shall not be expected to do pulpit supply in the absence of the pastor without an honorarium.

D. Selection and Call.

In the event of a vacancy in the office of Director of Missions, a Search Committee of no less than five (5) members shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Committee, to seek out and recommend to the Executive Committee or Association a person whose Christian character and qualifications have been examined and found to fit the office of Director of Missions as defined in the bylaws of this constitution, Article VI, Section I, A. Qualifications. A two-thirds affirmative vote is necessary in order to issue a call.

E. Termination.

The Director of Missions shall serve under a continuing call until the relationship is dissolved at the request of the Director of Missions or the Association. He must give at least thirty (30) days advanced notice in writing of his intentions resign, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon. If two-thirds of the Associational Council feel convinced, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit that there is sufficient sentiment on the part of the Association, and that it would be in the best interest of the Director of Missions and the Association to consider dissolving the relationship, the Moderator shall call a special meeting of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee for the purpose of discussing the matter and endeavoring to render a solution. If a solution cannot be reached, the Moderator shall contact the Director of Associational Development of the Baptist State Convention or another such qualified neutral person who will act as a mediator in seeking to resolve the differences. The purpose of these meetings shall be foremost to resolve all differences and seek reconciliation. If agreement still cannot be reached, two-thirds of the Associational Council can request the Moderator to call a special meeting of the Executive Committee in order to recommend that the Executive Committee vote on whether or not it wishes to terminate the Director of Missions relationship with the Association. Executive Committee representatives from each church and program shall be notifies in writing at least two (2) weeks in advance of this meeting and its purpose. If a majority of the members present at this meeting vote to terminate the relationship, the Director of Missions shall submit his resignation effectively immediately; however, the Association shall continue to provide full compensation and benefits up to ninety (90) days while he seeks other employment or call.

Section 2. OTHER PROFESSIONAL MINISTERIAL STAFF.

The Association may employ from time to time as it deems in the best interest of the ministry and program of the Association other professional ministerial staff members who shall assist the Director of Missions in their specified areas of responsibility. The Associational Council shall appoint, with the approval of the Executive Committee, a Search Committee consisting of at least five (5) members plus the Director of Missions to recommend a person to fill the vacany. The Search Committee shall present its recommendations to the Executive Committee or Association at any regular or called meeting, provided that announcement of the nomination has been made in writing two (2) weeks before the meeting. A two-thirds vote of those members present and voting shall be necessary for the confirmation of the Search Committee nominee. A job description for each member of the professional ministerial staff shall be included in the bylaws.

Section 3. PAID HOLIDAY LEAVE POLICY.

The following holidays are the ones which the associational staff will observe as paid holidays: New Year's Day; Easter Monday; Memorial Day; July Fourth; Labor Day; Thanksgiving Day; Friday after Thanksgiving; Christmas Eve; Christmas day; Day after Christmas Day. When a holiday falls on a Saturday or Sunday, the Director of Missions, in consultation with the staff, shall determine whether to observe the holiday on the preceding Friday or on the following Monday. The Director of Missions shall inform the Executive Committee of the decision.

ARTICLE VII - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Chairman of the Associational Council shall be the Director of Missions.

Section 2. The Associational Council shall define the objectives of the Association and project goals and plans for accomplishing the same. It shall evaluate the work of the Associational organizations and prepare a report of objectives and goals for presentation to the Executive Board or Association in the form of a calendar of activities. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory, and not authoritative or administrative.

ARTICLE VIII - PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Section 1. SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the structure of the Association with special emphases listed on the Associational Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 2. CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Church Training Director to plan and promote the total Church Training Program within the structure of the Association using the special emphases listed in the Church Training Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 3. BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood Director to promote the total Brotherhood program with special emphases on the Association Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 4. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

It shall be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the structure of the Association with special emphases on the special missionary effort of the church. She shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. MUSIC DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Assoication. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings in the churches and in association-wide efforts. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 6. EVANGELISM DIRECTOR.

The Evangelism Director shall be Chairman of the Evangelism Council and shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association, using materials, suggestions and programs of our Assoication, State and Southern Baptist Department of Evangelism. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

Section 7. STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR.

The Stewardship Director shall promote Christian stewardship in the Association and promote and encourage giving to Associational Missions, NC Missions Offering and the Cooperative Program. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

ARTICLE IX - STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Nominiating Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the Association, except as otherwise provided for in the Constitution. This committee shall submit the names of Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, and WMU Director to the Executive Committee for approval at its April meeting so that they may assist the Nominiating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

Section 2. PROGRAM DIRECTOR

The Program Director, composed of not less than three (3) members, shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are contacted prior to the annual meeting.

Section 3. RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

The Resolution Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator by the first session of the annual meeting. This committee shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

Section 4. PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

The Place and Preacher Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator in the first session of the annual meeting, shall recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon, and the places of the annual meetings for the following year.

Section 5. FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance Committee shall be composed of five (5) persons and will include two (2) laymen. The Associational Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member. This committee shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program; present a budget to the Assoication for the following year; devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget; and make a written report to the annual meeting. In event the Treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the Chairman of the Finance Committee shall be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new Treasurer is secured.

The Finance Committee shall present an annual budget to the Association for consideration at the Annual Meeting. This budget will become effective the following January 1 and will remain effective until the following the December 31. This budget may be amended at any time that the Association deems necessary.

Section 6. ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee, composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program. The guidelines for ordination of candidates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:

1. A church who has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian ministry and desiring the service of the Association Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.
2. The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representatives) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.

3. The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate in advance of the meeting, a list of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee.
4. When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasonable questioning of the committee, the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.
5. The Assoicational Ordination Committee will help, at the request of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service, and they make every effort to attend the service and participate. The committee will present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final getsure of approval and encouragement.

Section 7. CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE

The Constitution and Policy Committee, composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution or bylaws and to make recommendations as needed to keep the constitution or bylaws in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

Section 8. STANDING COMMITTEE

The Standing Committee shall be composed of elective representatives of the following: Christian Literature, Baptist Hospital, World Missions, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, Minister's Retirement, Evangelism, Cooperative Program, and Memorials. Thier duties shall consist of communication (personal visitation, if possible) and promoting through the churches of the Association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the Association.

Section 9. BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

The Building and Grounds Committee shall be composed of three (3) members of the Association. Their duties are to give attention to and study the condition and state of repair and appearance of all buildings and grounds owned by the Association and included inthe Assoicational budget. This committee has the authority to have minor repairs made, not to exceed $550.00, and shall bring to the attention of the Association or Executive Committee any emergency or major repairs that need immediate attention. This committee will make an annual report to the Association.

Section 10. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

A. Membership

The Personnel Committee shall consist of nine (9) members, each elected to serve a three (3) year term with the three (3) members rotating off each year.

B. Purpose

The Personnel Committee shall assist the Director of Missions and Association in matters related to the salaried ministerial and non-ministerial staff of the Association. It shall be the general duty of this committee to adivse and make recommendations to the Executive

Committee and/or Association matters relating to associational personnel policy, personnel administration, and personnel management. This committee shall have the general authority to advise and assist the Director of Missions in his capacity as the administrative head of all paid associational staff members.

C. Duties

1. To fill and terminate non-ministerial staff positions in consulation with Director of Misions and to report promotly such hiring or terminaition to the Executive Committee.
2. To make budgetary recommendations to the Finance Committee on matters of staff salaries, benefits, and support.
3. To maintain an accurate job description for each staff member.
4. To serve as a liaison between staff members and the association.
5. To develop and maintain a manual for staff policies and procedures.
6. To periodcally conduct a performance evalution of all paid staff members.
7. To make recommendations to appropriate committees with regard to staff working conditions, equipment, and training.
8. To review staff grievances and make recommendations to the Director of Missions or Executive Commitee concerning each grievance.

Section 11. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

A. Membership

The Missions Development Committee shall consist of nine (9) members, each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) rotating off each year.

B. Purpose:

The Missions Development Committee will assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in the establishment of mission churches and ministry points in needed areas and in cooperative missions involvement within the Association, the Baptisat State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

C. Duties.

1. To help develop cilmate for new work in the association.
2. To conduct surveys and plans to determine need for new missions and ministry points.
3. To work with any and all existing associational committees in any work or planning where missions involvement is needed.
4. To serve as a liaison and facilitator between any new missions and/or sponsor mission committees and all adjacent churches and missions within a three (3) miles area in following associational policies for the establishment of missions, the organization of a church, and the physical relocation of church property.

5. To maintain a continuous search for land that would be suitable for

a new mission or ministry point.

6. To review any request from a mission or church related new work or missions and make recommendations to the Association that requires associational approval.
7. To enlist interest and support of LRBA Churches to sponsor new work.
8. To lead the Association to begin new work where and when a sponsoring church is not available.
9. To explore and recommended innovative ways to finance new work.
10. To encourage and assist churches in cooperative mission involvement within the Little River Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Home Mission Board and the Foreign Mission Board.

Section 12. MILITARY MINISTRY COMMITTEE

A. Membership.

The Military Ministry Committee shall consist of nine (9) members, each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) members rotating off each year.

B. Purpose:

The Military Ministry Committee shall assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in their ministry to and with the military community.

C. Duties:

1. To sensitize associational churches to needs of those associated with the military.
2. To help discover needs of those who live in our area who are in the military.
3. To help develop strategies and outreach programs for military personnel and their families.
4. To find and develop resources for ministry to military personnel and their families.
5. To lead the Association in apprproiate cooperative ministries to military personnel and their families.

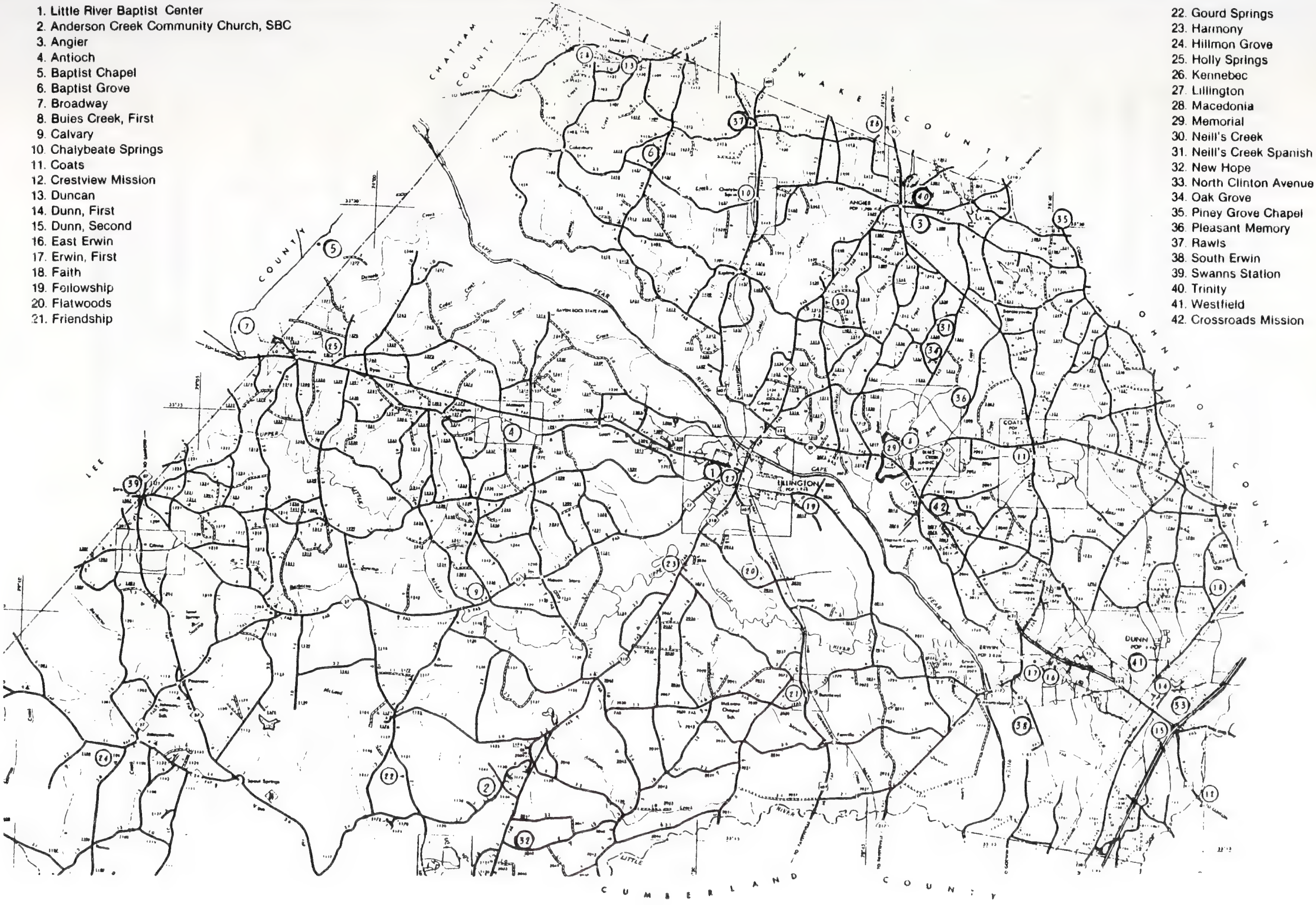
ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

The bylaws may be amended at any session of the Association or Executive Committee by a majority vote.

ARTICLE XI - ADOPTION

These bylaws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supercede all previous bylaws.

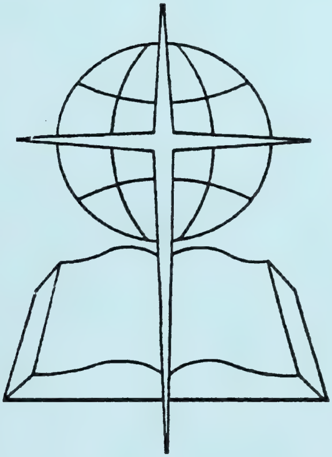
1. Little River Baptist Center
2. Anderson Creek Community Church, SBC
3. Angier
4. Antioch
5. Baptist Chapel
6. Baptist Grove
7. Broadway
8. Buies Creek, First
9. Calvary
10. Chalybeate Springs
11. Coats
12. Crestview Mission
13. Duncan
14. Dunn, First
15. Dunn, Second
16. East Erwin
17. Erwin, First
18. Faith
19. Followship
20. Flatwoods
21. Friendship


CHATHAM COUNTY
WAKE COUNTY
JOHNSTON COUNTY
CUMBERLAND COUNTY
LEE COUNTY
LILLINGTON
COATS
ANGIER
ERWIN
DUNN
CAPE FEAR RIVER
UPPER LITTLE RIVER
LITTLE RIVER

22. Gourd Springs
23. Harmony
24. Hillmon Grove
25. Holly Springs
26. Kennebec
27. Lillington
28. Macedonia
29. Memorial
30. Neill's Creek
31. Neill's Creek Spanish Mission
32. New Hope
33. North Clinton Avenue
34. Oak Grove
35. Piney Grove Chapel
36. Pleasant Memory
37. Rawls
38. South Erwin
39. Swanns Station
40. Trinity
41. Westfield
42. Crossroads Mission

BX
634
A1
N6
L5

"LIVING THE FAITH: Being The Church"



122nd Annual Session

Little River Baptist Association

October 27, 1997
Hillmon Grove Baptist Church

October 28, 1997
Lillington Baptist Church

Minutes
of
Little River Baptist Association
North Carolina

One Hundred Twenty-Second Annual Meeting

Met With
HILLMON GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 27, 1997

and

LILLINGTON BAPTIST CHURCH
October 28, 1997

The next regular meeting of the Little River Baptist Association will be held Monday, October 26, 1998 with Holly Springs Baptist Church in Broadway, NC and Tuesday, October 27, 1998 with Coats Baptist Church in Coats, NC.

The Annual Sermon will be delivered by Rev. Jerry Hicks, pastor of Erwin First Baptist Church in Erwin, NC.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 3-20
Annual Meeting Agenda 21-23
Church History of Hillmon Grove Baptist Church 24-25
Church History of Lillington Baptist Church 25-26
Program Participants 26-27
Messengers To The Annual Meeting 27-29
Minutes to Annual Meeting 30-32
Treasurer's Report 32-35
ACTeam Annual Report 35-36
Annual Church Profile Digest 36
Baptist Children's Homes 37-39
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. 39-40
Belarussian Children Ministry 1997 41
Belarussian Host Families and Sponsors 42-44
Biblical Recorder 45-46
Budget for 1998 46-52
Brotherhood Report 53
Calendar for 1997-98 54-64
Christian Life and Public Affairs 65
Cooperative Program/Stewardship Report 66
Disaster Recovery Team Report 67-68
Discipleship Training Report/LIFE Support Network 68-69
Evangelism Report 69-70
Memorial 70-71
Memoriam of Our Members 71-73
Mision Hispana Bautista De Buies Creek Report 74-75
Moderator and Executive Committee Report 75-76
NC Baptist Colleges and Universities 76-77
North Carolina Baptist Foundation 78-79
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 79-81
Place and Preacher Committee Report 81
Resolutions of Appreciation 82
Woman's Missionary Union Annual Report 83-84
World Missions Report 84-85
1997 Vacation Bible School Report 86
Historcial Table 87-92
Annual Church Profiles Report 93-113
Constitution and Bylaws 114-129
Map of LRBS'a Churches 130

Associational Directory

(All Cities are in North Carolina)

STAFF

Director of Missions . Daniel M. Deaton PO Box 897 Lillington 27546(h)814-2539
Associational Center . . . . 1004 Summerville-Mamers Rd Lillington 27546
Mailing Address . . . . . . PO Box 896 Lillington 27546(o)893-4282 (Fax) 893-2865
Administrative Assistant . . . . Cassandra Holt 273 Chalybeate Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-8980
Office Assistant . . . . Julia Odom-Rzonca PO Box 1058 Buies Creek 27506(h)814-3680

NOMINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

Associational Officers

Moderator . Jim Randolph 2714 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron 28326(h)499-4882
Vice Moderator. . David Whiteman PO Box 485 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-9638
Historian . . . . Jeff Roberts 1220 Wheeler Dr Angier 27501(h)639-9402
Clerk . . . . Jo Lee 242 Lafayette Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-6675
Asst. Clerk. . . . . Jean Tew PO Box 670 Lillington 27546(o)893-9151
Treasurer. . . . . Marshall Woodall Rt 4 Box 273 Lillington 27546(h)893-4349
Asst. Treasurer . . . . . Emery Hobbs PO Box 386 Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-2600

Standing Committee Representatives

American Bible Society . . . . Cassandra Holt 273 Chalybeate Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-8980
Baptist Foundation . Bruce Blackmon PO Box 8 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-3543
Baptist Hospital . . . . . Roger Johnson PO Box 368 Lillington 27546(h)893-3221
Baptist Retirement Homes . . . . Ella Beach 508 South Orange Ave Dunn 28334(h)892-1039
Children's Homes . . . . Abe Elmore PO Box 668 Dunn 28334(h)892-6661
Coop. Program/Stewardship . . . . Frank Neville 309 Briarcliff Dr Dunn 28334(h)892-7578
Evangelism . . . . Michael Simmons PO Box 126 Buies Creek 27506(h)897-1886
Memorials . . . . Carl Graham 500 Wheeler Dr Angier 27501(h)639-3143
Minister's Retirement . Max Eller 316 Keith Hills Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-6687
World Missions . . Vivian Simpson PO Box 332 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-5682

Sunday School-ACTeam

Director . . . . Ivan Byrd Rt 4 Box 122-1 Lillington 27546(h)893-9939
Adult Director . Cynthia Spivey 7108 Chris Cole Rd Sanford 27330(h)776-0428
Youth Director . Kevin Keigley 52 Lafayette Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-0860
Children Director . . . .
Preschool Director . . . . Tracy Overby 105 Peach Orchard Ln Benson 27504(h)894-1123
VBS Director. . . . . . . Kim Hendrick Rt 1 Box 534 Broadway 27505(h)499-5788

Discipleship Supporters Council

David Oyster, *Director* . . . . 1804 Holly Springs Church Rd Broadway 27505(h)258-3103

Billy Wicker, *Bible Drill Director*	Rt 4 Box 57	Lillington	27546(h)893-8748
Rhonda Horinka	5516 US 401 N	Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)557-0895
Steve Davis	701 Jackson Rd	Dunn	28334(h)892-5832

Baptist Men

Earl Gray, *Director*	PO Box 116	Kipling	27534(h)552-7957
Clark Kershner, *Missions Leader*	2108 Tramway Rd	Sanford	27330(h)776-8588
Charles Rambeau	108 Westfield Dr	Dunn	28334(h)891-1912
Preston Morris	2716 Peppermill Rd	Sanford	27330(h)258-3663
Eric Dziedzic	308 West B St	Erwin	28339(h)897-6045
Danny Lewis	8358 NC Hwy 27 W	Lillington	27546(h)893-5267
Royce Crumpler	Rt 7 Box 335	Dunn	28334(h)892-6514
Robert Wood	PO Box 1403	Lillington	27546(h)893-2525

Disaster Recovery Team

Marion Hobbs, *Director*	Rt 1 Box 81	.Bunnlevel	28323(h)893-8936
Charles Rambeau	108 Westfield Dr	Dunn	28334(h)891-1912
Clark Kershner	2108 Tramway Rd	Sanford	27330(h)776-8588
Robert Wood	PO Box 1403	Lillington	27546(h)893-2525

Music

Jim Corbett, *Director*	113 Highland Dr	Lillington	27546(h)893-3899

Youth

Director . . . .

Woman's Missionary Union

Dorothy Barham, *Director*	PO Box 371	Lillington	27546(h)893-3309
Becky Allen, *Assistant Director*	8253 Old US 421	Lillington	27546(h)893-5117
Linda Cameron, *Secretary/Treasurer*	372 Oak St	Lillington	27546(h)893-9812
Beanie Roberts, *Missions Involvement Consultant*	1220 Wheeler Dr	Angier	27501(h)639-9402
Melissa Honeycutt, *Assistant Mission Involvement Consultant*	Rt 3 Box 646	Lillington	27546(h)893-9404
Cheryl Cruichshank, *Missions Growth Consultant*	84 Fernside Ct	Angier	27501(h)639-0197
Claudia Hayes, *Baptist Nursing Fellowship Consultant*	Rt 6 Box 497	Sanford	27330(h)499-9665
Dawn Esslinger, *Assistant Baptist Nursing Fellowship Consultant*	Rt 6 Box 84	Lillington	27546(h)893-5321
Barbara Byrd, *Women on Missions*	Rt 1 Box 556	Erwin	28339(h)893-4895
Barbara Butler, *Assistant Women on Missions*	Rt 2 Box 289	Lillington	27546(h)893-5389
Stephanie Needham, *Acteens Consultant*	PO Box 2505	Broadway	27505(h)258-9648
Cathy Callahan, *Assistant Acteens Consultant*	Rt 2 Box 218-B	Cameron	28326(h)499-9605
Debbie Dail, *Girls-In-Action Consultant*	201 Edgewater Dr	Broadway	27505(h)258-6927

Alice Davis, *Assistant Girls-In-Action Consultant*
PO Box 249 Lillington 27546(h)814-2190
Tammy Farley, *Mission Friends Consultant*
101 Crestview Dr Dunn 28334(h)892-0194
Deana Parry, *Assistant Mission Friends Consultant*
104 Fraser Circle Linden 28356(h)897-8017

Military Ministry Committee

EXP.				
1998	Max Eller	316 Keith Hills Rd	Lillington	27546(h)893-6687
1998	Steve Devane	Rt 4 Box 627	Dunn	28334(h)892-2920
1998	Clark Kershner	2108 Tramway Rd	Sanford	27330(h)776-8588
1999	Joe Taylor	7814 Sierra Trail	Spring Lake	28390(h)497-1989
1999	Darla Taylor	7814 Sierra Trail	Spring Lake	28390(h)497-1989
2000	David Hess	Rt 7 Box 36 A	Spring Lake	28390(h)960-8365
2000	Joe Sakas	Rt 1 Box 452-B	Spring Lake	28390(h)436-3930

Missions Development Council

EXP.				
1998	Ray Stancil	1392 Massengill Pond Rd	Angier	27501(h)639-2551
1998	Chris Wroten	384 Hillmon Grove Rd	Cameron	28326(h)499-5315
1998	Richard Walker	9808 Kennebec Church Rd	Angier	27501(h)639-9762
1999	Judy Taylor	Rt 1 Box 54	Erwin	28339(h)897-8736
1999	Steve Pegram	700 N Ashe Ave	Dunn	28334(h)892-2842
1999	Earl Esslinger	Rt 6 Box 84	Lillington	27546(h)893-5321
2000	Max Eller	316 Keith Hills Rd	Lillington	27546(h)893-6687
2000	Hal Jernigan	Rt 3 Box 558	Dunn	28334(h)897-5405

Personnel Committee

EXP.				
1998	David Whiteman, *Chairman*	PO Box 485	Buies Creek	27506(h)893-4162
1998	Betty Spence	Rt 6 Box 577	Lillington	27546(h)893-5630
1998	Leary Knight	Rt 1 Box 71	Broadway	27505(h)258-9557
1999	Jerry Hicks	703 East E St	Erwin	28339(h)897-8051
1999	David Heinzman	718 West J St	Erwin	28339(h)897-6144
1999	Manford Hardee	PO Box 565	Lillington	27546(h)639-3333
2000	Cynthia Spivey	7108 Chris Cole Rd	Sanford	27330(h)776-0428
2000	Wayne Hatcher	PO Box 1679	Buies Creek	27506(h)893-6086
2000	Becky Puttman	10678 Old US 421	Broadway	27505(h)258-6836

Finance Committee

EXP.				
	Marshall Woodall, *Ex Officio*	Rt 4 Box 273	Lillington	27546(h)893-4349
1998	Grover Blackburn, *Chairman*	40 High Meadow Dr	Angier	27501(h)639-4300
1998	Mike Parham	312 Coleridge Dr	Dunn	28334(h)892-1203
1999	Georgia Lee Brown	Rt 3 Box 630	Lillington	27546(h)893-4301
1999	Ken Buss	PO Box 902	Lillington	27546(h)893-2566
2000	Charles Burns	213 Upper Deck	Sanford	27330(h)499-4789

2000 Richard Byrd . . . . PO Box 237 Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-5128

Trustees

EXP.

1998 C. E. Oxford . . . . 702 Strickland Ln Lillington 27546(h)893-9547
1999 Brenda Burgess . . . . Rt 2 Box 280 Lillington 27546(h)893-5735
2000 Ernest Simmons . . . . PO Box 595 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5562

Ordination Committee

Jim Randolph, *Ex Officio* 2714 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron 28326(h)499-4882
Wayne Hatcher, *Chairman* . . . . . PO Box 1679 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-6086
Dean Beck, *Member* . . . . PO Box 1276 Buies Creek 27506(h)814-2454
Mark Morris, *Member* . . . . PO Box 670 Lillington 27546(h)893-6782
Woodrow Neal, *Member* . . . 779 Lafayette Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-9389

Constitution and Policy

EXP.

1998 Cassandra Holt . . . 273 Chalybeate Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-8980
1999 Bob Holder . . . . PO Box 516 Oliva 28368(h)499-9450
2000 Wayne Oakes . . . . . . 9436 Jen Mar Dr Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)557-6112

Building and Grounds

EXP.

1998 Henry Rawls . . . . 469 Piney Grove Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5480
1999 Jerry Johnson . . . . Rt 2 Box 12 Coats 27521(h)897-7462
1999 Jerry Hicks, *Chairman* . . . . 703 East E St Erwin 28339(h)897-8051

Council on Pastoral Ministries

Martin Groover, *Chairman* . . . . PO Box 525 Mamers 27552(h)893-4678
Charles Price . . . . 401 South 14th St Erwin 28339(h)897-4812
Mike Cogdill . . . . PO Box 455 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-6387
Jim Burgin . . . . Rt 1 Box 315 Lillington 27546(h)893-6673

Council on Hispanic Ministries

Scott Avery, *Chairman* . . . . PO Box 355 Coats 27521(h)897-5360
Ismael Rivera . . . . 665 Lafayette Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-2477
David Steegar, *Vice Chairman* . . . PO Box 848 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-5300
Sheryl Davy . . . . PO Box 245 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-8718
Nancy Blackmon, *Secretary.* . . . 5145 Hwy 87 North Sanford 27330(h)499-5544
Rich Wheeler . . . . 63 Fairway Ln Sanford 27330(h)498-2171

South African Partnership

Alice Davis, *Chairman* . . . . PO Box 249 Lillington 27546(h)814-2190

Senior Adult Ministry

Joyce Pulliam, *Chairman* . . . . Rt 1 Box 370 Lillington 27546(h)893-3136

Baptist Foundation

Bruce Blackmon, *Chairman* . . . . PO Box 8 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-3543
Georgia Lee Brown . . . . Rt 3 Box 630 Lillington 27546(h)893-4301

Earl Esslinger	Rt 6 Box 84 Lillington	27546(h)893-5321
Barry Hoyle	1602 Wellons Ave Dunn	28334(h)891-1047
Earl Jones	PO Box 98 Coats	27521(h)893-3523
George Simmons	16048 NC Hwy 27 W Sanford	27330(h)499-6423
Dan Deaton	PO Box 896 Lillington	27546(o)893-4282
Jim Randolph	2714 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron	28326(h)499-4882
Marshall Woodall	Rt 4 Box 273 Lillington	27546(h)893-4349

Evangelism Committee

Michael Simmons, *Chairman*	PO Box 126 Buies Creek	27506(h)897-1886
Don Needham	219 Dalrymple Farm Rd Broadway	27505(h)258-9648
Russell Blackmon	5145 Hwy 87 North Sanford	27330(h)499-5544

Belarus Steering Committee

Bill Tomlinson, *Chairman*	500 Woodman Dr Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-9443
Donald Dawson	786 Elliott Bridge Rd Fayetteville	28311(h)488-4683
Jim Roberts	Rt 4 Box 394 Lillington	27546(h)814-2812
Teresa Roberts	Rt 4 Box 394 Lillington	27546(h)814-2812
Joe Sakas	Rt 1 Box 452-B Spring Lake	28390(h)436-3930
Christine Avery	PO Box 355 Coats	27521(h)897-5360
Charles Price	401 South 14th St Erwin	28339(h)897-4812
Earl Gray	PO Box 116 Kipling	27543(h)552-7957
Jan McKnight	PO Box 201 Buies Crek	27506(h)893-8049
Gail Denning	PO Box 663 Coats	27521(h)897-8883
Judy Holland	Rt 2 Box 221-J Angier	27501(h)639-8929
Shirley Simmons	PO Box 595 Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-5562

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS BY THE MODERATOR

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mark Morris, *Chairman*	Lillington Baptist Church
Clara Langston	Memorial Baptist Church
Betty Price	South Erwin Baptist Church

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Michael Simmons, *Chairman*	Buies Creek First Baptist Church
Jesse Mooney	Coats Baptist Church
Jerry Parsons	Holly Springs Baptist Church

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

John Stephenson	Coats Baptist Church
Mike Stinson	Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church
Jerry Parsons	Holly Springs Baptist Church

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Alice Davis	Lillington Baptist Church
Rudy West	Lillington Baptist Church

Representatives on Associational Executive Board

Anderson Creek	Ralph Darch Rt 4 Box 705 Spring Lake	28390(h)497-2508
Angier	Avis Hall PO Box 155 Angier	27501(h)639-2394
Antioch	Martin Groover PO Box 525 Mamers	27552(h)893-4678
Baptist Chapel	George Stallings PO Box 489 Broadway	27505(h)258-3766
Baptist Grove	Billy Crabtree 6140 Christian Light Rd Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-5435
Broadway	Tom Lee PO Box 128 Broadway	27505(h)258-6561
Buies Creek First	William Boyd PO Box 449 Coats	27521(h)897-3545
Calvary	Fred McDonald 6988 NC Hwy 27 W Lillington	27546(h)893-4798
Chalybeate Springs	Forrest Penny 40 Baptist Grove Rd Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-4274
Coats	Jimmy Allen 419 Keith Hills Rd Lillington	27546
Crestview	Don Davis PO Box 1342 Dunn	28335(h)822-8710
Crossroads	Ken Dalton PO Box 1177 Lillington	27546(h)639-6766
Duncan	Ruben Hearn PO Box 1311 Lillington	27546
Duncan	Phil Weathers Rt 1 Box 225 Fuquay-Varina	27526
Dunn First	Murry Phillips 200 Violet Rd Dunn	28334(h)892-8309
Dunn First	Charles Turnage 610 West Divine St Dunn	28334(h)892-2297
Dunn Second	Steve Davis 701 Jackson Rd Dunn	28334(h)892-8526
East Erwin	Ron Byrd PO Box 1114 Coats	27521(h)897-5322
Erwin First	Floyd Glover 402 East H St Erwin	28339(h)897-5759
Faith	Wayne Tart 538 Morgan Rd Benson	27504(h)894-3584
Fellowship	James Taylor PO Box 1596 Lillington	27546(h)893-9517
Flatwoods	Roy McLamb PO Box 1348 Lillington	27546(h)776-3052
Friendship	Steve Gordon PO Box 120 Bunnlevel	28323(h)893-9623
Gourd Springs	Dan Gonia Rt 1 Box 546 Broadway	27505(h)499-4529
Harmony	John Atkins PO Box 663 Lillington	27546(h)893-3731
Hillmon Grove	Jim Randolph 2714 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron	28326(h)499-4882
Holly Springs	Clark Kershner 2108 Tramway Rd Sanford	27330(h)776-8588
Kennebec	Richard Walker 9804 Kennebec Church Rd Angier	27501(h)639-9762
Lillington	Mark Morris PO Box 670 Lillington	27546(h)893-6782
Macedonia	Danny Jarmon 10481 NC Hwy 42 Holly Springs	27540(h)552-7373
Memorial	Clara Langston PO Box 115 Buies Creek	27506(h)893-3502
Neill's Creek	Linwood Matthews 970 Chalybeate Springs Rd Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)639-2559
New Hope	Joe Sakas Rt 1 Box 452-B Spring Lake	28390(h)436-3930
N. Clinton Avenue	John Pearson 105 Holly St Dunn	28334(h)892-4313
Oak Grove	Rick Jefferds 2405 Mitchell Rd Angier	27501(h)639-8448
Piney Grove Chapel	Wayne Benson 739 Aquilla Rd Benson	27504(h)894-5441
Pleasant Memory	Stancil Baucom 1062 E Justin Dr Garner	27520(h)550-4939
Rawls	Henry Rawls 469 Piney Grove Rawls Rd Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-5480
South Erwin	Ronnie Byrd PO Box 282 Erwin	28339(h)897-6118
Swanns Station	Russell Blackmon 5145 Hwy 87 North Sanford	27330(h)499-5544
Trinity	Carl Graham 500 Wheeler Dr Angier	27501(h)639-3143
Westfield	Steve DeVane Rt 4 Box 627 Dunn	28334(h)892-2920

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Wayne Ballard	PO Box 603 Buies Creek	27506(h)893-1143
Walter Barge	PO Box 993 Buies Creek	27506(h)893-2382
Stancil Baucom	1062 E Justin Dr Garner	27520(h)550-4939
Dean Beck	PO Box 1276 Buies Creek	27506(h)814-2454
Grover Blackburn	PO Box 130 Angier	27501(h)639-4300
Russell Blackmon	5145 Hwy 87 North Sanford	27330(h)499-5544
Kenny Bledsoe	PO Box 117 Angier	27501(h)639-8602
Phillip Burden	Rt 1 Box 233-A Holly Springs	27540(h)552-0368
Lynn Buzzard	PO Box 891 Buies Creek	27506(h)893-8536
Ron Byrd	PO Box 1114 Coats	27521(h)897-5322
Billy Crabtree	6140 Christian Light Rd Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-8592
Mike Cogdill	PO Box 455 Buies Creek	27506(h)893-6387
Dennis Collins	PO Box 683 Buies Creek	27506(h)893-6483
Ken Dalton	1005 Deer Run Ct Angier	27501(h)639-6776
Ralph Darch	Rt 2 Box 71-A Linden	28356(h)436-3930
Don Davis	PO Box 1461 Dunn	28334(h)892-8710
Steve Davis	701 Jackson Rd Dunn	28334(h)892-8526
Max Eller	316 Keith Hills Rd Lillington	27546(h)893-6687
Stiles Ellyson	PO Box 354 Buies Creek	27506(h)893-5396
David Fleming	PO Box 855 Buies Creek	27506(h)893-5086
Thomas Freeman	509 S. General Lee Ave Dunn	28334(h)892-7953
Colon Godwin	746 Christmas Tree Rd Dunn	28334(h)892-6159
Steve Gordon	PO Box 120 Bunnlevel	28323(h)893-9623
Carl Graham	500 Wheeler Dr Angier	27501(h)639-3143
V. Martin Groover	PO Box 522 Mamers	27552(h)893-4678
Wayne Hatcher	PO Box 1679 Buies Creek	27506(h)893-6086
Donald Herrick	400 Wheeler Dr Angier	27501(h)639-4784
Jerry Hicks	703 East E St Erwin	28339(h)897-8051
Earl Howard	PO Box 1318 Angier	27501(h)639-2450
Danny Jarmon	10481 NC Hwy 42 Holly Springs	27540(h)552-7373
Rick Jefferds	2405 Mitchell Rd Angier	27501(h)639-8448
Clyde Johnson	PO Box 176 Broadway	27505(h)258-6100
Glenn Jonas	PO Box 143 Buies Creek	27506(h)893-5658
Doug Jones	PO Box 1492 Buies Creek	27506(h)814-0440
Donald Keyser	PO Box 125 Buies Creek	27506(h)893-3814
Leary Knight	11797 US 421 North Broadway	27505(h)258-9557
Dale Lee	PO Box 1454 Angier	27501(h)639-4728
David Lee	9610C NC 50 North Angier	27501(h)894-7985
Thomas Lee	301 First St Broadway	27505(h)258-6561
Danny Lewis	8358 NC Hwy 27 West Lillington	27546(h)893-5267
George Magill	212 Magill Dr Broadway	27505(h)258-3337
Sandy Marks	478 The Ave Clinton	28328(h)564-5635
Richard McDuffie	PO Box 1935 Dunn	28334(h)892-5070
Hugh McKinley	PO Box 850 Buies Creek	27506(h)814-0170
J. T. Mercado	693 Bill Avery Rd Coats	27521(h)897-2649
Jesse Mooney	PO Box 310 Coats	27521(h)897-2714
Mark Morris	PO Box 507 Lillington	27546(h)893-6782
Thomas Mowery	PO Box 566 Coats	27521(h)897-2805
Woodrow Neal	779 Lafayette Rd Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-9389
Frank Neville	309 Briarcliff Dr Dunn	28334(h)892-7578

M. Wayne Oakes . . . . 9436 Jen Mar Dr Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)557-6112
Carroll Owenby . . . . 2103 S Elm Aven Dunn 28334(h)891-4427
David Oyster . . . . . 1804 Holly Springs Church Rd Broadway 27505(h)258-3103
Jerry Parsons . . . . . 275 Holly Springs Church Rd Broadway 27505(h)258-3144
Steve Pegram . . . . 107 N Byrd Dr Dunn 28334(h)892-2842
Donald Penny . . . . PO Box 1289 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-8767
Eslie Phillips . . . . 207 Keith Hills Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-9154
Ann Reece . . . . PO Box 429 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-3322
John Robertson . . . . PO Box 476 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-5600
Jeff Roberts . . . . 1220 Wheeler Dr Angier 27501(h)639-9402
Stephen Rzonca . . . . PO Box 1058 Buies Creek 27506(h)814-3680
Joe Sakas . . . . Rt 1 Box 452-B Spring Lake 28390(h)436-3930
Wayne Schlink . . . . 11000 Ray Rd Spring Lake 28390(h)436-0362
Michael Simmons . . . . PO Box 473 Buies Creek 27506(h)897-1886
Henry Simpson . . . . PO Box 332 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-5682
Grover Smith . . . . PO Box 730 Lillington 27546(h)893-9118
George Stallings . . . . 104 Belmont Ln Broadway 27505(h)258-3766
John Stephenson . . . . PO Box 339 Coats 27521(h)897-6162
Michael Stinson . . . . 283 Chalybeate Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)557-9293
Donald C. Strother . . . . PO Box 483 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-5802
Tommy Talton . . . . Rt 2 Box 289 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-0459
A. C. Tatem . . . . 5741 Crenshaw Dr Hope Mills 28348(h)424-1883
James Taylor . . . . 165 Oak St Lillington 27546(h)893-9517
Grover Vaughan . . . . 107 Lillington St Angier 27501(h)639-4416
Jerry Wallace . . . . PO Box 256 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-2988
Richard Walker . . . . 9804 Kennebec Church Rd Angier 27501(h)639-9762
Joe Watterson . . . . 1756 Holly Springs Church Rd Broadway 27505(h)258-6008
Floyd West . . . . Rt 4 Box 712 Spring Lake 28390(h)497-1307
Robert West . . . . PO Box 71 Lillington 27546(h)893-9161
David Whiteman . . . . PO Box 448 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-9638
Robert Wilson . . . . 1916 Holly Springs Church Rd Broadway 27505(h)258-3140
Chris Wroten . . . . 346 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron 28326(h)499-5315

Brotherhood Directors

Angier . . . . **Earl Gray** PO Box 116 Kipling 27543(h)552-7957
Antioch . . . . **Eldon Sloan** PO Box 70 Broadway 27505(h)258-6083
Baptist Grove . . . . **Steve Cook** PO Box 1632 Apex 27502(h)552-7095
Broadway . . . . **Tommy Rosser** PO Box 328 Broadway 27505(h)258-3756
Buies Creek First . . **Demery Austin** PO Box 519 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-3263
Calvary . . . **Donald Holder** 1475 Leaflet Church Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-2815
Chalybeate Springs . . . .
. . . . **Bill Tomlinson** 500 Woodman Dr Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-9443
Coats . . . . **Lee Shearin** 114 Whippoorwill Rd Coats 27521(h)897-4100
Crestview . . . . **Ed Jackson** 1042 Core Rd Dunn 28334(h)892-8007
Dunn First . . . . **Bobby West** PO Box 1267 Dunn 28334(h)892-1451
East Erwin . . . . **Eric Dziedzic** 308 West B St Erwin 28339(h)897-6045
Erwin First . . . . **Harold Dorman** 300 East F St Erwin 28339(h)897-3052
Faith . . . . **Wayne Stanley** Rt 3 Box 192 Dunn 28334(h)892-7344
Friendship . . . . **Richard Byrd** PO Box 237 Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-5128
Gourd Springs . . . . . **Steve Griffin** Rt 3 Box 614 Spring Lake 28390(h)497-1969

Hillmon Grove .... **David Valtin** 40 Hilltop Ln Cameron 28326(h)499-0656
Holly Springs .... **Frank Shue** 483 Shue Rd Broadway 27505(h)258-6677
Lillington .... **Earl Esslinger** Rt 6 Box 84 Lillington 27546(h)893-5321
Memorial .... **Tom Collins** PO Box 584 Buies Creek 27504(h)814-2308
Neill's Creek .... **Robert Wood** PO Box 1403 Lillington 27546(h)893-2525
Pleasant Memory .... **Tony Pope** Rt 2 Box 146 Angier 27501(h)897-4967
Rawls ...... **Ernest Simmons** PO Box 595 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5562
Swanns Station .... **Charles Burns** 213 Upper Deck Dr Sanford 27330(h)499-4789
Westfield .... **Abe Elmore** 124 Fairfield Cir Dunn 28334(h)892-6661

Chairman of Deacons

Angier .... **Earl Gray** PO Box 116 Kipling 27543(h)552-7957
Baptist Chapel .... **Ronnie Currin** PO Box 826 Broadway 27505(h)258-6329
Baptist Grove . **Robert Smith** 5371 US 401 N Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-6910
Broadway .... **Chuck Sikes** 120 Johnson St Broadway 27505(h)258-9203
Buies Creek First .... **Dean Martin** PO Box 487 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-2102
Calvary .... **Fred McDonald** 6988 NC 27 West Lillington 27546(h)893-4798
Chalybeate Springs .... **Edsel Smith** 829 Lennie Smith Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-2650
Coats .... **Jimmy Allen** 419 Keith Hills Rd Lillington 27546(h)891-8093
Duncan .... **T. C. O'Connell** 707 Oak St Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5477
Dunn Second .... **Lonal Whittenton** 1110 Friendly Rd Dunn 28334(h)892-5428
East Erwin .... **James Weaver** Rt 4 Box 323 Dunn 28334(h)892-6087
Erwin First .... **Ed Stephens** 304 N 12th St Erwin 28339(h)897-5707
Faith .... **Wayne Tart** 538 Morgan Rd Benson 27504(h)894-3584
Fellowship .... **Ronald West** Rt 4 Box 159-E Lillington 27546(h)893-8211
Gourd Springs .... **Woody Griffin** 1921 Bear St Spring Lake 28390(h)497-2049
Harmony .... **John Atkins** PO Box 663 Lillington 27546(h)893-3731
Hillmon Grove .... **Jim Randolph** 2714 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron 28326(h)499-4882
Holly Springs ... **Clark Kershner** 2108 Tramway Rd Sanford 27330(h)776-8588
Kennebec . **Leonard Reichert** 2937 Tram Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)639-6669
Lillington .... **Neil McPhail** PO Box 614 Lillington 27546(h)893-9731
Macedonia .... **Bill Daniel** 79 Truelove Rd Holly Springs 27540(h)552-1859
Memorial .... **Lelia Blackmon** PO Box 8 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-3543
Neill's Creek ..... **Marshall Woodall** Rt 4 Box 273 Lillington 27546(h)893-4349
New Hope .... **David Hess** Rt 7 Box 360-A Spring Lake 28390(h)960-8365
North Clinton Avenue **Del Wheeler** 1501 Fairview Street Dunn 28334(h)892-4236
Oak Grove .... **Lavern Gaskin** 2545 Sheriff Johnson Rd Lillington 27546
Piney Grove Chapel **Wayne Benson** 739 Aqulla Rd Benson 27504(h)894-5441
Pleasant Memory .... **Dwigth Parrish** Rt 3 Box 156 A Angier 27501
Rawls ..... **Thomas Moore** 5550 Rawls Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-4028
Swanns Station ..... **Bill Douglas** 4021 Carson Dr Sanford 27330(h)776-9742
Trinity .... **Jeff Hardin** Rt 3 Box 296-D Angier 27501(h)639-6900
Westfield .... **Steve Devane** Rt 4 Box 627 Dunn 28334(h)892-2920

Church Clerks

Angier	**Glenda McLeod**	PO Box 120	Angier	27501(h)639-4862
Antioch	**Marjorie Martin**	PO Box 451	Mamers	27552(h)893-5601
Baptist Chapel	**Bonnie Currin**	PO Box 826	Broadway	27505(h)258-6329
Baptist Grove	**Virgie Anderson**	2024 Baptist Grove Rd	Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-3383
Broadway	**Cynthia Myers**	426 Main St	Broadway	27505(h)258-9978
Buies Creek First	**Carolyn Johnson**	Rt 6 Box 446	Buies Creek	27506(h)893-4747
Calvary	**Doris Barefoot**	335 Quail Rd	Lillington	27546(h)893-9200
Chalybeate Springs	**Hilda Crocker**	4027 Chalybeate Springs Rd	Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-3207
Coats	**Lynda Butler**	Rt 3 Box 556	Dunn	28334(h)897-4175
Crestview	**Sara Coats**	860 Roy Jackson Rd	Dunn	28334(h)892-8821
Crossroads	**Carol Moffitt**	243 Cummings Rd	Lillington	27546(h)893-6366
Duncan	**T. C. O'Connell**	707 Oak St	Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-5477
Dunn First	**Hilda Wilson**	1110 Merry St	Dunn	28334(h)892-3215
Dunn Second	**Laura Strickland**	Rt 1 Box 819	Dunn	28334(h)892-7050
East Erwin	**Rhonda Edwards**	910 Walnut Dr	Erwin	28339(h)897-7260
Erwin First	**Leah Woodall**	408 Old Post Rd	Erwin	28339(h)897-5454
Faith	**Gladys Altman**	Rt 2 Box 686	Dunn	28334(h)892-2833
Fellowship	**Bryant Roger**	1002 Benton St	Angier	27501(h)639-6544
Friendship	**Fannie Lou Byrd**	PO Box 237	Bunnlevel	28323(h)893-5128
Gourd Springs	**Marie Griffin**	Rt 3 Box 614	Spring Lake	28390(h)491-1969
Harmony	**Georgia Wilkins**	PO Box 562	Lillington	27546(h)893-3482
Hillmon Grove	**Becky Wroten**	346 Hillmon Grove Rd	Cameron	28326(h)499-5315
Holly Springs	**Susan Britt**	PO Box 3781	Sanford	27330(h)499-0416
Kennebec	**Donna Reichert**	2937 Tram Rd	Angier	27501(h)639-6669
Lillington	**Joyce Oliver**	PO Box 713	Lillington	27546(h)893-2745
Macedonia	**Sherry Daniel**	79 Truelove Rd	Holly Springs	27540(h)552-1859
Memorial	**Barry Howard**	207 Maple Dr	Erwin	28339(h)893-4162
Neill's Creek	**Robert Wood**	PO Box 1403	Lillington	27546(h)893-2525
New Hope	**Faye Cox**	Rt 1 Box 399-A	Spring Lake	28390(h)497-4650
N. Clinton Avenue	**Jean Sumner**	111 Beale St	Dunn	28334(h)892-4554
Oak Grove	**Virgia Avery**	PO Box 866	Buies Creek	27506(h)893-4058
Piney Grove Chapel	**Lois Baker**	3068 Benson Rd	Angier	27501(h)639-4810
Pleasant Memory	**Ramona Franklin**	Rt 1 Box 277	Lillington	27546(h)893-3033
Rawls	**Gaynelle Holder**	10800 US 401 N	Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-6166
Swanns Station	**Charles Burns**	213 Upper Deck	Sanford	27330(h)499-4789
Trinity	**Wendy Carter**	403 Lester St	Angier	27501(h)639-4983
Westfield	**Jewell Allen**	606 Davis Ave	Dunn	28334(h)892-1966

Church Secretaries

Angier	**Sondra Matthews**	1234 Montague Rd	Angier	27501
Angier	**Glenda McLeod**	PO Box 120	Angier	27501
Antioch	**Marjorie Martin**	PO Box 451	Mamers	27552
Broadway	**Agnes McNeill**	919 Buckhorn Rd	Sanford	27330

Buies Creek First . . . . **Carolyn Johnson** Rt 6 Box 446 Buies Creek 27506
Calvary . . . . **Linda Holder** 1475 Leaflet Church Rd Lillington 27546
Chalybeate Springs . . . **Vickie Turner** 238 Chalybeate Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526
Coats . . . . **Linda Cameron** 372 Oak St Lillington 27546
Crestview . . . . **Sara Coats** 860 Jackson Rd Dunn 28334
Crossroads . . . . **Rebecca Strickland** PO Box 1177 Lillington 27546
Dunn First . . . . **Sherri McKinnon** 151 Jackson Trail Dunn 28334
East Erwin . . . . **Judy Glover** PO Box 416 Erwin 28339
Erwin First . . . . **Deana Parry** 104 Fraser Circle Linden 28356
Faith . . . . **Tammey Jackson** 109 Rose Circle Dunn 28334
Fellowship . . . . **Bryant Rogers** 1002 Benton St Angier 27501
Friendship . . . . **Barbara Byrd** Rt 1 Box 556 Erwin 28339
Hillmon Grove . . . . **Becky Wroten** 346 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron 28326
Holly Springs . . . . **Susan Britt** PO Box 3781 Sanford 27330
Kennebec . . . . **Donna Reichert** 2937 Tram Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526
Lillington . . . . **Jean Tew** PO Box 670 Lillington 27546
Macedonia . . . . **Sherry Daniel** 79 Truelove Rd Holly Springs 27540
Memorial . . . . **Connie Ennis** PO Box 485 Buies Creek 27506
New Hope . . . . **Margie Pearson** 210 Happy Valley Dr Spring Lake 28390
Pleasant Memory . . . . **Verona Altman** Rt 1 Box 81 Angier 27501
Swanns Station . . . **Marie Morris** 701 D. Timber Place-Wicker St Sanford 27330
Trinity . . . . **Betty Smith** Rt 3 Box 397A Angier 27501
Westfield . . . . **Judy Glover** 1004 Walnut Dr Erwin 28339

Church Treasurers

Angier . . . . . **Reecie Partin** 262 Pearidge Rd Willow Springs 27592(h)639-2475
Antioch . . . . **Marjorie Martin** PO Box 451 Mamers 27552(h)893-5601
Baptist Chapel . . . **Donna Baylor** 2210 Buckhorn Rd Sanford 27330(h)258-5122
Broadway . . . . **Donna Johnson** 216 Beale Dr Broadway 27505(h)258-3710
Buies Creek First . . . **C. E. Oxford** 702 Strickland Ln Lillington 27546(h)893-9547
Calvary . . . . **Iris McDonald** 6988 NC Hwy 27 West Lillington 27546(h)893-4798
Chalybeate Springs . . . .
. . . . **Carol Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-2448
Coats . . . . **Dovie Beasley** PO Box 476 Coats 27521(h)897-5296
Crestview . . . . **Jane Westbrook** 3856 Timothy Rd Dunn 28334(h)567-2687
Crossroads . . . . **Kate Siletzky** PO Box 513 Lillington 27546(h)893-9733
Duncan . . . . . . **Betty Jean Betts** Rt 1 Box 207 Holly Springs 27540(h)552-5466
Dunn First . . . . **Steve Herring** 205 West Pope St Dunn 28334(h)892-8879
Dunn Second . . . . . . **Gina Rambeau** 108 Westfield Dr Dunn 28334(h)891-1912
East Erwin . . . . **Carolyn Avery** PO Box 485 Dunn 28335(h)892-7696
Erwin First . . . . **Rusty Godwin** 201 Marion Dr Erwin 28339(h)897-7819
Faith . . . . **Gladys Altman** Rt 2 Box 686 Dunn 28334(h)892-2833
Fellowship . . . . **Faye Kalwara** Rt 4 Box 88 Lillington 27546(h)893-8442
Friendship . . . . **Paula Dunham** Rt 1 Box 176 Linden 28356(h)980-0242
Gourd Springs . . . . . **Brenda Haire** Rt 5 Box 579 Spring Lake 28390(h)893-4368
Harmony . . . . **Julia Atkins** PO Box 663 Lillington 27546(h)893-3731
Hillmon Grove . . . . **Ruby Nalley** 129 Old NC 87 Cameron 28326(h)498-2074
Holly Springs . . . . . . **Brenda Burgess** Rt 2 Box 280 Lillington 27546(h)893-5735

Kennebec ..... **Patsy McLeod** Rt 4 Box 274 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)639-4876
Lillington .... **Jean Tew** PO Box 670 Lillington 27546(h)893-9151
Macedonia ..... **Sherry Daniel** 79 Truelove Rd Holly Springs 27540(h)552-1859
Memorial .... **Alton Hardison** PO Box 576 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-8171
Neill's Creek .... **Joyce Jones** PO Box 211 Angier 27501(h)639-4548
New Hope ..... **Joyce Stewart** 307 Longview Dr Fayetteville 28311(h)488-6709
North Clinton Avenue .... **John Pearson** 105 Holly St Dunn 28334(h)892-4313
Oak Grove .... **Donald Roberts** PO Box 422 Coats 27521(h)894-5856
Piney Grove Chapel . **Wayne Benson** 739 Aqulla Rd Benson 27504(h)894-5441
Pleasant Memory .. **Barbara Ennis** PO Box 271 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-2181
Rawls .... **Chester Snipes** 3817 Piney Grove Wilbon Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-2798
Swanns Station .... **Marie Morris** 701 D. Timber Place-Wicker St Sanford 27330(h)708-7085
Trinity .... **Marie Pleasant** PO Box 667 Angier 27501(h)639-2810
Westfield .... **Phillip Harrison** 303 Chaucer Ct Dunn 28334(h)892-4453

Discipleship Training Directors

Antioch ..... **Shirley Hogue** 2949 McDougald Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-8755
Broadway .... **Thomas Lee** 301 First St Broadway 27505(h)258-6561
Calvary .... **Fred McDonald** 6988 NC 27 West Lillington 27546(h)893-4798
Dunn First .... **Phil Fusco** 1003 Merry St Dunn 28334(h)892-4546
Friendship .... **Charles Rittenbury** Rt 1 Box 123D Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-2490
Gourd Springs .. **Wayne Schlink** 11000 Ray Rd Spring Lake 28390(h)436-0362
Hillmon Grove .... **Wylene Keily** 403 West Rd Cameron 28326(h)499-0656
Holly Springs ..... **David Oyster** 1804 Holly Springs Church Rd Broadway 27505(h)258-3103
Kennebec .... **Joe Hazel** 8413 Amanda Cassie Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)639-0148
N Clinton Avenue .... **Toby Sumner** 111 Beale St Dunn 28334(h)892-4554
Westfield .... **Steve Devane** Rt 4 Box 627 Dunn 28334(h)892-2920

Ministers of Children

Angier .... **Linda Young** 101 A Hwy 210 E Angier 27501(h)639-4306
Antioch .... **Christine Avery** PO Box 355 Coats 27521(h)897-5360
Buies Creek First ... **Donna Beck** PO Box 1276 Buies Creek 27506(h)814-2454
Chalybeate Springs .... **Kevin Keigley** 52 Lafayette Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-0860
Crossroads ...... **Carol Moffitt** 243 Cummings Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-6366
Dunn First ..... **Jenny White** 810 N. General Lee Ave Dunn 28334(h)892-7454
Holly Springs .... **Janis Martindale** 1908 Phillips Dr Sanford 27330(h)776-9206
Memorial .... **Bruce Powers** PO Box 1085 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-4700
Mision Hispana ... **Cathy Mercado** 693 Bill Avery Rd Coats 27521(h)897-2649
Neill's Creek .... **Matt Thomas** Rt 1 Box 109 Lillington 27546(h)893-9687
Rawls .... **Tonya Nutt** 395 Frabow Dr Holly Springs 27540(h)552-8520
Trinity .... **Terri Farmer** PO Box 215 Angier 27501(h)639-6057

Ministers of Education

Dunn Second . . . . **Chris Hobgood** 3115 D1 Calvary Dr Raleigh 27604
Fellowship . . . . **Sue Thomas** Rt 4 Box 277 Lillington 27546(h)893-4757
Holly Springs . . **Cynthia Spivey** 7108 Chris Cole Rd Sanford 27330(h)776-0428
Lillington . . . . **Alice Davis** PO Box 249 Lillington 27546(h)814-2190

Ministers of Music

Angier . . . **Darwin Townsend** 2953 Tram Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)639-8993
Antioch . . . . **Christine Avery** PO Box 355 Coats 27521(h)897-5360
Baptist Chapel . . . **Clara Howard** 1255 Buckhorn Rd Sanford 27330(h)258-6226
Baptist Grove . . . . **Joe Starr** 104 E Spring St Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-7312
Broadway . . . . . **Carolyn Walls** 114 Edgewater Dr Broadway 27505(h)258-3737
Buies Creek First . **Dorothy Mullins** PO Box 342 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-1942
Calvary . . . . **Linda Holder** 1475 Leaflet Church Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-2815
Chalybeate Springs . . . .
. . . . **Marsha Dorman** 613 Parker St Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-3441
Coats . . . . . . **Christy Wilson** 1053 Silas Moore Rd Benson 27504(h)894-8154
Crestview . . . . **Jane Westbrook** 3856 Timothy Rd Dunn 28334(h)567-2687
Dunn First . . . . . **Laney Kitrell** 600 South Orange Ave Dunn 28334(h)892-4253
Dunn Second . . . **Mark Whiting** PO Box 13761 Wake Forest 27587(h)562-0622
East Erwin . . . . **Carolyn Dorman** 205 Pineview St Erwin 28339(h)897-4340
Erwin First . . . . **Teresa Aiken** 202 South 11th St Erwin 28339(h)897-3225
Faith . . **Janice Gaskins** 2659 Sherriff Johnson Rd Lillington 27526(h)893-2070
Fellowship . . . . **Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak St Lillington 27546(h)893-9517
Gourd Springs . . . .
. . . . **Woody Griffin** 1921 Bernard St Spring Lake 28390(h)497-2049
Harmony . . . . . . **Linda Martin** 201 Pearson Rd Buies Creek 27506(h)893-9056
Hillmon Grove . . . . . **William Hayes** 160 Roberts Rd Sanford 27330(h)499-9665
Holly Springs . . **Cynthia Spivey** 7108 Chris Cole Rd Sanford 27330(h)776-0428
Kennebec . . . .
. . . **Vanessa McLamb** 1430 Old Honeycutt Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)557-0278
Lillington . . . . **Kathy Sutter** PO Box 1083 Lillington 27546(h)893-9510
Memorial . . . . **Patty Jung** PO Box 248 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-4851
Neill's Creek . . . . **Gary Taylor** 307 Coleridge Dr Dunn 28334(h)892-4712
New Hope . . **Christi Davis** 1104 Cedar Creek Rd Fayetteville 28301(h)485-6736
N Clinton Ave . . . . . **Jo Lee** 242 Lafayette Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-6675
Oak Grove . . . . **Shirley Jefferds** 2405 Mitchell Rd Angier 27501(h)639-6862
Piney Grove Chapel . . . .
. . . . **Don Honeycutt** 7504 Mosswood Ct Raleigh 27603(h)779-6814
Pleasant Memory **Lewanne Norris** PO Box 102 Buies Creek 27506(h)814-2431
Rawls . . . . . . **Sarah Bradley** 532 Bradley Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-6883
Swanns Station . . . .
. . . . **Gerry Ellis** 3617 Lemmon Springs Rd Sanford 27330(h)776-5203
Trinity . . . . **Thomas Mowery** PO Box 556 Coats 27521(h)897-2805
Westfield . . . . **Trent Carpenter** 105 Tracey Ln Dunn 28334(h)891-5670

Ministers of Preschool

Angier .... **Jackie Castlebury** 9864 Hwy 210 N Angier 27501(h)639-4370
Crossroads .... **Carol Moffitt** Rt 3 Box 890 Lillington 27546(h)893-6366
Dunn First .... **Angela Jones** 1004 W Pope St Dunn 28334(h)891-5702
Holly Springs ..... **Nancy Wilson** 8099 Old US 421 Lillington 27546(h)893-8980
Trinity .... **Donna Mowery** PO Box 566 Coats 27521(h)897-2805

Minister of Youth

Angier .... **Ronnie Rainey** 116 Twin Oak Dr Angier 27501(h)639-4327
Antioch .... **Christine Avery** PO Box 355 Coats 27521(h)897-5360
Baptist Chapel .... **Jason Gantt** PO Box 489 Broadway 27505(h)258-3212
Baptist Grove **Dale Buettner** SEBTS Box 12093 Wake Forest 27587(h)556-8734
Buies Creek First ..... **Kerry Peele** 1204 Suterland Rd Cary 27511(h)362-0063
Chalybeate Springs ....
.... **Kevin Keigley** 52 Lafayette Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(c)552-0860
Coats ...... **Rodney Wilson** 1053 Silas Moore Rd Benson 27504(h)894-8154
Crossroads .... **Jim Burgin** Rt 1 Box 315 Lillington 27546(h)893-6673
Dunn Second . **Chris Hobgood** 3115 D1 Calvary Dr Raleigh 27604(h)874-0449
Erwin First .... **Michael Cox** PO Box 1196 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-1852
Faith .... **Pat Stanley** Rt 3 Box 192 Dunn 28334(h)892-7344
Fellowship .... **Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak St Lillington 27546(h)893-9517
Kennebec ....
..... **Vanessa McLamb** 1430 Old Honeycutt Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)557-0278
Lillington .... **Corey Rhyne** PO Box 670 Lillington 27546
Memorial .... **Lori Bunn** PO Box 2344 Buies Creek 27506(c)814-2770
Neill's Creek ... **Melanie Edwards** PO Box 727 Buies Creek 27506(h)814-3917
North Clinton Avenue ....
.... **Dale and Michelle Gregory** 101 Lilly St Dunn 28334(h)892-5773
Piney Grove Chapel ....
.... **Ronnie Honeycutt** 605 Wagstaff Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-2777
Rawls ...... **Tracie Holder** 64 Woodland Dr Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-0621
Trinity .... **Thomas Mowery** PO Box 566 Coats 27521(h)897-2805

Stewardship Chairman

Angier .... **Ted Honeycutt** Rt 4 Box 474 Angier 27501(h)639-4440
Baptist Chapel ... **Donna Baylor** 2210 Buckhorn Rd Sanford 27330(h)258-5122
Calvary .... **Larry Roberts** 1196 Big Branch Rd Sanford 27330(h)499-4645
Dunn First .... **Steve Turnage** 1102 Merry St Dunn 28334(h)892-0410
Faith .... **Pete Stewart** Rt 4 Box 26 Dunn 28334(h)892-6694
Fellowship .... **T. L. Dean** PO Box 242 Lillington 27546(h)893-3817
Holly Springs ...... **Brenda Burgess** Rt 2 Box 280 Lillington 27546(h)893-5735
Lillington .... **Ron Hendrick** PO Box 975 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-2374
Memorial .... **John Phelps** PO Box 1537 Lillington 27546(c)893-4162
Piney Grove Chapel . **Wayne Benson** 739 Aquilla Rd Benson 27504(h)894-5441
Swanns Station **Doris Batchelor** 4254 Hwy 87 North Sanford 27330(h)499-4754
Trinity .... **Bill Wicker** Rt 4 Box 57 Lillington 27546(h)893-8748

Sunday School Directors

Angier	**Clara Young**	102 Hwy 210 E Angier	27501(h)639-4799
Antioch	**John LeTrent**	4022 McDougald Rd Lillington	27546(h)893-3334
Baptist Chapel	**Bill Smith**	Rt 3 Lillington	27546(h)893-5541
Baptist Grove	**T. C. Burns**	13150 NC 42 Holly Springs	27540(h)552-5729
Buies Creek First	**Jane Schumann**	336 Keith Hills Rd Lillington	27546(h)893-4671
Calvary	**Norman Wallace**	8406 NC 27 W Lillington	27546(h)893-4498
Chalybeate Springs	**Bill Tomlinson**	500 Woodman Dr Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-9443
Coats	**Norfleet Gardner**	Rt 1 Box 197-C Coats	27521(h)897-8731
Duncan	**T. C. O'Connell**	707 Oak St Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-5477
Dunn First	**Richard Carr**	900 N General Lee Ave Dunn	28334(h)892-3453
Dunn Second	**Gary Jackson**	108 Kingsway Dr Dunn	28334(h)892-1690
East Erwin	**James Weaver**	Rt 4 Box 323 Dunn	28334(h)892-6087
Erwin First	**Floyd Glover**	402 East H St Erwin	28339(h)897-5759
Faith	**Reta Norris**	109 Rose Circle Dunn	28334(h)892-2993
Fellowship	**Sue Thomas**	Rt 4 Box 277 Lillington	27546(h)893-4757
Friendship	**Carlyle Hall**	Rt 4 Box 91-B Lillington	27546(h)814-0456
Gourd Springs	**Jack Smith**	6617 Rosebud Spring Lake	28390(h)497-8740
Harmony	**Blake Farley**	101 Crestview Dr Bunnlevel	28323(h)892-0194
Hillmon Grove	**George Simmons**	16048 NC Hwy 27 W Sanford	27330(h)499-6423
Holly Springs	**Robert Wheeler**	Rt 4 Box 250 Lillington	27546(h)893-3158
Kennebec	**Steven Blalock**	2712 Mary Marvin Trail Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)639-2929
Lillington	**Barry Knox**	PO Box 83 Lillington	27546(h)893-5550
Memorial	**Randall Johnson**	Rt 1 Box 210 Lillington	27546(h)893-5040
Neill's Creek	**David Surles**	Rt 4 Box 254 Angier	27501(h)639-6665
New Hope	**Joe Sakas**	Rt 1 Box 452B Spring Lake	28390(h)436-3930
N Clinton Ave	**Elizabeth Shatterly**	105 Cascade Circle Dunn	28334(h)892-4735
Oak Grove	**Shirley Jefferds**	2405 Mitchelle Rd Angier	27501(h)639-6862
Piney Grove Ch	**Ronnie Honeycutt**	605 Wagstaff Rd Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-2777
Pleasant Memory	**Denise Penny**	Rt 3 Box 59 D5 Angier	27501(h)639-0523
Rawls	**Jerry Bradley**	Rt 1 Box 93-B Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-9291
South Erwin	**Danny Dickens**	305 West A St Erwin	28339(h)897-3062
Trinity	**Ricky Davis**	PO Box 1317 Angier	27501(h)639-6048
Westfield	**Brinson Hunter**	205 Briarcliff Dr Dunn	28334(h)892-0376

Woman's Missionary Union

Angier	**Avis Hall**	PO Box 155 Angier	27501(h)639-2394
Antioch	**Becky Allen**	8253 Old US 421 Lillington	27546(h)893-5117
Baptist Chapel	**Donna Baylor**	2210 Buckhorn Rd Sanford	27330(h)258-5122
Baptist Grove	**Anne Revels**	166 Revels Rd Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-5140
Broadway	**Linda Lee**	301 First St Broadway	27505(h)258-6561
Buies Creek First	**Vivian Simpson**	PO Box 332 Buies Creek	27506(h)893-5682
Calvary	**Barbara Butler**	Rt 2 Box 289 Lillington	27546(h)893-5389

Chalybeate Springs . . . .
. . . . . . **Sammy Overby** 568 Baptist Grove Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5398
Coats . . . . . . **Hazel Barnes** 1557 Carson Gregory Rd Angier 27501(h)897-8782
Crestview . . . . **Bonne Eason** 129 OBJ Rd Dunn 28334(h)892-0768
Duncan . . . . **Pasty O'Connell** 707 Oak St Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5477
Dunn First . . . . **Laverne Stamper** 506 Pearsall St Dunn 28334(h)892-8470
Dunn Second . . . . **Treva Norris** Rt 7 Box 220 Dunn 28334(h)892-6200
East Erwin . . . . **Opal Colville** PO Box 652 Erwin 28339(h)892-8801
Erwin First . . . . **Edna Stephens** 304 North 12th St Erwin 28339(h)897-5707
Faith . . . . **Leola Ivey** Rt 3 Box 27 Dunn 28334(h)892-5155
Fellowship . . . . **Linda West** Rt 4 Box 159-E Lillington 27546(h)893-2658
Friendship . . . . **Delilah Kelly** PO Box 160 Linden 28356(h)980-0820
Gourd Springs . . . . . . **Marie Griffin** Rt 3 Box 614 Spring Lake 28839(h)497-1969
Hillmon Grove . . . .
. . . . **Becky Wroten** 346 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron 28326(h)499-5315
Holly Springs . . . .
. . . . . **Louise Oyster** 1804 Holly Springs Church Rd Broadway 27505(h)258-3103
Kennebec . **Lynne Walker** 9804 Kennebec Church Rd Angier 27501(h)639-9762
Lillington . . . . **Anne Dworkin** PO Box 996 Lillington 27546(h)893-4205
Memorial . . . . **Ester Howard** 338 Keith Hills Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-8887
Neill's Creek . . . . **Carolyn Broadwell** 7110 Old Stage Rd N Angier 27501
New Hope . . . . **Kay Sakas** Rt 1 Box 452B Springs Lake 28390(h)436-3930
N Clinton Ave . . . . **Linda Page** Rt 8 Box 149 Dunn 28334(h)892-2625
Oak Grove . . . . **Elvira Burn** 1752 Sheriff Johnson Rd Lillington 27546
Pleasant Memory . **Ramona Franklin** Rt 1 Box 277 Lillington 27546(h)893-3033
Rawls . . . .
. . . . **Faye Washington** 5585 Rawls Church Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5450
South Erwin . . . . **Katherine Wood** 118 Wilson St Erwin 28339(h)892-8345
Swanns Station . . . .
. . . . **Shirley Crisman** 1301 Broadway Rd Sanford 27330(h)776-0106
Westfield . . . . **Susan Murray** 712 E Morris Circle Dunn 28334(h)892-3729

NAMES OF CHURCHES, PASTORS, AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS
LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ANDERSON CREEK . . . . **Ralph Darch** Rt 4 Box 705 Spring Lake 28390
(c)910-436-0548(h)910-497-2508

ANGIER . . . . **Grover Blackburn** PO Box 130 Angier 27501
(c)919-639-6114(h)919-639-4300

ANTIOCH . . . . **Martin Groover** PO Box 525 Mamers 27552
(c)910-893-5984(h)910-893-4678

BAPTIST CHAPEL . . . . **George Stallings** PO Box 489 Broadway 27505
(c)919-258-3212(h)919-258-3766

BAPTIST GROVE . . . **Billy Crabtree** 6140 Christian Light Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526
(c)919-552-8592(h)919-552-5435

BROADWAY . . . . **Tom Lee** PO Box 128 Broadway 27505
(c)919-258-6031(h)919-258-6561

BUIES CREEK FIRST . . . . **Michael Simmons** PO Box 126 Buies Creek 27506
(c)910-893-4280(h)910-897-1886

CALVARY . . . . **Danny Lewis** PO Box 1162 Lillington 27546
(c)910-893-4163(h)910-893-5267

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS . **Mike Stinson** 238 Chalybeate Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526
(c)919-552-2856(h)919-557-9293

COATS . . . . **Jesse Mooney** PO Box 297 Coats 27521
(c)910-897-5173(h)910-897-2741

CRESTVIEW . . . . **Don Davis** PO Box 1342 Dunn 28335
(c)910-892-2099(h)910-822-8710

CROSSROADS . . . . **Ken Dalton** PO Box 1177 Lillington 27546
(c)910-893-9754(h)919-639-6776

DUNCAN . . . . **Phillip Burden** 11954 NC Hwy 42 Holly Springs 27540
(c)919-552-0368(h)919-552-0368

DUNN FIRST . . . . **Edwin Bullock** 309 West Broad St Dunn 28334
(c)910-892-6161

DUNN SECOND . . . . **Steve Davis** 701 Jackson Rd Dunn 28334
(c)910-892-5832(h)910-892-8526

EAST ERWIN . . . . **Ron Byrd** PO Box 416 Erwin 28339
(c)910-892-6395(h)910-897-5322

ERWIN FIRST . . . . **Jerry Hicks** PO Box 608 Erwin 28339
(c)910-897-5766(h)910-897-8051

FAITH . . . . **David Lee** Rt 2 Box 686 Dunn 28334
(c)910-892-4636(h)910-894-7985

FELLOWSHIP . . . . **James Taylor** PO Box 1596 Lillington 27546
(c)910-893-2414(h)910-893-9517

FLATWOODS . . . . **Roy McLamb** PO Box 1348 Lillington 27546
(c)910-893-8452(h)919-776-3052

FRIENDSHIP . . . . **Steve Gordon** PO Box 120 Bunnlevel 28323
(c)910-893-5901(h)910-893-9623

GOURD SPRINGS . . . . **Wayne Schlink** Rt 5 Box 558 Spring Lake 28390
(c)910-436-0276(h)910-436-0362

HARMONY . . . . **John Kroh** Rt 1 Box 116 Bunnlevel 28323
(c)910-893-4229

HILLMON GROVE . . . . . . **Chris Wroten** 384 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron 28326
(c)919-499-4913(h)919-499-5315

HOLLY SPRINGS . . **Jerry Parsons** 385 Holly Springs Church Rd Broadway 27505
(c)919-258-6342(h)919-258-3144

KENNEBEC . . . . **Richard Walker** 9808 Kennebec Church Rd Angier 27501
(c)919-639-4021(h)919-639-9762

LILLINGTON . . . . **Mark Morris** PO Box 670 Lillington 27546
(c)910-893-9151(h)910-893-6782

MACEDONIA . . . . **Danny Jarmon** 10481 NC 42 Holly Springs 27540
(c/h)919-552-6674

MEMORIAL . . . . **David Whiteman** PO Box 485 Buies Creek 27506
(c)910-893-4162(h)910-893-9638

MISION HISPANA DE BUIES CREEK **J. T. Mercado** 693 Bill Avery Rd Coats 27521
(c)910-893-5756(h)910-897-2649

NEILL'S CREEK . . . . **Jeff Roberts** Rt 4 Box 62 Angier 27501
c)919-639-6126

NEW HOPE . . . . **A. C. Tatem** Rt 1 Box 417-F Spring Lake 28390
(c)910-497-1033(h)910-424-1883

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE . . . . PO Box 1243 Dunn 28334
(c)910-892-7497(h)910-891-4427

OAK GROVE . . . . **Rick Jefferds** 851 Oak Grove Church Rd Angier 27501
(c)919-639-9720(o)919-639-8448

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL . . . . **Timmy Blair** 4440-A Piney Grove Rd Angier 27501
(c/h)919-639-2481

PLEASANT MEMORY . . . . **Stancil Baucom** PO Box 652 Coats 27521
(c)910-897-5028(h)910-550-4939

RAWLS . . . . **Robert Newton** 10665 US 401 N Fuquay-Varina 27526
(c)919-552-6905

RENEWED FAITH . . . . . **Jimmy Atkinson** 444-A Elliot Bridge Rd Spring Lake 28390
(c)436-3068(h)893-6413

SOUTH ERWIN . . . . **Ronnie Byrd** PO Box 282 Erwin 28339
(c/h)910-897-6118

SWANNS STATION . . . . . **Russell Blackmon** 4165 Hwy 87 South Sanford 27330
(c)919-499-4652(h)919-499-5544

TRINITY . . . . **Carl Graham** PO Box 689 Angier 27501
(c)919-639-2495(h)910-639-3143

WESTFIELD . . . . **Steve Pegram** 700 N Ashe Ave Dunn 28334
(c)910-892-2216(h)910-892-2842

**INTERIM PASTORS*

The Little River Baptist Association

122nd Annual Meeting

"LIVING THE FAITH: Being The Church"

FIRST SESSION - Hillmon Grove Baptist Church, Cameron, NC

Monday, October 27, 1997

6:55		Joyce Rosser
		Charlene Randolph
7:00	Hymn of Praise No. 350	***'The Church's One Foundation'***
7:05	Call to Order	Jim Randolph, Moderator
	Adoption of Program Agenda	Michael Simmons
	Welcome and Invocation by Host Pastor	Chris Wroten
	Recognition of New Pastors and Staff	Jim Randolph
7:15	Message from DOM	Daniel Deaton
7:25	Reports	
	Treasurer's Report	Marshall Woodall
	Presentation of Budget	Grover Blackburn
	Clerk's Report	Jo Lee
	Appointments by the Moderator	Jim Randolph
	Vacation Bible School	Kim Hendrick
7:45	Miscellaneous Business	
7:50	Hymn of Praise No. 401	***'Break Out, O Church Of God'***
7:55	Offertory	
8:00	CROSSWALK	Leigh Ann Thomas
		Holly Needham
8:25	Worship through Music	Patsy Cagle
8:30	Annual Sermon	Russell Blackmon
9:00	Benediction	George Simmons

"LIVING THE FAITH: Being The Church"

SECOND SESSION - Lillington Baptist Church, Lillington, NC

Tuesday, October 28, 1997

2:55	Prelude	Ruby Long
3:00	Call To Order	David Whiteman, Vice-Moderator
3:05	Hymn of Praise No. 524	***'We're Marching To Zion'***
	Welcome and Invocation by Host Pastor	Mark Morris
3:10	Reports	
	Hispanic Ministries	J. T. Mercado
	Woman's Missionary Union	Dorothy Barham
	Baptist Men	Earl Gray
	ACTeam	Ivan Byrd
3:50	Business Session	
	Adoption of Budget	
	Adoption of Nominating Committee Report	
	Resolutions Committee	
	Executive Committee Report	
4:05	Hymn of Praise No. 596	***'Go Forth And Tell, O Church Of God'***
4:10	Campbell University Divinity School	Clella Lee
4:20	Memorial Service	Carl Graham
4:40	Miscellaneous Business	
4:45	Worship with Special Music	Jim Corbett
4:50	Report on Belarussian Children's Ministry	Bill Tomlinson
5:15	Baptist Foundation	Bill Overby
5:30	Benediction and Blessing for Meal	Neil McPhail

LIVING THE FAITH: Being The Church"

THIRD SESSION - Lillington Baptist Church, Lillington, NC

Tuesday, October 28, 1997

6:40	Prelude		Ruby Long
6:45	Worship through Music		
6:50	Call to Order		David Whiteman, Vice-Moderator
	Hymn of Praise No. 392	***'Stir Your Church, O God, Our Father'***	
	Invocation		Jerry Hicks
7:00	Mission Partnerships		Grover Blackburn
7:15	Missions Development/New Work		David Oyster
			Danny Lewis
			Mark Morris
			Ken Holland
7:40	Hymn of Praise No. 400	***'Rise Up, O Men Of God'***	
7:45	Registration Report		Jo Lee
7:50	Evangelism Report		Michael Simmons
8:05	Anthem		
8:15	Message	*North Carolina Baptist Men*	Raymond Earp
8:55	Hymn of Praise No. 390	***'We Are Called To Be God's People'***	
9:00	Benediction		Daniel M. Deaton

"Growing In Love For Jesus"

Church History of Hillmon Grove Baptist Church

-Organized in 1952-

In April 1952, the Little River Baptist Association Missionary, Rev. Julius Holloway, made a temporary survey for a mission Sunday School in Western Harnett County in the Johnsonville township area. The results showed there were enough people of Baptist preference to start a mission.

On May 11, 1952 at 3:00 p.m., Sunday School was started in a small two-room tenant house belonging to Mr. S. F. Campbell. Seventeen were present. That night at 7:30 p. m., there were 34 present for worship. It was not long until the Sunday School reached an enrollment of 75, too many for the place where we were meeting. A Committee was appointed to find and secure a lot on which to build a larger building. They went to work immediately.

In November of 1952, Mr. Otha Hillmon Mangum gave a nice large lot upon which a church could be built. Timber was cut from the land sufficient to frame a new building. The community pitched in to help. Under the direction of Mr. Mangum the timber was cut and hauled to the mill, and construction was begun. A sanctuary with a small basement was constructed as a beginning. No labor was hired; the church was built by the people in the community. Shingles for the roof were donated by the Ruritan Club.

In October 1953, the Hillmon Grove Baptist Church, named after Mr. Otha Hillmon Mangum, became affiliated with the Little River Baptist Association.

A two-story educational wing was built in 1954, the church parsonage in 1970 and a new church building with sanctuary and educational space in 1976.

Seven pastors have served Hillmon Grove Baptist Church during its rich forty-five years of history. Currently, the Reverend Chris Wroten is serving as pastor since July of 1992. The church has excelled in growth in recent years in response to its rapidly growing community and outreach efforts. It has "outgrown" its current educational and fellowship hall facilities. On February 23, 1997, a ground breaking service took place for a new two-story educational building that will also house a new fellowship hall. It is expected to be completed by late October.

The church's theme for this year is *Carry the Light - Share Christ's Love.* As we face a new century, we are challenged to carry the light and share Christ's love by: reaching out, providing opportunities to teach and preach God's word, caring through the love of Christ, witnessing faithfully, involving people in the nurture and fellowship of the church, and leading people and families to worship Christ and demonstrate genuine love towards others.

Church History of Lillington Baptist Church
-Organized in 1870-

In 1869, Rev. James G. Markham was called as preacher to a new body of believers at an annual salary of $90. In October of 1870, Lillington Baptist Church became officially organized with nine charter members. Records state that preaching services were held monthly. In 1877, Rev. E. W. Brunt was called as "a good pastor and efficient teacher for a church school."

The church continued to grow under various ministers with the present sanctuary being dedicated in 1914 at a cost of $9,000. The first annex was built during the pastorate of Dr. Charles Howard despite depression hardships. A second annex and parsonage were added during the pastorate of Rev. Sam Hudson. During the early 1950's, the sanctuary was renovated with donations of $55,000.

Growth continued in both membership and construction. In 1958, as a result of outreach emphasis, Lillington Baptist Mission was organized, later instituted as Fellowship Baptist Church. In the 1960's, a new Educational Building and parsonage were completed through offerings exceeding $250,000. The early 1970's saw a staff of six members and another remodeling of the sanctuary. The 1980's brought the birthing of a Church Child Care Program and joining others in the Little River Baptist Association to begin a Mission, Anderson Creek. The church family also took new challenges to be personally involved in Partnership Missions with mission teams being sent both to Pennsylvania and West Virginia.

This commitment to reach out with the Gospel has continued into the current decade of the 1990's under the leadership of Rev. Jeff Roberts and Rev. Mark Morris. They have been in partnership with New York for four (4) years and have hosted eight (8) children from Belarus. At home, membership has been blessed with annual increases of as many as fifty (50) new members within a single year.

Lillington Baptist Church has progressed through the years in expressing the love of the Lord Jesus Christ and serving the community in His holy name. Praise God and thank Him for His grace. ***"To God be the Glory, great things He has done."***

PROGRAM PARTICIPANTS

Dorothy Barham	Associational WMU Director
Grover Blackburn	Chairman of Finance Committee
Russell Blackmon	Pastor, Swanns Station Baptist Church
Ivan Byrd	Associational ACTeam Director
Patsy Cagle	Soloist, Hillmon Grove Baptist Church
Jim Corbett	Associational Musical Director
Alice Davis	Associational Resolutions Committee
Daniel Deaton	Director of Missions
Raymond Earp	President, NC Baptist Men
Carl Graham	Pastor, Trinity Baptist Church
Earl Gray	Associational Brotherhood Director
Kim Hendrick	Associational VBS Director
Jerry Hicks	Pastor, Erwin First Baptist Church
Ken Holland	Consultant of New Work, BSC
Clella Lee	Coordinator of Admission & Student Affairs, Campbell Unv.
Jo Lee	Associational Clerk
Danny Lewis	Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church
Ruby Long	Organist, Lillington Baptist Church

Neil McPhail	Chairman of Deacons, Lillington Baptist Church
J. T. Mercado	Pastor, Mision Hispana De Buies Creek
Mark Morris	Pastor, Lillington Baptist Church
Holly Needham	Crosswalk Drama Team
Bill Overby	Director Trust and Endowment Development of NCBF
David Oyster	New Work Research Assistant
Charlene Randolph	Pianist, Hillmon Grove Baptist Church
Jim Randolph	Associational Moderator
Joyce Rosser	Organist, Hillmon Grove Baptist Church
George Simmons	Chairman of Deacons, Hillmon Grove Baptist Church
Michael Simmons	Associational Evangelism Director
Leigh Ann Thomas	Crosswalk Drama Team
Bill Tomlinson	Chairman of Belarussian Project
David Whiteman	Associational Vice-Moderator
Marshall Woodall	Associational Treasurer
Chris Wroten	Pastor, Hillmon Grove Baptist Church

MESSENGERS TO ANNUAL MEETING 97

Anderson Creek
Ralph Darch

Angier
Clara Young
Jean Lee
Hershal Young
Avis Hall
Haywood Hall
Earl Gray
Jean Gray
Reecie Partin
Grover Blackburn
Brantley Tutor

Antioch
V. Martin Groover
Ruth Ann Groover
Georgia Lee Brown
Beth O'Kelly
Scott Avery
Christine Avery

Baptist Chapel
George Stallings

Broadway
Tom Lee
Linda Lee

Buies Creek First
Michael Simmons
Carolyn Johnson
Henry Simpson
Vivian Simpson
Leon Davis
Letha Davis
Bill Boyd
Martha Boyd
Demery Austin
Frances Austin

Calvary
Barbara Butler
Robert Butler
A. C. Brown
Wilbon Byrd
Linda Holder

Chalybeate Springs
Mike Stinson
Johnny Spence
Bill Tomlinson
Forrest Penny

Coats
Ray Stancil
Eula Stancil
H. A. Turlington
Rachel Turlington
John Stephenson
Agatha Stephenson
Hazel Barnes
Hal Jernigan
Helen Jernigan
Banks Pullard

Crestview
Don Davis

Crossroads
Ken Dalton
Jim Corbett

Duncan
Phil Weathers
Ruben Hearn

Dunn First
Tom Freeman
Maifie Freeman
Madeline West
Pete West
Hilda Wilson
Lib Daniels
Gladys Pope
Ella Beach
Jewel Hawley

Dunn Second
Steve Davis

East Erwin
Ron Byrd

Erwin First
Floyd Glover
Ed Stephens
Edna Stephens

Faith
Woodrow Ivey
Leola Ivey
Tracy Tart
Retha Norris

Fellowship
James Taylor
Nelson Currin
Mike Kalwara
Hilda Hawley

Flatwoods
Roy McLamb

Friendship
Steve Gordon
Richard Byrd
Leo Kelly
Delilah Kelly
Thelma Parrish
Barbara Byrd
Edward Byrd

Gourd Springs
Brenda Schlink
Dan Gonia
Christine Gonia
Stevie Griffin
Marie Griffin

Harmony
John Kroh
John Atkins
Delores Carroll
Georgia Wilkins
Mattie Atkins

Hillmon Grove
Carletta Cagle
Becky Wroten
Chris Wroten

Holly Springs
David Oyster
Joe Watterson
Robert Wilson
Mike McCosley
Connie Marion
Clark Kershner
LaRue Kershner
Marvin Johnson

Kennebec
J. B. Chatham
Avery Moore
Cleo Harvel
Joe Hazel
Barbara Hazel
Clarice Hayes
Frances Chatham
Frances Moore
Phyllis McLamb
Ruth Harvel

Lillington
Ivan Byrd
Alice Davis
Mark Morris
Dorothy Barham
Linda Cameron

Macedonia
Danny Jarmon

Memorial
Gladys Dixon
Bruce Blackmon
Clara Langston
Max Eller
David Whiteman

Mision Hispana De Buies Creek
J. T. Mercado
Cathy Mercado

Neill's Creek
Jeff Roberts
Beanie Roberts
Matt Thomas
Melanie Edwards
Cheryl Cruickshank
Marshall Johnson
Linwood Matthews
Betty Matthews
Marshall Woodall

New Hope
Charlie Elmore
Joe Sakas
Kay Sakas
John Palmer
Dave Hess
A. C. Tatem
Margie Pearson

N. Clinton Avenue
Linda Page
Marion Owenby
Jean Sumner
Carroll Owenby

Oak Grove
Rick Jefferds
Daryle Jarman

Piney Grove Chapel
Timmy Blair

Pleasant Memory
Ramona Franklin
Sylvia Phillips

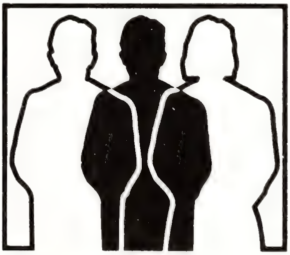
Rawls
Henry Rawls
Ernest Simmons
Shirley Simmons
Thomas Moore
Robert Newton

South Erwin
Ronnie Byrd
Betty Price
Charles Price

Swanns Station
Russell Blackmon
Nancy Blackmon
Julian Bowers
Mildred Bowers
Dave Dillingham

Trinity
Betty Upchurch
Ray Upchurch
Eunice Ferrell
Carl Graham
Janice Jackson
Ricky Davis
Dara Davis

Westfield
Abe Elmore
Pat Pegram
Susan Murray
Syliva Campbell
Lawrence Campbell
Judy Taylor
Ed Taylor
Margaret Strickland



"How beautiful on the mountains are the feet of those who bring good news, who proclaim peace, who bring good tidings, who proclaim salvation, who say to Zion, 'Your God reigns!'"

Isaiah 52:7

Minutes
of the
122nd Annual Associational Session
Hillmon Grove Baptist Church, Cameron NC
First Session, Monday October 27, 1997
7:00pm

The session opened with a hymn and call to order by Jim Randolph, Moderator. The Program and Agenda was presented by Michael Simmons and adopted by the session.

Welcome and Invocation by Chris Wroten, pastor of Hillmon Grove. The new pastors in the Association were recognized: Mike Stinson, Chalybeate Springs; Ken Dalton, Crossroads; Phillip Burden, Duncan; Roy McLamb, Flatwoods; Jerry Parsons, Holly Springs; John Kroh, Interim, Harmony; Jeff Roberts, Interim, Neill's Creek.

The Director of Missions message was brought by Dan Deaton.

Treasurer's Report by Marshall Woodall.

Presentation of Budget for voting at a later time, presented by Grover Blackburn.

Clerk's Report by Jo Lee.

The following appointments were made by the Moderator: Nominating Committee: Mark Morris, Chairman, Clara Langston, Betty Price; Program Committee: Michael Simmons, Chairman, Jesse Mooney, Jerry Parsons; Place and Preacher Committee: John Stephenson, Mike Stinson, Jerry Parsons; Resolutions Committee: Alice Davis, Rudy West.

VBS Report was given by Kim Hendrick.

After the giving of tithes and offerings, Crosswalk brought a message in drama.

Special music by Patsy Cagle.

Evening message was brought by Russell Blackmon, using Matthew 13:16-19.

Session adjourned to Tuesday, October 28, 1997, at 3:00pm at Lillington Baptist Church.

The Second Session of the Association was Tuesday, October 28, 1997, at Lillington Baptist Church. And was called to order by David Whiteman, Vice-Moderator.

Following the opening hymn, Mark Morris, pastor of Lillington Baptist Church, welcomed the Association and led in the invocation.

The following Reports were given:

Hispanic Ministries: Scott Avery
WMU: Dorothy Barham
Brotherhood: Earl Gray
ACTeam: Ivan Byrd

The following Committee presented their Reports:

Grover Blackburn moved to adoption of the Budget. Voted and carried.

Russell Blackmon moved for adoption of the Resolutions Committee Report. Voted and carried.

Alice Davis moved for adoption of the Resolution Committee Report. Voted and carried.

Memorial Service was led by Carl Graham.

The Clerk's Report by Jo Lee.

Administrative Assistant Cassandra Holt was recognized for her work.

Special Music presented by Jim Corbett, Associational Music Director.

Belarussian Report by Bill Tomlinson.

Second Session adjourned until 6:45pm.

The Third Session of the Association was called to order by David Whiteman, Vice-Moderator.

Following a hymn, Jerry Hicks led in worship and invocation.

Grover Blackburn presented a report on Mission Partnership - South Africa.

The following were appointed to the Mission Development Committee for new work: David Oyster, Danny Lewis, Mark Morris, Ken Holland.

The Registration Report was given by the Clerk Jo Lee.

Evangelism Report was given by Michael Simmons.

After the message in song by the Lillington Baptist Church, Raymond

Earp brought the message.

The 122nd Annual Session of the Little River Baptist Association was adjourned with Benediction by Dan Deaton, Director of Missions.

Respectfully submitted
Jo *Lee, Associational Clerk*

Treasurer's Report
Little River Baptist Association
Receipts from JANUARY 1997 - DECEMBER 1997

CHURCHES	REGULAR	DESIGNATED	Y-T-D TOTAL
Anderson Creek	604.02	800.00	1,404.02
Angier	7,916.72	1,800.00	9,716.72
Antioch	3,750.00	634.50	4,384.50
Baptist Chapel	600.00	150.00	750.00
Baptist Grove	1,500.00	800.00	2,300.00
Broadway	1,500.00	500.00	2,000.00
Buies Creek First	2,847.28	500.00	3,347.28
Calvary	1,232.90	800.00	2,032.90
Chalybeate Springs	2,475.00	2,622.48	5,097.48
Coats	4,349.61	3,100.02	7,449.63
Crossroads	3,281.18	800.00	4,081.18
Duncan	650.00		650.00
Dunn First	3,600.00	650.00	4,250.00
Dunn Second	1,755.50		1,755.50
East Erwin	1,141.27	800.00	1,941.27
Erwin First	3,000.00	462.00	3,462.00
Faith	539.77	200.00	739.77
Fellowship	2,454.91		2,454.91
Friendship	3,887.50	1,600.00	5,487.50
Gourd Springs	1,320.00		1,320.00
Harmony	1,934.95	1,087.00	3,021.95
Hillmon Grove	7,496.45	556.05	8,052.50
Holly Springs	4,626.00	800.00	5,426.00
Kennebec	1,100.00		1,100.00
Lillington	6,416.78	2,550.00	8,966.78
Memorial	1,650.00	1,300.00	2,950.00
Neill's Creek	5,012.05	2,200.00	7,212.05
New Hope	1,444.50	800.00	2,244.50
N Clinton Ave	8,687.65		8,687.65
Oak Grove	187.50		187.50
Piney Grove Chapel	896.58	377.58	1,274.16
Pleasant Memory	702.75	320.25	1,023.00

Rawls	500.00	521.85	1,021.85
South Erwin	516.00	1,311.29	1,827.29
Swanns Station	2,550.00	1,100.00	3,650.00
Trinity	1,492.00		1,492.00
Westfield	3,970.00	800.00	4,770.49
CHURCH TOTALS	**97,589.36**	**29,943.02**	**127,532.38**

Cash on Hand	27,156.65
Regular Receipts	97,589.36
Other Receipts	44,062.58
Tax Inflows	5,294.67
TOTAL CASH	**174,103.26**
DISBURSEMENTS	**-167,308.74**
BALANCE IN CHECKING ACCT.	6,794.52
MM ACCT. FOR GENERAL FUND	21,223.53
MM ACCT. FOR "HOME EQUITY FUND"	1,258.69
BLDG. MAINTENANCE FUND	690.31
MM ACCT. FOR NEW JERUSALEM	16,158.14
TOTAL	**46,125.19**

Disbursements for JANUARY 1997 - DECEMBER 1997

	BUDGETED	Y-T-D
WORLD MISSIONS		
202 Ukraine Home Missionary	750.00	750.00
203 Belarussian Children Project	1,000.00	27,278.20
LOCAL MISSIONS		
211-H Hispanic Local Ministries		1,101.09
212 Missions Development	550.00	136.60
212-H Hispanic Fiesta		216.66
213 Holloway Insurance	2,200.00	1,950.00
214 Developing Ministries	1,100.00	1,269.22
PERSONNEL AND PERSONNEL EXPENSES		
221 Director of Missions		
221-1 MINISTRY RELATED EXPENSES		
a. Mileage Expenses	4,825.00	4,477.84
b. Convention Exp.	875.00	856.35
c. Professional Exp.	875.00	690.00
221-2 PROTECTIVE BENEFITS		
a. Disability/Life Insurance	620.00	738.35
b. Annuity Board	5,000.00	5,303.04
221-3 BASIC COMPENSATION		
a. Cash Salary	28,935.00	28,934.88
b. Housing/Utilities	12,500.00	12,499.00
222 Administrative Assistant		
222-1 Cash Salary	12,180.00	12,390.94

	BUDGETED	Y-T-D
222-3 Cont. Education	125.00	125.00
223 Secretarial Assistance	950.00	963.74
224 Hispanic Minister		
224-a. Cash Salary		7,149.96
224-b. Mileage Expenses		1,150.62
224-c. Professional Exp.		517.30
224-d. Housing/Utilities		1,320.00
ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT		
231 Sunday School	550.00	1,244.02
231-H Hispanic Worship Aids		407.50
232 Vacation Bible School	330.00	323.87
233 Discipleship Training	1,135.00	1,113.59
234 WMU	350.00	258.36
235 Brotherhood	1,000.00	97.35
238 Youth Ministry	250.00	51.19
LEADERSHIP TRAINING		
241 Assemblies and Clinics	700.00	946.80
241-H Hispanic Utilities		1,154.65
242 Evangelism	1,000.00	730.14
243 Visiting Speakers	500.00	200.00
244 Hispanic Maintenance		57.30
244 Pastoral Ministries	500.00	358.74
244-H Hispanic Office Supplies		299.69
BUILDING OPERATIONS AND EQUIPMENT		
251 Utilities	5,000.00	5,094.89
251-H Hispanic Miscellaneous		499.13
252 Insurance	2,622.00	2,633.00
253 Maintenance	1,500.00	1,293.26
254 Office Supplies	3,300.00	3,815.69
255 Postage	2,400.00	2,072.17
257 Printing Annual Minute Book	1,600.00	1,752.00
258 Office Equipment	2,000.00	1,496.04
259 Media Advertising	300.00	167.50
MISCELLANEOUS		
261 Contingency	1,000.00	992.60
262 Christmas Gifts		
262-1 Director of Missions	500.00	500.00
262-2 Administrative Assistant	350.00	350.00
262-3 Treasurer	350.00	350.00
OTHER EXPENSES		
Comp FICA		768.33
Comp MCARE		179.69
Copy Machine		3,786.75
Disaster Recovery		597.86

Hispanic Church - Insurance Repairs	2,651.80
LIFE Support Retreats	150.00
LIFE Support Scholarships	390.00
New Work	1,230.10
Painting Building [Inside & Outside]	2,450.00
Transfer (MM General Fund & Home Equity)	10,600.00
Urban Sprawl Project	2,425.72
Other Expenses	.91
To Payroll-FICA	1,460.38
To Payroll-MCARE	359.38
To Payroll-FWH	1,326.00
To Payroll-SWHNC	872.63
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	**167,308.74**

ACTeam Annual Report 1997

Your Associational Consultant Team (ACTeam) has been busy this year receiving additional training to become better consultants, and the team continues to provide Sunday School Clinics as needed.

The Team received training at the State Baptist Building which focused on the new ACTeam emphasis (consulting) and the New Bible Teaching-Reaching handbook was briefed. The instruction centered on program planning, communicating, consulting, developing leaders, growing personally, resource help, and ACTNET. We experienced different associational models. Some of the team also attended the 'Equipping Today's Churches' training at Ridgecrest, NC. As you can see we are seeking to make ourselves better equipped so we can help you improve your ministry.

So far, the ACTeam has conducted six (6) Sunday School Clinics and before the year is finished we will help at least two more churches. Without a doubt, over 200 years of Sunday School has validated that it is the Great Missionary of the future. In fact, with the right people, the right purpose and the right basics, Sunday School can be the church organization that serves as the impetus for directing all church resource ministries. As we are called upon to help, we will continue to help you improve your Sunday School Program.

Submitted By: **Ivan Byrd**
Associational ACTeam Director

SHARE
CHRIST'S
LOVE

CARRY
THE LIGHT

ACTeam Members

Director	Ivan Byrd
Adult Director	Cynthia Spivey
Youth Director	Kevin Keigley
Children Director	Cherry Devane
Preschool Director	Tracy Overby
VBS Director	Kimberley Hendrick

ANNUAL CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST

	1995-1996(a)	**1996-1997(b)**
Baptisms	310	275
Total Membership	13,710	13,804
Sunday School Enrollment	7,489	7,701
VBS Enrollment	3,715	3,926
Discipleship Training	1,947	1,884
WMU Enrollment	1,622	1,730
Brotherhood Enrollment	1,268	947
Cooperative Program Receipts	329,496	335,913
Associational Missions Receipts	100,946	93,643
Total Missions Receipts	597,838	676,064
Total of all Receipts	5,968,853	6,778,864

(a)This report represents 38 out of 41 churches and missions in Little River Baptist Association reporting.

(b)This report represents 38 out of 41 churches and missions in Little River Baptist Association reporting.

Baptist Children's Homes

At the sound of a car in his grandmother's carport, Jason looked out the window, and was shocked to see his mother striding toward the house. She was angry, and Jason shouted, "Lordy, it's Momma," as he ran to the back bedroom to call the police.

Just 12 years old, Jason had lived in seven foster care homes and with his grandmother on and off since his father died seven years earlier. His mother's addictions cost her custody of her only son. For whatever reason, tonight she wanted him back.

Out of control, Jason's mother broke open the door and kicked Grandmother to the floor. She grabbed her by the hair. She "slung me around by the hair of my head," Grandmother says, remembering. Mother shouted for Jason to come out of hiding and threatened to kill his grandmother. She grabbed a bottle, broke it, and held the jagged edge to Grandma's throat, shouting that she would kill her if Jason did not come out of hiding. Just then, Jason's aunt arrived from a house next door and held his mother's arms until the police arrived.

Six years later, Grandmother beams with pride for Jason, who overcame that tragic, traumatic start in life. Jason garnered academic, athletic and leadership honors at Tuscola High School in Haywood County, and is starting college in August 1997 as a freshman at The Citadel. At Tuscola, he was captain and MVP of the track and cross country teams and a conference champion, vice-president of his senior class, Cadet Colonel and ROTC commander. He was a member of the National Honor Society and was in the top ten percent of his class; he attended leadership events at Western Carolina University and in Washington, DC, and was a peer helper and peer counselor.

At the Citadel, he will study political science with a minor in military history and international affairs. He wants a military career as a fighter pilot, and then wants to enter politics after retirement.

Jason credits Broyhill Home, his home since that traumatic night in his grandmother's home. "All the accomplishments of my life have been made possible by Baptist Children's Homes," Jason said at his final awards banquet at Broyhill Home where he received top honors for the second year. "Broyhill has made me into a young man with a future , who knows now where he is going and what he wants to do. They've opened the doors to enable me to do that."

As for Grandmother, who was desperate to find a place for Jason after the incident in her house, she prays "every night and I thank God every night that we have a place like Broyhill Home and Baptist Children's Homes."

Jason's story is repeated hundreds of times each year at Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Not all are as dramatic, but every one tells of a young person and a family at the end of an unraveling rope, and of BCH tying a knot in that rope and helping them to hold on.

At four residential campuses, six emergency care cottages, two homes for behaviorally troubled girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping and model day care, 1398 young people found help in troubled times last year.

During the past year, BCH received $1.5 million through the Cooperative Program and $724,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of $3.05 million comprised 25% of the BCH budget.

In June 1997 BCH successfully completed the $10.1 million "Light Their Way" Campaign to raise money for operations, capital needs and endowment. Two major priorities of the campaign will be completed in early 1998; the Winifred Lindsay Education/Administrative Center at Odum Home in Pembroke, and the John D. and Amelia W. Johnson Cottage at Mills Home. A third priority, the Hubert M. Craig Lodge at Cameron Boys Camp, has been completed. A new video, "Families Under Construction", is available to promote the 1997 Thanksgiving Offering, which has a statewide goal of $750,000, the largest ever.

A model program for family preservation has been initiated at Mills Home in Thomasville. Two social workers are on staff to work intensively with families which are at risk of being separated, but who, with help, can overcome their issues and stay together. Thomasville Area Director Bill Scarlett also is initiating ways for churches and their members to be directly involved on campus from tutoring to cooking, to spending early evenings giving personal attention to residents to free staff for more intensive counseling.

Baptist Children's Homes' work was featured in November on "The 700 Club" and in December on CNN. BCH also adopted a mission statement this year, which is "helping hurting children, healing broken families."

Whenever children are hurting and families are stained, BCH strives to heal.

Submitted By: **Abe Elmore**
Baptist Children's Homes Rep.

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

The fastest growing age group in the United States are those 85 years of age and above. The second fastest growing group are those 75 and above. This simply says that Baptist Retirement Homes are facing tremendous challenges in meeting the needs of Older Adults, and we are vigorously at work meeting these challenges.

A major activity of this past year has been that of completing plans for the development of the Cliffwood Retirement Community as a partnership between Fayetteville church leaders and Baptist Retirement Homes. A beautiful wooded site has been purchased just off Castle Rising Road in Fayetteville. Approximately 225 residents will be offered a full continuum of care, ranging from Independent and Assisted Living options to Nursing Care. The facility will be locally owned by a non-profit corporation formed by Fayetteville First Baptist and Snyder Memorial Baptist Churches and the new facility will be managed by Baptist Retirement Homes. Construction is soon to begin with the opening scheduled for early 1999.

The ministries at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem, the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville, the Hamilton Baptist Home in Hamilton, and the Taylor House in Albemarle are operating at full capacity. The care provided in all of these places is characterized by compassion and quality.

The Solarium Programs in Winston-Salem and Asheville are worthy examples. These programs are especially designed for those who have been diagnosed with dementia-related disorders such as Alzheimer's Disease. Participants enjoy such daily activities as music therapy, gardening, involvement with small children and pets, recreational activity, crafts, and opportunities for worship.

The support Baptist Retirement Homes receives through the Cooperative Program is essential to its ministry. Every Cooperative Program dollar received is used to subsidize the cost of care for North Carolina Baptist Oldest Adults who are not in a position to make full payment for the care they receive. The generosity of North Carolina Baptists enables the "Homes" to offer subsidized care to Older Adults seeking admission to the Prince and Rickman Nursing Care Centers, the Hamilton Baptist Home, and the Taylor House.

The "Homes" staff and residents are especially grateful to North Carolina Baptist churches for making the 1997 North Carolina Offering for Older Adults the strongest ever. These gifts as well as funds that come through the Cooperative Program are designated to provide benevolent care.

Thank you, North Carolina Baptists for the strength of your prayers and your financial support as Baptist Retirement Homes seek to make life for the aging saints of the Convention...**THE BEST OF TIMES!**

Submitted By: **William Stillerman**
Baptist Retirement Homes, President

Belarussian Children's Ministry 97

This past year was again a glorious witnessing time for those who hosted children from Belarus. I have heard many outstanding words of praise from church members where the children were hosted and interaction was available. This past summer we had one young lady from Belarus to accept the Lord.

We as Christians can only look in amazement at the Lord's work. He allows us to march in faith as we engage this program each year and he tends to all of our needs regardless of what they may be. This year we had one young lady who we found out has numerous medical problems. It would have been so easy for that host family to give up and leave the program, but NO, they were totally committed to help see their youth to have a healthier spirit and physical life. I have been told by this family that they received more than they gave and that the Lord blessed them, even as they went through trials and tribulations.

Along with the Steering Committee, I want to thank each and everyone of you who through *financial, moral , and prayer support* helped this past program be such a success. We, the committee, would like to express a word of gratitude and appreciation for our *Director of Missions*, **Dan Deaton**, who became so involved with the children and was constantly in prayer for our many needs.

Again, *thank you!*

Submitted By: **Bill Tomlinson**
Chairman of Belarussian Children's Ministry

> *"Jesus took a little child and had him stand among them. Taking him in his arms, he said to them, `Whoever welcomes one of these little children in my name welcomes me; and whoever welcomes me does not welcome me but the one who sent me.`"* *[Mark 9:36-37]*

Belarus Host Families and Professional Sponsors

Host Families	**Special Guest**	**Home Church**
Scott & Christine Avery	*Irina Matioychenok*	Antioch
Grover & Becky Blackburn	*Dmitriy Titov*	Angier
Earl & Amber Blackmon	*Lyubov Makarova*	South Erwin
Jim & Ann Burgin	*Antonina Levkovich*	Crossroads
Robert & Barbara Butler	*Yelena Nabashova*	Calvary
Donald & Sharon Dawson	*Kristina Tukhtayeva* *Pavel Tukhtayeva*	Friendship
Carsie & Dawn Denning	*Nataliya Gavrilenko* *Alla Gavrilenko*	Coats
Thomas & Peggy Gilfillan	*Anna Yakobleva*	Anderson Creek
Ricky & Judith Holland	*Denis Polischuk*	Harmony
Steve & Debbie Hubbard	*Yelena Paramonova*	Westfield
Rick & Shirley Jefferds	*Anton Irshenko*	Oak Grove
Marshall & Beverly Johnson	*Tatyana Mosol* Anna Schurakova	Neill's Creek
William & Nancy King	*Anna Kovalenok*	Harmony
Ken & Janet Little	*Yuliya Shapovalova*	Memorial
Tom & Ellen McClay	*Yuliya Shapovalova*	Memorial

Host Families	**Special Guest**	**Home Church**
David & Jan McKnight	Artyom Podolskiy	Buies Creek First
Mark & Beechye Morris	*Denis Kovalev*	Lillington
Charles & Betty Price	*Yekatherina Zabrudskaya*	South Erwin
Anthony & Mickie Rebello	*Nikolai Laputin* *Olga Laputin*	Hillmon Grove
Jim & Teresa Roberts	*Vitaliy Podlov*	Lillington
Tom & Joanna Runyon	*Anna Matalygo*	Lillington
Joe & Kay Sakas	*Sergei Sakovich*	New Hope
Lee & Lisa Shearin	*Inna Kosheleva*	Coats
Ernest & Shirley Simmons	*Yelena Ofitserova*	Rawls
Edsel & Louise Smith	*Liliya Irshenko*	Chalybeate Springs
Phillip & Regina Strickland	*Zhanna Malahova*	South Erwin
Rodney & Kim Strickland	*Yana Kazachkova*	Harmony
Bill & Jean Tomlinson	*Olga Podlova* *Tatyana Ladeiko*	Chalybeate Springs

Professional Services and Sponsors

Churches:

Antioch
Baptist Chapel
Anderson Creek
Baptist Grove
Angier
Broadway

Buies Creek First
Calvary
Chalybeate Springs
Coats
Crossroads
Dunn First
East Erwin
Erwin First
Faith
Friendship
Harmony
Hillmon Grove
Holly Springs
Lillington
Memorial
Neill's Creek
New Hope
Piney Grove Chapel
Pleasant Memory
Rawls
Swanns Station
South Erwin
Westfield

Optometrists:

Dr. Charles Sikes
Dr. Hubert Warren
Dr. Colborn
Dr. Bob Johnson
Dr. Max Raynor

Physicians:

Dr. Mark Pabst
Dr. Randy Hedgepath Behaven Clinic
Dr. Daniel Brown
Dr. Jack Galbraith
Dr. George Bartels
Western Medical Group
Dr. Renee Johnson
Betsy Johnson Hospital
Dr. Thomas Brammer & Assoc.

Dentists:

Dr. James Honeycutt
Dr. Eldon Sloan
Dr. Ann Godfrey
Dr. Gordon Townsend
Dr. Richard Godfrey
Dr. Hamby
Dr. Don Lane
Dr. Mary Ann Chiodo
Dr. Vincent Chiodo
Dr. Raleigh Wright
Dr. Tulloch
Dr. Catherine Evans
Dr. Manning
Dr. Price

Sponsors:

Overland Charters
American Bible Society
Lee's Chapel
Bradley & Sherron Welding
WMU and Baptist Men Groups
Campbell University

A special 'Thanks' to those who have given their time and energy!

Biblical Recorder

These are “watershed years” for Baptists! Analysts almost daily remind us that the radical changes in society and the erosion of so much that has been precious to us in our religious life is creating a time of major “transition” as we Baptists and other church groups face the 21st century.

The Biblical Recorder tries to tell the whole story with a focus on the many positive things people are doing in their churches and world missions, along with the crucial issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 164 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth.

People are reading less than at any time in recent history at the very time there is an increased number of publications and periodicals. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age, what some have described as an “information glut.”

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; no democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better service the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Recent and anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value now than ever before.

The paper deliberately focuses more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed. That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(o)9190847-2127 or E-mail 70420,66@compserve.com

Little River Baptist Association
Budget for 1998

BUDGET LINE ITEM	ACCOMPLISHING MISSION/MINISTRY	1997	1998
	WORLD MISSIONS		
201 South Africa Partnership	For the availability of funds for this partnership.	1,200.00	1,200.00
202 Ukraine Home Missionary	In cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of NC; this will pay the full salary for a resident home missionary to serve for one year in the Ukraine	750.00	750.00

BUDGET LINE ITEM	ACCOMPLISHING MISSION/MINISTRY	1997	1998
203 Belarussian Children Ministry	These funds will cover the expense of bringing a Belarussian interpreter here in 1998 along with the children from that country who need to physically be in a "clean" environment.	1,000.00	* 100.00
	LOCAL MISSIONS		
211 Hispanic Mission/Ministries Contingency	Through a Council On Hispanic Ministries, we seek to support work among Hispanic churches and migrant ministries in our area. This will provide additional funding in order to guarantee needed mission budget funds that are not forthcoming from congregations in the LRBA.	7,250.00	7,250.00
212 Missions Development	Our Missions Development Committee needs funds for studies, surveys, and consultation regarding future land purchases for mission/church sites.	550.00	1,000.00
213 Holloway Medical Insurance	The association has a long standing commitment to provide medical insurance for Mrs. Holloway, the widow of a former Director of Missions.	2,200.00	2,200.00
214 Developing Ministries	We seek to develop new ministries to pastors, and their families, and to minister through the association to the needs of the church community. These funds allow us to quickly respond whenever a need is apparent.	1,100.00	1,100.00
215 Summer Youth Workers	Funds for two (2) summer youth workers expenses (10 weeks).		1,000.00
	PERSONNEL AND PERSONNEL EXPENSES		

BUDGET LINE ITEM	ACCOMPLISHING MISSION/MINISTRY	1997	1998
221 Director of Missions:	This person's role is to assist churches in our association by serving as a missions strategist, ministering to churches and church leaders, and serving as a general leader in helping the Association of churches to fulfill its mission.		
221-1 *Ministry Related Expenses:*	*These are expenses incurred in the performance of ministry.*		
a. Mileage Reimbursement	We reimburse the Director of Missions for business related miles at the rate per mile approved by the Internal Revenue Service.	4,825.00	4,825.00
b. Convention Expense	We provide funds for the DOM to attend state, and national conventions and for continuing education.	875.00	875.00
c. Professional Expenses	Expenses incurred while visiting with pastors, and for books, and other resources needed for effective ministry.	875.00	875.00
221-2 *Protective Benefits:*	*These funds provide insurance and retirement protection for the DOM.*		
a. Disability and Life Insurance	This provides additional disability insurance and life insurance protection for the DOM.	620.00	620.00
b. Annuity Program	This provides retirement income for the DOM through voluntary participation in the denomination's Annuity Board program.	5,000.00	5,700.00
c. Social Security Offset	This is taxable income from the DOM's salary to help meet IRS requirements for quarterly filing of estimated income taxes.	5,000.00	5,500.00
221-3 *Basic Compensation:*	*This is taxable income received by the DOM.*		
a. Cash Salary	This makes up the cash salary part of the DOM's pay	23,935.00	24,935.00

BUDGET LINE ITEM	ACCOMPLISHING MISSION/MINISTRY	1997	1998
b. Housing and Utilities	This provides housing and utilities which is non-taxable for IRS purposes but must be counted for Social Security taxes.	12,500.00	13,500.00
c. *Housing Equity Fund*	This provides reimbursement to the Associational Housing Equity Fund at the rate of $100.00 for each month of service by the Director.	1,200.00	1,200.00
222 Administrative Assistant:	This person assists the Director of Missions in fulfilling the mission of the churches of the Association by managing the office, assisting with correspondence, reports, and communication of LRBA ministries.		
222-1 *Cash Salary*	The salary of the administrative assistant is based on working 25 hours per week.	12,180.00	12,667.00
222-2 *Social Security*	We are responsible for paying ½ of the administrative assistant's social security assessment.	730.00	759.00
	We are responsible for paying ½ of the administrative assistant's Medicare assessment.	175.00	182.00
222-3 *Continuing Education*	The administrative assistant is encouraged to attend the state-wide church secretary's conference or to utilize these funds for some form of continuing education (with the approval of the DOM).	125.00	130.00
222-4 *Travel Reimbursement*	Funds to reimburse the Administrative Assistant for business related miles at the rate per mile approved by the IRS.		200.00
223 Secretarial Assistance	For assistance to the administrative assistant as needed an additional part time worker up to 15 hours per week.	950.00	3,600.00
	ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT		

BUDGET LINE ITEM	ACCOMPLISHING MISSION/MINISTRY	1997	1998
231 Sunday School	These funds are used to hold ACTeam seminars and to send team members to training session. The largest amount of funding will help with the expenses of an association wide Sunday School Enlargement campaign.	550.00	600.00
232 Vacation Bible School	These funds are to purchase materials and to pay expenses for an Associational VBS Clinic.	330.00	500.00
233 Discipleship Training	These funds are to be used to implement training programs in leadership, family/marriage enrichment, youth, witnessing and general spiritual growth.	1,135.00	1,300.00
234 Woman's Missionary Union	Increase in literature expense and planned activities. This is a very active organization; we have extended WMU organizations in a number of churches and in a number of age-level organizations.	350.00	350.00
235 Brotherhood	Funds needed for postage, literature, video, and local missions.	1,000.00	1,000.00
236 Music Ministry	Funds are used to purchase music, hold an appreciation banquet and to meet other needs of the Association.	300.00	300.00
237 Senior Adult Ministry	These funds will assist an ongoing ministry to and with the Senior Adults of our Association.	200.00	200.00
238 Youth Ministries	Funds to be used for Associational Youth Events.	250.00	500.00
239 Divinity School	To assist Campbell Divinity students by providing opportunities for continued academic training.	300.00	300.00
LEADERSHIP TRAINING			

BUDGET LINE ITEM	ACCOMPLISHING MISSION/MINISTRY	1997	1998
241 Assemblies and Clinics	Funds to be used for clinics or conferences attended by elected associational leaders.	700.00	800.00
242 Evangelism	Summer, youth visit, Fall rally and year round evangelism.	1,000.00	1,200.00
243 Visiting Speakers	These funds are used to pay for visiting speakers to the Association either for the Annual Meeting or other events.	500.00	500.00
244 Pastoral Ministries Council	To assist in underwriting training events for pastors and deacons as sponsored by the Pastoral Ministries Council.	500.00	500.00
BUILDING OPERATIONS AND EQUIPMENT			
251 Utilities	Projected estimates of utilities are: Electricity - 2,150.00; Telephones - 3,000.00; and Water - 350.00.	5,000.00	5,500.00
252 Insurance	Fire, theft, and liability insurance on Associational property and bond payment for secretary and treasurer.	2,622.00	2,622.00
253 Maintenance	Funds for upkeep of buildings and grounds.	1,500.00	1,650.00
254 Office Supplies	Funds used to purchase paper for newsletter, correspondence to pastors and other associational leaders, reminder cards to committee members for future meetings and other miscellaneous correspondence. Funds are also used for all other supplies used by the office	3,300.00	3,400.00

BUDGET LINE ITEM	ACCOMPLISHING MISSION/MINISTRY	1997	1998
255 Postage	Funds are used to mail out correspondence to pastors and other committee persons and also to pay for mailing over 400 newsletters per month.	2,400.00	2,600.00
257 Associational Annuals	Funds for printing the Annual Associational Minutes.	1,600.00	1,700.00
258 Office Equipment	Funds are used to pay for maintenance contract on copier and other machine maintenance and also to purchase small equipment as needed.	2,000.00	2,000.00
259 Media Advertising	Funds for newspaper, radio advertisements.	300.00	300.00
MISCELLANEOUS			
261 Contingency	Limited funds for any need not specified in other categories.	1,000.00	1,000.00
262 Christmas Gifts	Each Christmas, we seek to express our appreciation to these listed in a tangible way. We remember our professional staff with a token of our appreciation for their leadership of our Association. We also provide an appreciation gift for the associational treasurer.		
262-1 *Director of Missions*		500.00	500.00
262-2 *Admin. Assistant*		350.00	350.00
262-3 *Treasurer*		350.00	350.00
GRAND TOTAL OF BUDGET		111,077.00	120,190.00
AMOUNT NEEDED MONTHLY FOR BUDGET		9,256.41	10,015.83

(*)SPECIAL NOTE: The Belarussian Children Ministry needs about $26,000.00 to be raised by the churches on a special gift basis. This figure is estimated on bringing thirty (30) children.

Brotherhood Report

This has been a year of re-grouping as we sought a new Director for our Baptist Men. ***Earl Gray***, from Angier Baptist has accepted this challenge. A good start for better missions work has already been made. Fifty-five (55) men recently attended the most significant meeting of the year. ***Richard Brunson,*** *Director of NC Baptist Men* presented the program. An overview of mens work along with current publications was provided. This "how to" program was well received.

We are indeed fortunate to have a capable and dedicated Disaster Recovery Team lead by ***Marion Hobbs***. In addition to several trips to follow up on Hurricane Fran, these men worked locally to help install a baptistry in one of our churches. Interest and support for this ministry is very strong. "Thank You" is in order for all who have helped.

Where are we going in 1998? More men on missions for our Lord Jesus is our goal. We need to model servanthood. Fresh and anew let us hear the words of Jesus, "Follow Me!" Several other activities come to mind as we look to 1998 and other activities will be added as your Baptist Men Directors participant in our associational meetings.

First, we want to participate in the region meetings which will be held every three (3) months. One such meeting is the Baptist Men's Rally to be held on November 4, 1997, 6:30pm, at Trinity Baptist Church in Raleigh.

Second, the association is not here to replace local church programs, but to provide opportunities for Baptist Men to broaden and strengthen your local programs. Perhaps we can get more activity involved with our support for such projects as: The Belarussian Children Ministry (more Baptist Men involved and support with our dollars). The South Africa Partnership, Youth Projects, develop some local mission projects. (WE could help new churches build their churches. These projects could become mission projects for our youth. This could put Baptist Men working side by side with our youth.)

Little River Baptist Association
1997-1998 Calendar of Events

OCTOBER

1	*Wayne Schlink's 4th anniversary at Gourd Springs Baptist Church*
1	*A. C. Tatem's 2nd anniversary at New Hope Baptist Church*
2	**Associational Money Management Conference ~ LRBA Center at 7pm**
2-4	*Experiencing God* Conference, Brookwood Church, Burlington
3	*Jerry Parson's Birthday*
3-4	Music Leadership Training Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
4	*Billy Crabtree's Birthday*
5	*Ronnie Byrd's Birthday*
6-7	Senior Adult Choir Festival
7	*Roy McLamb's Birthday*
7	**WMU Leadership Team Meeting ~ LRBA Center at 7pm**
10-11	Deacon\Spouse Leadership Conference, Caraway Conference Center
10-12	NC Creative Ministries Festival - "Curtain Call" - Synder Memorial, Fayetteville
11	"Renew Your Worship" Workshop - Robert Webber, Greensboro
11	*Becky Blackburn's Birthday*
12	World Hunger Day
12	*Jan Stinson's Birthday*
14	*Sharon Crabtree's Birthday*
16	*Carl Graham's Birthday*
17	*Tom Lee's Birthday*
18	*Rick Jefferd's 9th anniversary at Oak Grove Baptist Church*

19 *Jim Corbett's Birthday*

22 *Nancy Blackmon's Birthday*

23 ACTeam Workshop ~ Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church at 7pm

25 *Jane Jarmon's Birthday and Mildred Lee's Birthday*

26 *David Whiteman's 11th anniversary at Memorial Baptist Church*

26 *Daylight Savings Time Ends - Set Clocks Back One Hour*

27 *Sandra Simmons's Birthday*

27 Little River Baptist Association's First Session of 122nd Annual Meeting - Hillmon Grove Baptist Church, Cameron

28 Little River Baptist Association's Second and Third Session of 122nd Annual Meeting - Lillington Baptist Church, Lillington

29 *Mark Morris's 2nd anniversary at Lillington Baptist Church*

NOVEMBER

1 Baptist Women's Day of Prayer ~ Antioch Baptist Church, Mamers

2-8 Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches

3 Baptist Women's Day of Prayer ~ First Baptist Church, Erwin ~ Luncheon

3-4 NC Southern Baptist Secretaries Association ~ Ridgecrest

5 *Rick Jefferds's Birthday*

7 Holly Springs Baptist Missions Night ~ 6:30pm Dinner - 7:30pm Missionary

7 *Natalie Burden's Birthday*

7-8 NC Baptist HealthCare Fellowship Annual Meeting ~ Winston-Salem

10-12 Baptist State Convention of NC Annual Meeting ~ Winston-Salem

10	**Take up gifts for NC Women's Correctional Center - Drop off at LRBA Center.**
12	*Michael Simmons's 2nd anniversary at Buies Creek First Baptist Church*
14	*Stancil Baucom's Birthday*
14-16	Fall Youth Evangelism Conference ~ Caswell
14-16	NC Baptist Conference of the Deaf ~ Caraway
15	*Max Eller's Birthday*
16	American Bible Society Day
16-19	International Mission Study
16-22	Week of Prayer & Special Offering for Baptist Children's Homes
17	**Ministers' Conference ~ Coats Baptist Church Luncheon**
17	*A. C. Tatem's Birthday*
18	**Associational Council Meeting ~ LRBA Center at 7pm**
18	**Clergy Stress Workshop ~ LRBA Center at 10am - 12pm, Luncheon**
18	*Marion Owenby's Birthday*
20	**ACTeam Workshop ~ Holly Springs Baptist Church at 7-9pm**
21-22	NC Baptist Men Prayer Retreat ~ Caswell
27-28	***LRBA Office CLOSED - HAPPY THANKSGIVING***
28	*Linda Byrd's Birthday*
30-Dec. 7	Week of Prayer For International Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

DECEMBER

1	**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE Meeting ~ LRBA Center 7pm**
2	**Ministers' Conference ~ Christmas Banquet ~ Holly Springs Baptist Church at 7pm**
5-6	SBC Conference on Resources for Black Baptist Churches
5	*Danny Jarmon's Birthday*

5	*Patsy Parsons's Birthday*
13	*Richard Walker's Birthday*
15	*Steve Pegram's Birthday*
22	*Ron Byrd's Birthday*
24-26	***Christmas Holiday - LRBA Office CLOSED***
28	*James Taylor's 11th anniversary at Fellowship Baptist Church*
31	*Richard Walker's 8th anniversary at Kennebec Baptist Church*
31-Jan.1	New Year's Eve Exciting Alternative ~ NC Baptist Assembly (Caswell)

Special Dates: December 3-5, 8-10, 10-12
Senior Adult Retreat ~ Christmas By The Sea ~ NC Baptist Assembly (Caswell)

JANUARY 1998

1	***LRBA Office CLOSED - New Year's Day Holiday***
1	*Danny Jarman's 13th anniversary at Macedonia Baptist Church*
3	*David Lee's Birthday*
5-6	Pastor/Spouse Retreat ~ Caraway Conference Center
8	*Pat Pegram's Birthday*
9	*Timmy Blair's Birthday*
12	**Ministers' Conference ~10:00am**
12-14	NC Baptist Music Conference ~ Caraway Conference Center
17	*Dorothy McLamb's Birthday*
18	*Beechye Morris's Birthday*
19	*Joyce Tatem's Birthday*
20	*Mark Morris's Birthday*
20	"Off-Site" Bible Study Outreach Fellowship Seminar
20	Reaching People Through New Small Group Bible Study Conference
23-24	WMU Executive Board ~ Baptist State Convention, Cary
24	*Wayne Schlink's Birthday*

25	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches
26	NC Baptist Singers' Concert ~ First Church, Cary
27	Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting ~ Caraway
27	Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs ~ Caraway
28	*Martin Groover's 17th anniversary at Antioch Baptist Church*
29-30	Preschool and Children's Ministers' Retreat ~ Caraway
30-31	NC Baptist Men's Convention ~ Raleigh

FEBRUARY

1	Deadline for Church Applications for Youth Corps
1	*Shirley Jefferd's Birthday*
1-8	Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Retirement Homes of NC
2-3	State Evangelism Conference ~ Greensboro
4	*Harriet Whiteman's Birthday*
6	*Timmy Blair's 4th anniversary at Piney Grove Chapel Baptist Church*
8	Race Relations Sunday
8-14	Focus WMU
9	**Ministers' Conference ~ 10am**
10	**WMU, Pastor's Appreciation Day**
12	*Ronnie Byrd's 8th anniversary at South Erwin Baptist Church*
15-18	North American Mission Study
15	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and School Day Emphasis
15	*Daniel M. Deaton's 2nd anniversary as Director of Missions*
19	*David Lee's 3rd anniversary at Faith Baptist Church*
20-21	Youth Choir/Instrumental Festivals ~ Wake Forest University
22	Volunteers in Missions Day Emphasis
22	*Michael Simmons' Birthday*
23-26	Youth Ministers' Continuing Education Retreat
25	*Becky Wroten's Birthday*

26-27	VBS Clinic ~ East
27-28	Adult Handbell Festivals

MARCH

1-8	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
1	*Grover Blackburn's 5th anniversary at Angier Baptist Church*
2	*Roy McLamb's 1st anniversary at Flatwoods Baptist Church*
3	VBS Clinic ~ Piedmont
6-7	Disciplemaking Institute
9	**Ministers' Conference ~ 10:00am**
10	*Carolyn Hicks's Birthday*
10	*George Stallings's 12th anniversary at Baptist Chapel Church*
13-14	NC Baptist Men Board Meeting ~ Caraway
13-14	Youth Handbell Festivals
16	*George Stallings's Birthday*
16	Mountain Evangelism Conference
16	NC Baptist Singers' Concert
18	*Patricia Baucom's Birthday*
19	*Steve Davis's Birthday*
20-21	Challengers Adventure Weekend
20-21	Language Pastors' Conference ~ Caraway
22	"Start Something New Sunday"
26	*Billy Crabtree's 3rd anniversary at Baptist Grove Church*
26	*Martin Groover's Birthday*
27-28	"Soar Higher" Retreat for Boys 3rd-5th Grade and Dads ~ Caswell
27-29	WMU Missions Extravaganza (Annual Meeting), Ridgecrest
31	*Ruth Ann Groover's Birthday*

APRIL

3-4	ACT 1, (ACTeam) ~ East and West

3-5	International Student Conference ~ Caswell
3-5	Spring Fling Retreat 1 ~ NC Baptist Assembly (Caswell)
6-8	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat ~ Caswell
7	*Danny Lewis's 7th anniversary at Calvary Baptist Church*
8	Bible Drill Registrations Due to Baptist State Convention
10	**EASTER HOLIDAY ~ LRBA Office Closed**
12	**EASTER SUNDAY**
13-14	NC Baptist Ministers'/Laymen's Golf Retreat ~ Caraway
13	**Ministers' Conference ~ 10am**
13	*Diffy Lewis's Birthday*
14	Church Building Conference
15	*Chris Wroten's Birthday*
17-18	Interfaith Witness Seminar, Caraway
17	State Youth Bible Drills and State Youth Speakers Tournaments
17-18	Disaster Relief Expo
17-18	Church Orientation -EVANGELS/WITNESS ~ Caraway
17-19	Adult Campcraft Training ~ Caraway
18	State Children's Bible Drills (five locations)
18	Lad/Crusader Congresses
19	Cooperative Program Day/Stewardship Emphasis
20	*James Taylor's Birthday*
21	**Annual WMU Associational Meeting ~ Calvary Baptist Church**
21	**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE Meeting ~ LRBA Center 7pm**
24	State Youth Bible Drills and State Youth Speakers Tournaments
25	State Children's Bible Drills (five locations)
26	Earth Stewards Sunday
27-28	Bible Teaching-Reaching Growth Consultant Training
27-29	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat ~ Caswell

MAY

1-2	WMU Executive Board ~ Camp Mundo Vista
1-2	Lay Renewal Gathering ~ Caraway
1-2	Eastern NC Evangelism Workshop ~ Caswell
1-3	Blind Fellowship Retreat, Caraway
1-3	"Car Show" Retreat for Boys 6th-8th Grade and their Dads ~ Caswell
2	Finalist Youth Speakers' Tournament and Finalist Youth Bible Drill
3-10	Week of Prayer and Special Offering for NC Baptist Hospitals
4-5	Key Leadership Conference ~ NC Baptist Assembly
8	*Carroll Owenby's Birthday*
10	Meredith College Graduation
11	**Ministers' Conference ~ 10:00am**
11	Campbell University Graduation
15-17	National Sunday School Directors Seminar ~ Fayetteville
16	State Royal Ambassador Track Meet
19	Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs Meeting
19	Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting
20	*Claudia Graham's Birthday*
22-24	Couples Spring Break, NC Baptist Assembly ~ Caswell
22-24	Deaf Youth Retreat, Camp Caraway
22-30	WMU Prayer Retreat ~ Caraway
25	**Memorial Day Holiday - LRBA Office Closed**
29-30	WMU Associational Leadership Team Training ~ Caswell

(**Special Note**: Ministers' Conference will not be held during the summer quarter but will resume in September.)

JUNE

1	*Sandra Taylor's Birthday*
6-13	Mission Boot Camp ~ Caswell
7	Caraway Staff Training Begins
8	Christian High Adventure Begins
9-12	Spring Youth Evangelism Conference, NC Baptist Assembly, (Caswell)
13-15	Single Adult Evangelism Conference, Caswell

14-20	Church Music Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
15	Caraway Summer Camp for Boys Opens
15-16	***WMU and SBC Annual Meeting, Dallas Texas***
19	*Mike Stinson's Birthday*
22	*Phillip Burden's 1st anniversary at Duncan Baptist Church*
26	*Russell Blackmon's 9th anniversary at Swann's Station*
28	*Sandra Deaton's Birthday*

JULY

4	**LRBA Office CLOSED - Independence Day**
1-3	GA Mini - Week Camp ~ Camp Mundo Vista
5-10	Youth Music Week ~ Camp Truett
6-10	Caraway Summer Camp for Boys ~ Camp Caraway
6-10	Family Fun and Focus Week 1 ~ NC Baptist Assembly (Caswell)
6-11	Youth Evangelism Week II ~ NC Baptist Assembly (Caswell)
7	*Phillip Burden's Birthday*
8	*Danny Lewis' Birthday*
10-11	Associational Leadership Team Training ~ Caraway
12	*Chris Wroten's 6th anniversary at Hillmon Grove Baptist Church*
13-17	GA/Acteens Camp ~ Camp Mundo Vista
13-17	Caraway Summer Camp for Boys
13-18	Music Week at Caswell (Children/Youth/Adult)
13	*Linda Lee's Birthday*
14	*Doris Eller's Birthday*
15	*Dan Deaton's Birthday*
16	*Peggy Ann Mooney's Birthday*
20-23	Ministering to the Chemically Dependent and Their Families ~ Gardner-Webb University
20-24	Acteens/Angel Tree Camp ~ Camp Mundo Vista
20-24	Caraway Summer Camp for Boys

20-24	Truett Camp, Boys Week
20-25	World Missions Week, NC Baptist Assembly (Caswell)
22-26	Baptist Youth World Conference ~ Houston, Texas
23	*Mike Stinson's 1st anniversary at Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church*
24-26	Bivocational Ministers' Conference ~ Caraway
25	Church Weekday Education Workshop ~ Durham
27-29	Operation Yahweh ~ Super Summer
27-31	GA Camp ~ Camp Mundo Vista
27-31	Children's Choir Camp ~ Wingate University
29	*Tom Lee's 7th anniversary at Broadway Baptist Church*
30-31	SUPER SUMMER' 98 ~ Carowinds

AUGUST

1	*Jerry Hick's 8th anniversary at Erwin First Baptist Church*
2	Day of Prayer for World Peace
3-7	GA Week Camp ~ Camp Mundo Vista
3-7	Summer Retreat for People with AIDS ~ Caraway
3	*Kim Davis's Birthday*
4	*Frank Neville's Birthday*
7-8	Church Brotherhood Leadership Training ~ Caraway
8	*Jesse Mooney's Birthday*
9-10	Summer Missions Debriefing ~ Caraway
9-12	Caraway Summer Camp ~ Camp Kid Care
10-12	Happiness Retreat I ~ Caraway
11	*Carla Stallings's Birthday*
13	*Steve Pegram's 3rd anniversary at Westfield Baptist Church*
14-15	Lay Witnessing Conference ~ Caraway
17	*Jerry Parsons's 1st anniversary at Holly Springs Baptist Church*
19	*Brenda Schlink's Birthday*
21-22	Associational Discipleship Supporters Update ~ Caraway
24-25	Volunteer Chaplains' Workshop

24-26	Regional Worship Conferences
24-28	Senior Adult Conference By-the-Sea ~ Caswell
25	**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE Meeting ~ LRBA Center 7pm**
27	*Jerry Hick's Birthday*
29	*Russell Blackmon's Birthday*

SEPTEMBER

1	*Jesse Mooney's 6th anniversary at Coats Baptist Church*
4-5	NC Baptist Men's Board Meeting
5	*David Whiteman's Birthday*
7	***LRBA Office CLOSED - LABOR DAY***
9	*Lynne Walker's Birthday*
10	*Grover Blackburn's Birthday*
11-12	Equipping Today's Church ~ Ridgecrest
11-12	Music Leadership Training Retreat - Caraway
13-20	Week of Prayer and Special Offerings for North Carolina Missions
14	**Ministers' Conference ~ 10:00am**
14	*Cassandra Holt's 4th anniversary at LRBA*
14-15	NC Baptist Ministers'/Laymen's Golf Retreat ~ Caraway
14-16	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat ~ Caswell
18-19	Sunday School Leadership Training ~ Caraway
18-19	Lad/Crusader Camporee ~ Caraway
18-19	WMU Executive Board ~ Camp Mundo Vista
19-20	Youth Ministry Council Planning Retreat ~ Caswell
20	Biblical Recorder Day
21	*Ron Byrd's 3rd anniversary at East Erwin Baptist Church*
25-26	Father/Daughter Retreat ~ (1st - 5th Graders & Their Dads) Caswell
25-27	Baptist Student Convention ~ Ridgecrest
29	Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs Meeting - Caswell
29	Council on Christian Higher Education - Caswell

Christian Life and Public Affairs
Annual Report 1997

Jesus came not only to save us from our sins and bring us into the family of God, but He commanded us to be the Salt of the earth and the Light of the world. When He said, "Let your light so shine before me," He was telling us that our public life should be a testimony to our Christian faith. Baptists in our state have a Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs to focus our witness in our state, and our personal part is to live as good examples of the Christian faith in our citizenship and public life.

Every year we face the need to work not only for the good of the public, but also against the enemies of worthy life. We work with other denominations on moral and social issues, such as the sanctity of human life, efforts to keep our state out of the gambling business, and the notorious pornography business. Every time the State Legislature meets, we have to be alert and to unite in facing the foes of moral and social righteousness.

We work with the Christian Action League of North Carolina, which is an interdenominational group that helps to keep us alert to the moral and social scene in our state. This enables us to benefit by its watchful eye on the workings of the Legislature and to focus our influence when evil proposals seek to become legitimate through state laws.

One of the things that has been done is to strengthen the DWI laws. We must stand up for the rights of people to be safe from drunken drivers on our streets and highways. When great moral issues face us, we have many allies to help us to be "Salt" and "Light" in our society.

Submitted By: **Tom Freeman**
Christian Life/Public Affairs Rep.

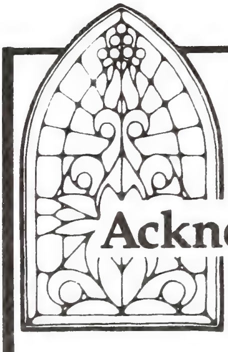
Cooperative Programs/Stewardship Report

1996 ~ 1997

For the past 12 months the Little River Baptist Association has received $95,163.48 in undesignated gifts from the churches that make up the Little River Baptist Association. In addition, these churches have given $41,163.48 to designated funds within the Association. In the same period twenty-four (24) churches have reported giving to the Cooperative Program $231,052.46. This is a good report. The Cooperative Program continues to be the life line for most Baptist work throughout the state and the world supporting World Missions, Home Missions, convention programs, and state programs. The Baptist State Convention has received cooperative funds totaling $21,432,862.94 from January 4, 1997 - September 19, 1997. This is an 8.6% increase over the same time last year. In addition, churches in North Carolina have given $6,977,675.24 to Foreign Missions, $4,506,901.92 to Home Missions, and $518,854.82 to The North Carolina Missions Offering. Also churches in North Carolina have given $565,410.81 to the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship through the Convention.

The challenge is great in our Association for expanded ministries and for new work. Whether we meet this challenge will depend upon the stewardship of our people and our churches. Let us move forward and be good stewards of the Word and of our possessions.

***Submitted By:* Frank Neville**
Cooperative Program/Stewardship Rep.



"All things were created
by him, and for him" *(Col. 1:16).*

Acknowledge His Lordship
with a Will
that Is Christ Centered.

Disaster Recovery Annual Report 1997

The Disaster Recovery Team has continued to grow throughout the year. The number of members has increased to forty-four (44). Members of the team came together in November '96 for associational training and cookout. The training consisted of proper handling of a chain saw conducted by Greg Black and first aid training by one of our members, Frank Shue.

We had several members to go to Camp Caswell in December of 96, to repair buildings that were damaged by Hurricane Fran. Also, in December the DRT was called in to clean up Fran damage in the Fuquay-Varina area. One of the team members along with his church handled the task.

In early spring we had members to install a baptistry in Anderson Creek Baptist Church. In April, a few members went to Camp Caswell for the annual Disaster Relief/Recovery training. Some of the wives attended and became certified as Disaster Relief members for the feeding units.

At the annual Agricultural Field Day at Buies Creek, the Disaster Recovery Trailer was on display so the public could see how we are equipped to help those in need. To help meet physical and spiritual needs of hurting people is what this ministry is all about.

Submitted By: **Marion Hobbs**
Associational Disaster Recovery Team Leader

DISASTER RECOVERY ROSTER

Jeffery Bain ✠ *Baptist Grove*
Johnny Spence ✠ *Chalybeate Springs*
Phillip Spence ✠ *Crossroads Church*
Marion Hobbs ✠ *Friendship*
Clark Kershner ✠ *Holly Springs*
Bill Daniel ✠ *Macedonia*
John Palmer ✠ *New Hope*
Patrick Flowers ✠ *New Hope*
Benny Cox ✠ *New Hope*
David Hamilton ✠ *New Hope*
Kermit Elmore ✠ *New Hope*
David Surles ✠ *Neill's Creek*
Al Caviness ✠ *Chalybeate Springs*
Forrest Penny ✠ *Chalybeate Springs*
Charles Rambeau ✠ *Dunn Second*
Chris Wroten ✠ *Hillmon Grove*
Frank Shue ✠ *Holly Springs Baptist*
Ken Daniel ✠ *Macedonia*
Gary Stewart ✠ *New Hope*
Bill Straight ✠ *New Hope*
Joe Sakas ✠ *New Hope*
Dale Morris ✠ *New Hope*
David Hess ✠ *New Hope*
Marshall Woodall ✠ *Neill's Creek*

Bryant Keith ✠ *Neill's Creek*
Julian Doby ✠ *Neill's Creek*
Robert Wood ✠ *Neill's Creek*
Chris Smith ✠ *Swanns Station*
David Peele ✠ *Swanns Station*
Steve Pegram ✠ *Westfield*
Furman Keith ✠ *Neill's Creek*
Marshall Johnson ✠ *Neill's Creek*
Bob Holder ✠ *Swanns Station*
Bill Douglas ✠ *Swanns Station*
Roscoe Legg ✠ *Swanns Station*

Discipleship Training Report

Jesus commissioned His church to make disciples. Disciplemaking begins with evangelism and continues through the rest of a Christian's life. Spiritual growth is growing in a personal relationship with Jesus. Jesus is Lord of all of life. Therefore, a Christian's personal relationship with Jesus involves every aspect of life.

Maturing Christians will reach out with the gospel to unsaved people. That is the natural result of Jesus' active presence in a Christian. The need for our churches to improve their disciple-making is shown by the fact that while the population of Harnett County increased by more than 16,000 from 1990 to 1996, the total membership of all LRBA churches increased by less than 400 during the same time.

We, the Associational Discipleship Supporters, are not interested in simply promoting a program. We are very interested in assisting churches in the process of making disciples. Twenty-four (24) out of forty-one (41) churches reported any kind of discipleship study in the past year. Total on-going discipleship enrollment was 1066. Total short-term discipleship enrollment was 645. Eleven (11) churches listed a Discipleship Training Director.

This past year, we held two seminars focusing on new Christian/new member discipling. David Cox, pastor of Richland Creek Community Church in Wake Forest, led the seminars. On May 20, 1997, only 12 attended. Rev. Cox did such a good job that we decided to repeat the seminar. On August 18, 51 attended.

Call on us; we will be glad to talk with you about disciple-making.

LIFE Support Network

The LIFE Support Network continues to offer "Making Peace With Your Past" support groups, which help people with a wide spectrum of personal issues. This is our foundational type of group. Other groups dealing with specific types of issues will also be offered. Brochures have been sent to every church. We plan to begin our next "Making Peace" group in January, 1998.

A Chemical Dependency group is meeting weekly. This group uses a Christ-centered 12-step process with a workbook. For brochures and information on meeting places and times, please call the LRBA office or me at (919) 258-3103.

Submitted By: **David Oyster**
Associational Discipleship Director

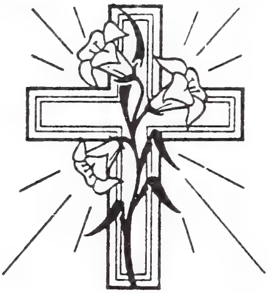
Evangelism Report

It has been my privilege to serve as your Evangelism Chairman this year. It has been a challenging year in which we have sought to emphasize witness training and provide special evangelistic events. In February, our Director of Missions and I led a training session in evangelistic techniques. Rev. Deaton taught a course in "Total Church Life" while I taught a course called "People Sharing Jesus". We had a good number of laypeople from our churches attending the study. In addition, we have placed modules of both of the courses in the associational library for use by our churches.

In June, we attempted our first associational youth rally held at Campbell University. Witness, from our State Convention, was the featured group, along with Rev. Steve Gordon from Friendship Baptist Church. The weather was extremely hot, but for those who attended, the event was a wonderful experience. I hope we will be able to have another event similar to this next summer.

I had hoped to have an associational revival this fall, but sufficient plans could not be made in time. I hope that this is something we will be able to do in the near future.

Thank you for letting me serve you this year. I am looking forward to 1998, trusting that it will be a very good year in reaching many people in the Little River Baptist Association area for Christ.



***Submitted By:* Michael Simmons**
Associational Evangelism Director

IN MEMORIAM

The Bible is a book of comfort. It brings within its words many promises of comfort both for the living and the dead. We read in First Thessalonians, Chapter 4, verses 13 and 14, "*But I would not have you to be ignorant, brethen, concerning them which are asleep, that ye sorrow not, even as others which have no hope. For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him.*"

In these words we find not only the strength to face the future without our loved ones, but the security we all seek as we daily serve a risen Savior. These verses tell us that only those who are ignorant of God's Word and that who live their lives without His love need to fear death. It tells us that we will rise again if we trust in Him and His saving power.

And in verses 14 and 15, it becomes clearer. Listen to the words of God. "*For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep. For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first:*"

We can then look forward to the day when the trumpet shall sound and we meet again with our loved ones in the air to be together forevermore. We don't know the time, but we know the method. Jesus will merely speak and it'll happen. Let us look forward together to that day as we look back over the past year and reflect on those who have preceded us in the crossing over from limited life here on earth to unlimited life in the hereafter.

Servant of God, well done!
Rest from thy loved employ:
The battle fought, the victory won,
Enter thy Master's joy.
The pains of death are past'
Labor and sorrow cease,
And life's long warfare closed at last,
Thy soul is found in peace.
James Montgomery

Submitted by: Rev. Carl Graham

Angier:
Mae D. Campbell
Evelyn K. Johnson
Martha C. Nipper
Okle Inez Williams

Antioch:
Billy Matthews
George Collins
Elizabeth Dean
Glenn O'Kelley
Alston McNeill
Ruth O'Quinn
Cavie Brown
Bessie Faircloth
Thomas L. O'Quinn

Baptist Grove:
Elma Howell
Odell Johnson
Carlton Sauls
Cathy Seymour
James Smith

Broadway:
James Pittman

Buies Creek First:
Annie B. McLeod
Katherine Reardon
Mattie Stewart

Calvary:
Leah Cowgill

Chalybeate Springs:
Joe Booth
Royster G. Smith
Charles Rambeau, Sr.
Mary Lou Lee
Shirley Rambeau
Mary Lee Ryals
Jimmie W. Smith
Josie P. Lewis

Duncan:
C. D. Painter
Leo Betts
Eula Pegram

Dunn First:
Ernest M. Turlington
Callie Earp Allen
Ruth Pope Barfield
W. Earl Ryals
W. Earl Youngblood, Jr.
Vera R. Butler
Eloise W. Bischoff
Ruby Pope Ryals
Catherine L. Warren
L. Eugene Dowd
Gladys T. Jones
Albert F. Watkins
Neva G. Tart
Evelyn Matthews
Ernest C. Warren
Oma C. Hardison

Dunn Second:
Wanda Surles Beasley

Erwin First:
Leroy Carpenter
Pearl Stroud
Wynona Daniels
Bernie Honeycutt
Willis Messer
Homer Ennis

Fellowship:
Leon Hawley

Friendship:
Alma Wicker
Owen Gates
W. E. Bethune, Sr.
Kent Glover

Hillmon Grove:
John King

Harmony:
C. D. Currin, Jr.
Dorothy Bishop Darroch

Holly Springs:
Herman McNeill
Elton McNeill
Clarence Patterson
Duncan Brown
Nello Patterson
Lillie Margaret Cummings
Callie McNeill
Julian Patterson
Ruth Patterson
Don Patterson, Sr.
Flonnie Kelly
Janice McNeill
Joyce Nordon
Stewart Parker

Kennebec:
Ossie Brown
Stamey McLean
James Moore
Ray Moore

Lillington:
Ruth Awbrey
Karl Bordeaux
Mildred Butler
Ronnie Godwin
Faye Hamilton
Norma Johnson
Adelaide Kelly
James Roberts, Sr.
Ruth Sturgill
Cliff Wade
Bobby Wicker

Macedonia:
Lena Smith

Memorial:
Lucy J. Lasater
Mabel Bean
Doris Connell

New Hope:
Ed Polinski
Cecil Womble

Neill's Creek:
Larry Mangum
Elora Johnson
Bruce Shelley
Naomi Mills
Christine Norris

North Clinton Avenue:
Faye Johnson
Scenia Tutor
Irene Martin
Bobby Creech

Oak Grove:
Odie Smith

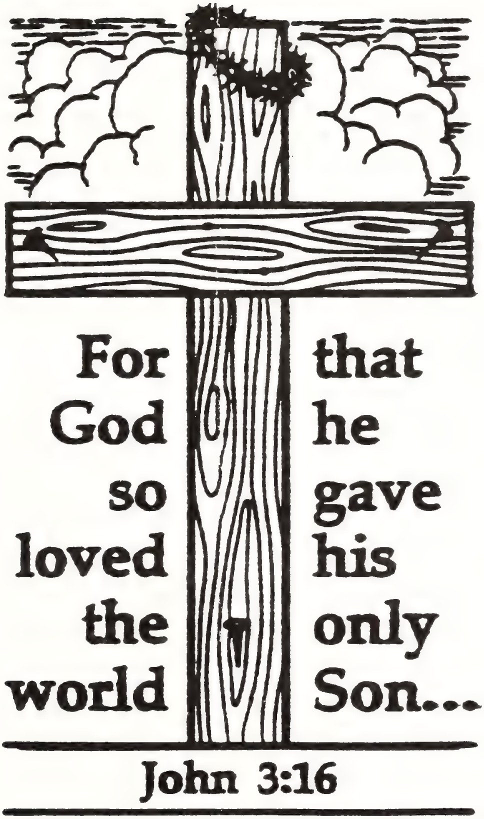
Piney Grove Chapel:
Mary Garner
Gertrude Honeycutt
Mary Satterwhite
Rosella Honeycutt
Reba Vaughan

Pleasant Memory:
C. R. (Bobby) Franklin
Elsie Hart

Rawls:
Ernestine Weathers
Alford Matthews

Swanns Station:
Joyce Sharpe
Tethrow Sumner
William (Bill) Layton
Jack Fore
Leon Perkins
Jimmy Dan Sharpe

Westfield:
Mildred Parrish
Virginia Mitchell
George Mitchell
Estelle Batts


For God so loved the world
that he gave his only Son...
John 3:16

Mision Hispana De Buies Creek

Matthews 28:19 & 20

The Lord has and is continuing to bless our Spanish Mission and throughout the Little River Baptist Association. Our driving forces and much of our accomplishments were made possible through our volunteer staff.

We have continued with our ESL (English as the second language). Our children's ministry is continuing to grow stronger every year. We are averaging around 10 children on Sunday nights. The Puppet Ministry of the Coats Baptist Church come and share the gospel with our children.

We are continuing our clothing closet and helping those that are new in our community. We have joined forces with the Johnston Baptist Association, under the leadership of *Clifton Woodruff*, with his vision for feeding the hungry children and families in our communities. Because of Mr. Woodruff, we were able to expand our food closet ministry this year. Now it is bigger than ever! We have fed hundreds of hungry children and families. Thanks goes to the Woodruff's and Winn Dixie for making it all possible. But all the thanks goes to our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

This year for the first time we held a Sports Banquet after our Fiesta. We honored those who excelled in different areas of athletics. Trophies and medallions were handed out to all the winners.

I personally felt compelled to recognize our volunteer staff, by honoring them, with a plaque to show our appreciation for their hard work and service in building God's kingdom here on earth.

I also recognized our sponsoring church, *Coats Baptist Church*, and our association with a plaque for their support, hard work, and service.

This year we have felt the Holy Spirit, more and more then ever in our mist. We had 9 professions of faith, this makes 16 so far in the last 3 years. The Lord is not only blessing our adults but also our children. God bless the little children.

I would like to take this time to tell you that the Hispanic Council and the Executive Committee meetings during this year have been wonderful and I have learned a lot. We owe those councils, the board members, and our volunteer staff a debt of gratitude, I applaud each and everyone of you. I thank you from the bottom of my heart.

I can not close this report without saying Cathy and I love you Baptists. Serving as your Spanish Pastor has been exciting and challenging. I will continue to have a heart filled with love and appreciation for the people in the Little River Baptist Association.

I look forward for to the upcoming year to work harder, closer with our Director of Missions, our mother church, and all the churches in our association. *God Bless you all and Vaya Con Dios*

Submitted By: **J. T. Mercado**
Hispanic Minister
John 21:15

Moderator and Executive Committee Report

What is the Little River Baptist Association? It is what the individual churches in the association have made it.

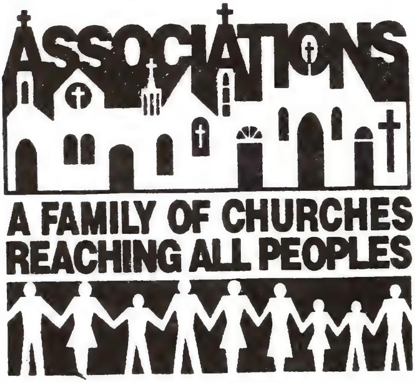
What will the Little River Baptist Association be in the future? The answer to that question will be determined as we prayerfully consider, "What is God's mission for us together?"

In all things we give praise to the Lord! Much has been accomplished in the Little River Baptist Association this past year for which we can rejoice. Our local churches and our associational committees have all been heavily involved in responding to the many challenging opportunities for service that the Lord has provided. In every area of Harnett County we see and hear of the good works being done by Southern Baptist Christians sharing, praying, giving, caring, loving; God's people working; God's people ministering in Christ's name. Things are being done, plans are being made that will strengthen our churches, that will cause our churches to grow, and that will make our churches more effective centers of ministry.

At the associational level, we have been blessed with people who have served faithfully and effectively. Many projects have been completed, many are in progress, and still others are being planned. The tremendous talents and resources of the fine people in our association are truly being mobilized for the Lord's work.

Our association has benefited greatly from the first full year of service by our Director of Missions, Dan Deaton. Dan's energy, enthusiasm, broad experience and exceptional knowledge has been especially helpful in moving us forward. Dan is a man of great vision and has a deep love for the Lord. He will do an outstanding job leading us into the twenty-first century.

As Moderator, I want to express my deep-felt appreciation to the pastors for what they are doing in their local churches and on the associational level. I want to thank the local church members for what they are doing in their churches and communities; and finally, I want to thank those who have worked so unselfishly at the associational level providing faithful service and effective leadership.
I look forward to serving with each of you during the coming year.



Submitted By: **Jim Randolph**
Moderator

North Carolina Baptist Colleges and Universities - 1997

Serving North Carolina Baptists for 862 years

1996 College and University Data
Total Enrollments (Regular and Summer Schools): 24,125
Graduates: 4,119
Faculty: 1456 Administration: 161 Church-related- vocations Students: 526

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY

- Opened Jan. 5, 1887 as Buies' Creek Academy.
- Became Buies' Creek Junior College, Aug. 21, 1924.
- Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College, Dec. 1, 1926.
- Began a senior college program with the junior class in 1961
- School of Law founded in 1976.
- Graduate program in Education launched in 1977; in Business, 1978.
- Became Campbell University on June 6, 1979. School of Pharmac and School of Education founded 1985.
- School of Divinity founded in 1995

Norman A. Wiggins, President

CHOWAN COLLEGE

- Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute Oct. 11, 1848
- Became a fully accredited senior college Dec. 1, 1971.
- Became Gardner-Webb University on Jan. 1, 1993, and opened School of Divinity, Fall 1993.

M. Christopher White, President

MARS HILL COLLEGE

- First commencement as French Broad Baptist Institute, July 4, 1856
- Chartered as Mars Hill College, Feb. 16, 1859.
- Opened as Mars Hill Junior College, Aug. 14, 1922.
- Began a senior college program in 1962.

A. Max Lennon, President

MEREDITH COLLEGE

- Incorporated as Baptist Female University of NC, Opened for students, Sept. 27, 1899.
- Became Baptist University for Women by legislative enactment Jan, 20, 1905.
- Became Meredith College by legislative enactment, Jan. 24 1911.

John E. Weems, President

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

- Opened as Wake Forest Institute, Feb. 3, 1834
- First called Chowan Female Collegiate Institute in 1851
- First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868.
- Became Chowan College on May 17, 1910.
- Became coeducational senior college, 1931.
- Changed to a junior college, September 1937.
- Changed to senior college status, Fall 1992.

Stanley G. Lott, President

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY

- First chartered as Boiling Springs High School, Dec. 2, 1905.
- Opened as Boiling Springs Junior College, Sept. 3, 1928.
- Name changed and new charter granted to Gardner-Webb Junior College, Inc., June 1942.
- Charter amended in conformity to the Constitution of the NC Baptist State Convention, Nov. 1946.
- Chartered as Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, Dec. 28, 1838.
- Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, officially opened July 1, 1941; first class Sept. 10, 1941.
- Wake Forest College authorized by special session of Convention meeting in Greensboro, July 30, 1946, to move to Winston-Salem.
- First session in Winston-Salem began with the summer term, June 18, 1956; Wake Forest College became a university, June, 12, 1967.
- Baptist State Convention and Wake Forest University established a new relationship on Nov. 11, 1986 as described in the Convention's Constitution, Article XIV.

Thomas K. Hearn, Jr., President

WINGATE UNIVERSITY

- Authorized as Wingate School of Union Baptist Association, 1895. Opened 1896; chartered 1897.
- Became a junior college in 1923.
- Baptist State Convention assumed sponsorship; withdrew in 1930 and returned Wingate College to support by Union and other associations.
- Trustees first appointed by N. C. Baptist State Convention in 1949.
- Became a senior college in 1977.
- Began offering graduate work in 1985
- Became Wingate University in 1995

Meredith College has formally requested a new relationship with the Baptist State Convention, patterned after the one with Wake Forest University. The matter will be voted upon during the Nov. 11-12, 1997 Convention.

Little River Baptist Association
Growth Endowment For Missions
Annual Report 97

The Endowment program for missions in the Little River Baptist Association is on track and making progress.

After much hard work, your committee has finalized the legal requirements of a Resolution establishing an Endowment for Missions so that we can all march to the same drummer.

During the mean time, Mr. Bill Overby from the North Carolina Baptist Foundation has visited with a number of churches and a number of people, showing us how we can contribute to a mission cause and get some tax savings at the same time.

LRBA is indebted to the Baptist Foundation for providing us with Mr. Overby on a part-time basis, and we are certainly grateful to them for providing us with computer service and well-trained staff to deal with the knotty problems of estate planning and saving taxes.

Some moneys have already come into the Mission Endowment Fund, and it is expected to grow as all of our churches and people learn of the tax savings that come with good planning.

Mr. Overby will give us a more complete report at the 1997 Associational meeting.

Submitted By: **Dr. Bruce Blackmon**
Associational Baptist Foundation Chairman

The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, INC.

HOSPITAL HIGHLIGHTS

Since opening its doors in 1923, The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. has remained fully committed to the purpose of carrying out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. It is this Christ-like spirit that has led patients such as Helen Keller to write: "When I was coming out from under surgery, they treated me with fine love, and I could feel it. I have been in places where it didn't matter how many times you pressed the call button, you would just lie there and wait, but the nurses at Baptist Hospital always came right away. If I ever have to go back to a hospital, this is where I would come."

Baptist Benevolent Care Fund

Baptist churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1996 the MDO amounted to $456,497.00. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance or other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From this past year's offering, over $200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist Churches. May God bless all those who gave so generously.

Division of Pastoral Care

During the year the Chaplains and Staff of the Pastoral Care Department provide worship services in Davis Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday for patients and family members. The Pastoral Care Department staff supervised 65 students during the year. They made more than 50,000 ministry contacts, an increase of 10% over the previous year.

CareNet, Inc. continues to grow. There are now 13 counseling centers located in strategic areas across the state. During the year these centers will provide over 26,000 hours of counseling.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. continues to expand its assistance to ministers and churches. Programs and assistance offered to churches include Consultants and Intentional Interims working with churches as they face the challenges of today. The Young Leader's Program helps in leadership development, and the Clergy Wellness Program, Turning Point, is designed to foster a holistic-growth approach to the individual minister's life calling.

Points of Emphasis and Progress

J. PAUL STICHT CENTER - In April the J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation opened the doors of a new 240,000 square foot state-of-the-art building. Here services are provided to older adults. These services included a geriatric assessment clinic, Acute Care for the Elderly clinic, Alzheimer's disease and memory disorders clinic, osteoporosis clinic, geriatric gynecology clinic, a women's health center, education services, and a legal clinic for seniors. It houses a true "Day Hospital" for seniors - the first in the state - which provides therapy, examinations and rehabilitation as day-time treatment, eliminating costly overnight stays.

COMPREHAB - On November 4, 1996, the doors were opened to the Medical Center's new CompRehab Center. The 70,000 square-foot building houses a full spectrum of physical rehabilitation and related clinical services, including a Sports Medicine Center, Foot and Ankle Center, The Hand Center, Outpatient Physical Therapy Center, Spine Center, and the Neurorehabilitation Center.

TRAUMA CENTER - The Medical Center has the only designated Level I trauma center in Northwest North Carolina. In the trauma center our goal is for the patient to be in an operating room 10 minutes after arriving at the Emergency Department. Surgeons, anesthesiologists and staff remain on duty 24 hours a day to handle such emergencies.

TOPS IN RESEARCH - According to a report in the February issue of *Applied Clinical Trials,* Bowman Gray School of Medicine ranked in the top 10 U. S. clinical research institutions.

QUALCHOICE - Established by The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated, The Bowman Gray School of Medicine, and Wake Forest University, this managed care plan provides quality health care and patient physician choice. QualChoice is now able to offer coverage to ministers and church staff.

WEB SITE - You can learn more about The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated by checking us out on our Web site at: http://www.bgsm.edu. Here you can find helpful information about nutrition, research, and the division of Pastoral Care.

HEALTH ON-CALL - Need a physician or answers to questions about health topics? Dial (800) 446-2255. A registered nurse will take your call and help you select the right physician, answer your questions, provide information or mail printed material to you.

SWITCHBOARD - Assistance and information can be obtained by contacting one of our helpful and courteous switchboard operators at (910) 716-2011.

Submitted By: **Roger Johnson**
Associational Baptist Hospital Representative

Place and Preacher Committee Report

1998 Monday, October **26** will be held at *Holly Springs Baptist Church* in Broadway.
Tuesday, October **27** will be held at *Coats Baptist Church* in Coats.
Annual Sermon By: Rev. **Jerry Hicks**,
Pastor of Erwin First Baptist Church

1999 Monday, October **25** will be held at *New Hope Baptist Church* in Spring Lake.
Tuesday, October **26** will be held at *Rawls Baptist Church* in Fuquay-Varina

2000 Monday, October **25** will be held at *North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church* in Dunn.
Tuesday, October **24** will be held at *Harmony Baptist Church* in Bunnlevel.

2001 Monday, October **23** will be held at *Neill's Creek Baptist Church* in Angier.

Tuesday, October **24** will be held *at Antioch Baptist Church* in Mamers.

The 122nd Session of the Little River Baptist
Association
Lillington Baptist Church
October 28, 1997

Resolution of Appreciation

WHEREAS, the Little River Baptist Association accepted God's call to organize a ministry, the Belarussian Children's Project in conjunction with the American Belarussian Relief Organization, during the summers of 1995, 1996, and 1997, and

WHEREAS, the Little River Baptist Association has been led forward in faith in this ministry by: increasing the number of children, meeting escalating needs, reciprocating the trans-world visitation, and

WHEREAS, lives have been touched to the Glory of God the Father and of Jesus Christ, both within our association and in Belarus due to perseverance within this ministry, and

WHEREAS, many within Little River Baptist Association have had a significant part in the Belarussian Children's Project, but one person's dedication stands above all others, and

WHEREAS, this man's loving heart and success are a result of his relationship with the Lord and with his life partner and supporter, his wife,

BE IT RESOLVED, that we, the messengers of the 122nd Annual Session of the Little River Baptist Association meeting this day, October 28, 1997 at Lillington Baptist Church, express our deepest appreciation and the indebtedness of this Association to Mr. & Mrs. Bill Tomlinson.

WMU Annual Report for 1997

HAND in HAND we have been learning, growing and doing missions together this year in Little River WMU. Our girls, children, and women have been involved and are still involved in learning about, doing and supporting missions. And it is exciting!

It was exciting during the year to see and hear from the various church groups about some of their mission projects. We had visual displays of these and also a time of sharing at our annual meeting. The emphasis for the year was on Child Advocacy, and many of our women worked with the schools in helping children, as well as other related ministries.

Some of the other special events have included:

> **Baptist Women's Day of Prayer:** Two observances sponsored by the Association were held in different locations. A total of 115 attended, and an offering of $305.00 was given for the support of Women's Work through the Baptist World Alliance.
>
> **Prayer Retreat:** One of the highlights each year is our prayer retreat, which was held at Caswell this year, with 115 present, and former missionary Marj Bennett leading.
>
> **Pastor's Appreciation Banquet:** We had a lot of fun and fellowship in February, as we once again showed our pastors how much we love and appreciate them. There were 113 present that night.
>
> **Personal Items Kits:** Our mission groups provided hundreds of health kits for the migrant children, medical kits for the Belarussian children, shampoo and deodorant for the Women's Prison, and bag lunches for Special Olympics.

In addition, our mission leaders received training for their various ministries and shared this with others. Many wonderful things have been happening in our midst; but, as we look around, we know that there is much to be done. The fields truly are white unto harvest–in Harnett County, as well as throughout the world. We challenge every child, girl, and woman in our association to rise up and accept the call to be ON MISSION.

***Submitted By:* Dorothy Barham**
Associational WMU Director

World Missions Report

As boundaries collapse between nations and dividing lines that have kept people groups apart for centuries begin to blur, Southern Baptists have had to view the world in a whole new light. Distinct ethnic-linguistic groups quickly come into focus. The International Mission Board, formerly the Foreign Mission Board, has identified more than 6,000 of these groups and are trying to bring the gospel to them as fast as personnel and resources are available.

The harvest truly is plentiful but the laborers are few. It is harvest time around the world. Martha and Bruce Schmidt labor among the Karamojong, an unreached group of cattle herders living in Northeast Uganda. The work is difficult and dangerous, but they are planting seed which already is producing fruit. Each week they minister to people from 25 to 30 countries around the world.

Southern Baptists responded to calls from war-torn Bosnia. $240,000 was sent toward ministry evangelism. 10,000 people were fed. Missionaries are now teaching 13 Bible studies in four cities.

The International Prayer Strategy Office monitors prayer needs of our missionaries. A record number of phone calls came to CompassioNet--more than 1.3 times those which came in last year. Volunteers are a rare breed among Southern Baptists, who not only pray but go. Last year 15,847 co-labored with international missionaries.

Human needs were also met as Southern Baptists gave more than $3.7 million for world hunger and relief in 58 countries. Without the cooperative flow of Southern Baptist generosity, ministry in so many lands would dry up and blow away. Cooperative Program receipts of $74.7 million for international missions reflected an annual increase of more than $2.3 million. For the third consecutive year, baptisms overseas have exceeded a quarter of a million (283,674). Membership stands at 4,100,923 in 39,876 churches.

In 1996, 590 Southern Baptists answered God's call to missions, bringing the total to 4,167 missionaries working in 127 countries and among 336 ethnic groups.

Southern Baptist ministries are among international people who are "foreign" only in the sense they are alienated from God. We are there in the fields where God is already working.

This year has brought change to what we have familiarly called the Home Mission Board. Responding to a changing, more diverse and a more widespread mission field, the name has been changed to The North American Mission Board. According to President Everet Kelly, "The Board will be a more focused and effective missions agency. The consolidation of some administrative functions and the elimination of others will mean more resources for the mission field." The primary mission of the North American Mission Board will be to evangelize and congregationalize our nation.

The primary responsibility of the North American Mission Board is to reach the United States, Canada, Guam, and American Samoa for Jesus Christ, using every appropriate means of evangelism and church planting. The resources of three former Southern Baptist Convention agencies--The Home Mission Board, the Brotherhood Commission, and the Radio and Television Commission--were merged to create a dynamic synergy that will propel missions into the 21st century.

Submitted By: **Vivian Simpson**
International Missions Rep.

1997 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

Churches	Professions	Enroll	Avg. Att.	Offering	Achievement
Anderson Creek		57	48	$180.00	
Angier		263	226	$417.50	Standard
Antioch		266	204	$823.64	Standard
Baptist Grove		109	101	$500.00	
Broadway	2	113	98	$ 65.00	Standard
Buies Creek First	1	110	94	$152.80	Advanced
Calvary		90	70	$150.00	Standard
Chalybeate Springs with Rawls	5	150	117	$138.39	Standard
Coats		151	96	$ 71.26	Standard
Dunn First	3	112	84	$100.03	
Faith		68	50	$ 95.10	Standard
Fellowship	26	251	171	$250.16	Advanced
Flatwoods		67	52	$274.79	Standard
Friendship	1	49	65	$ 73.00	
Gourd Springs	2	141	118	$ 14.58	
Harmony		45	45	$ 60.00	
Hillmon Grove	18	330	247	$235.00	
Hillmon Grove	3	140	98	$100.63	Mission
Hillmon Grove		81	81		Backyard Bible Club
Holly Springs	1	164	145	$130.44	Standard
Kennebec		204	164		Standard
Lillington	6	144	96	$ 63.89	
Lillington		70	51		Mission
Memorial	5	150	120		
N Clinton Ave		75	75	$ 51.46	Advanced
New Hope		84	70	$174.00	
Piney Grove Chapel		115	80	$264.01	
Pleasant Memory		62	55	$ 50.00	
Rawls (See Chalybeate Springs)					
Renewed Faith		50	40		Standard
Swanns Station	1	106			
Trinity	3	80	80		
Westfield		184	129	$397.45	
TOTALS	**76**	**4138**	**3210**	**$4,833.13**	

There were 30 out of the 41 churches who conducted a Vacation Bible School this year.

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, LILLINGTON-NORTH CAROLINA
HISTORIAL TABLE

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRO. SERMON	MISS. SERMON	CONT. ON SUNDAY	SENT TO ASSOC.	TOTAL
1875	Cumberland Union	T. Brooks	E. J. Kivett					
1876	Lillington	T. Brooks	Eli Hillard	H. D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	W. Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H. D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	W. Brunt	Eli Hillard	A. N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	W. Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880	Baptist Grove	W. Brunt	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	W. Brunt	J. A. Campbell	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	W. Brunt	J. A. Campbell	D. Churchill	J. W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	W. Brunt	J. A. Campbell	C. S. Farris	J. M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	A. N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. W. Graham	W. M. Page	14.50		1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	G. W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove	L. C. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J. A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1873
1890	Antioch	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J. M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buies Creek	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	R. J. Bennett	W. G. King	9.64	228.31	2128
1892	Holly Springs	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	W. G. King	J. A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	W. G. King	3.34	228.31	2128

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRO. SERMON	CONT. ON MISS. SERMON	SENT TO SUNDAY	ASSOC.	TOTAL
1899	New Hill	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. F. Conrad	J. P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	J. A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	J. W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn First Baptist	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	G. A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	S. F. Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	H. C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	W. R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C. P. Norris	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R. T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782
1908	Chalybeate Springs	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W. R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W. R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163
1911	Coats	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	G. T. Mills	L. F. M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. J. Thompson	Dr. W. L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425
1914	Piney Grove	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn First Baptist	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044
1916	Chalybeate Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris	J. E. Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S.J. Brooks	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neill's Creek	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			156.00	5312

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRO. SERMON	MISS. SERMON	CONT. ON SUNDAY	SENT TO ASSOC.	TOTAL
1926	Dunn First Baptist	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue		304.81		5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson		345.21		5632
1928	Angier	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour				5607
1929	Antioch	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford				5637
1930	Erwin	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall				5938
1931	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner				5771
1932	Piney Grove	J. E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne				6129
1933	Holly Springs	J. E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan				6244
1934	Buies Creek	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman				6473
1935	Dunn First Baptist	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6529
1936	Lillington	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell			6187
1937	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G. Scott Turner				6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Bendfield				6781
1939	Bethel	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Bendfield			6704
1940	Macdonia	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer				6717
1942	Angier	L. H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson				7073
1943	Antioch	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	Harry D. Wood Jr		M. O. Alexander		7381
1944	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	S. L. Morgan Jr		A. S. Gillespie	2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	C. E. Fuffin	J. M. Broughton	2703..28		7709
1946	Coats	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell	2685.32		7668
1947	Dunn First Baptist	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive	3120.65		7932
1948	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall	2691.60		7290
1949	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley			8435
1950	Piney Grove	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson					8655
1951	Buies Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell			8899

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRO. SERMON	MISS. SERMON	CONT. ON SUNDAY	SENT TO ASSOC.	TOTAL
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	L. C. Pinnix				10,977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell			10,210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Chas W. Stafford	M. O. Sears			10,467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett			10,621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. W. Johnson	Julius Holloway	W. W. Johnson	Walter F. Gentry			10,309
1960	Baptist Grove & Holly Springs	E. W. Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson Jr			10,692
1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A. R. Burkot	Linwood Matthews	Donald Bowen	C. M. Hicks			10,384
1962	Chalybeate Springs & Swanns Station	A. R. Burkot	Linwood Matthews	Joseph Wray	James O Aycock			10,672
1963	Buies Creek & Dunn First Baptist	R. Lewis Beal	Linwood Matthews	A. Howard Beard	R. E. Aklins			
1964	Antioch & N. Clinton Avenue	R. Lewis Beal	Emory Holden	Tom Freeman	Everette Marion			11,095
1965	East Erwin & Hillmon Grove	Walter Gentry	Marshall Woodall	David Mein	Douglas Farmer			
1966	Rawls & Lillington	Walter Gentry	Marshall Woodall	Floyd Enzor				
1967	Frienship & Angier	T. M. Freeman	Marshall Woodall	John Joyner				11,209
1968	Dunn First Baptist & Piney Grove	T. M. Freeman	G. S. Turner	Irwin Stephens				11,444
1969	Harmony & Holly Springs	H. E. Marion	G. S. Turner	Johnson Gupton				11,752
1970	Broadway & Bethel	Alvin B. O'Shields	N. Wheeler	Morris Andrews				
1971	Buies Creek & Erwin	A. H. Beard	N. Wheeler	John T. Bunn				11,747

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRO. SERMON	MISS. SERMON	CONT. ON SUNDAY	SENT TO ASSOC.	TOTAL
1972	Coats & Rawls	A. H. Beard	N. Wheeler	Clyde Johnson	Kenneth Bragg			
1973	Oak Grove & Campbell College	Henry Ralws	Emmanuel Pegram	Don Phillips	Dwight Baker			12,213
1974	Swanns Station & Kennebec	Henry Rawls	E. Pegram	Miss Sarah Hobbs				12,606
1975	Neill's Creek & Dunn First Baptist	Morris Andrews	E. Pegram	Joe Zimmerman	Charles Wiggs			12,900
1976	Baptist Grove & Duncan	Morris Andrew	Dorothy Harkey	Robert Clark	Jack Gentry			12,178
1977	Angier & Holly Springs	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Henry Stokes	Alan Neely			11,911
1978	Erwin First & Neill's Creek	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Leon Hawks	Tom Small			11,675
1979	Hillmon Grove & Dunn First Baptist	George Mitchell	Karen Patterson	Colie Rock	Troy Bennett			11,993
1980	Kennebec & E. Erwin	George Mitchell	Karen Patterson	John Rogers	Sarah Hobbs			12,686
1981	Westfield & Antioch	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Frank Neville	Charles Allard			12,731
1982	Memorial & Angier	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Tom Freeman	Kenneth Wellmon			12,636
1983	Harmony & Chalybeate Springs	Frank Neville	Karen Patterson	George Magill	Wayne Dunn			
1984	Holly Springs & North Clinton Avenue	Frank Neville	Karen Patterson	I. B. Laughrun	Woodrow Neal			
1985	Baptist Grove & Lillington	H. Morrison	Colie Rock	Manuel Cannup	Martin Grover			13,036
1986	Buies Creek & Neill's Creek	H. Morrison	Colie Rock	Johnny Hunt	Dr. Paul Early			
1987	Kennebec &	Jeff Roberts	Jim Shaw	George Shore	Bill Denning			12,893

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRO. SERMON	MISS. SERMON	CONT. ON SUNDAY	SENT TO ASSOC.	TOTAL
1988	Erwin First & Memorial	Jeff Roberts	Jim Shaw	Leon Smith	Dudley Neal			
1989	Trinity & Holly Springs	M. Woodall	Jo Lee	Jere Allen	Timmy Blair			
1990	Friendship & Coats	M. Woodall	Russell Blackmon	Hoarce Hamm	Max Eller			12,923
1991	Fellowship & Broadway	Jerry Hicks	Russell Blackmon	Howard Ramsey	Carlton Gunter			13,617
1992	Gourd Springs & Westfield	Jerry Hicks	Jo Lee	Daniel Page	Carroll Owenby			12,449
1993	Antioch & Neill's Creek	Eleanor Owen	Jo Lee	Barbara Joiner	George Magill			13,076
1994	Angier & Chalybeate Springs	Eleanor Owen	Jo Lee	Mark Gaskins	Roy A. Smith			
1995	East Erwin & Swann's Station	Max Eller	Jo Lee	Jesse Mooney	Charles McMillian			
1996	Buies Creek & Dunn First	Max Eller	Jo Lee	Chris Wroten	Glen Holt			
1997	Hillmon Grove & Lillington	Jim Randolph	Jo Lee	Russell Blackmon				

The 1997 Annual
of the
Little River Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following statistical tables
for further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Baptism Information
Table C - Bible Study
Table D - Discipleship Training
Table E - Music Ministry
Table F - Mission Involvement
Table G - Missions Education
Table H - General Financial Information
Table I - Mission Financial Information

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

LITTLE RIVER

ems Reported:

1 - Total Membership	4 - Other Additions	6 - Year Organized	8 - Location (A-J)	10 - Church-Type Missions Started	12 - Lost/Unchurched	14 - Intercessory Prayer
2 - Resident Membership	5 - New Member Training	7 - Year Pastor Came	9 - AM Worship Att.	11 - Church-Type Missions Operating	13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis	Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

:ONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NDERSON CREEK COMM	C	HARNETT	0	0	0	0				0	0	0			
NGIER	C	HARNETT	696	551	9	13	1883	1994	D	227	0	0	N	N	Y
NTIOCH, MAMERS	C	HARNETT	801	611	4	0	1833	1980	A	250	0	0	Y	Y	N
APT CHAPEL CH, BROA	C	HARNETT	156	147	10	0	1913	1981	I	100	0	0	N	Y	N
APT GROVE, FUQUAY-V	C	HARNETT	365	344	29	40	1875	1995	A	225	0	0	Y	N	Y
ROADWAY	C	LEE	202	169	6	0	1924	1990	C	120	0	0	N	Y	N
JIES CREEK FIRST	C	HARNETT	457	286	13	0	1875	1995	D	250	0	0	N	Y	Y
ALVARY, LILLINGTON	C	HARNETT	214	154	5	0	1974	1991	A	72	0	0	N	Y	N
HALYBEATE SPRINGS B	C	Harnett	400	347	13	0	1892	1997	A	108	0	0	Y	Y	Y
OATS	C	HARNETT	883	745	31	40	1910	1991	C	475	0	1	Y	N	Y
RESTVIEW, DUNN	M		76	0	7	7	1965	1995	I	35	0	0	Y	Y	Y
ROSSROADS, BUIES CR	M	Harnett	92	80	4	0	1990	1997	B	30	0	0	Y	Y	N
JNCAN, HOLLY SPRING	C	HARNETT	197	184	0	0	1948	1997	B	80	0	0	N	N	N
JNN FIRST	C	HARNETT	964	555	9	0	1885		E	195	0	1	N	Y	Y
JNN SECOND	C	HARNETT	162	130	1	0	1941	1996	F	70	0	0	Y	Y	N
AST, ERWIN	C	HARNETT	374	0	10	0	1938	1995	C	0	0	0	N	Y	N
RWIN FIRST	C	HARNETT	414	372	5	0	1903	1989	C	145	0	0	Y	Y	N
AITH	C	HARNETT	106	51	2	0	1979	1994	A	38	0	0	Y	Y	Y
ELLOWSHIP, LILLINGT	C	HARNETT	360	200	0	0	1969	1987	D	100	0	1	Y	Y	Y
LATWOODS COMM, LILL	C	HARNETT	0	0	0	0				0	0	0			
RIENDSHIP, BUNNLEVE	C	HARNETT	320	180	15	0	1832	1997	B	98	0	0	Y	Y	Y
OURD SPRINGS, SPRIN	C	HARNETT	426	294	13	0	1952	1993	C	185	0	0	Y	N	N
ARMONY, BUNNLEVEL	C	HARNETT	260	209	12	0	1934		A	69	0	0	N	Y	N
LLMON GROVE BAPT C	C	HARNETT	603	368	23	20	1952	1992	A	250	0	0	Y	Y	Y
OLLY SPRINGS, BROAD	C	HARNETT	707	619	5	0	1874	1997	A	235	0	0	N	Y	Y
ENNEBEC, ANGIER	C	Wake	590	130	2	6	1915	1989	A	173	0	0	N	N	Y
LLINGTON BAPT CH	C	Harnett	613	421	10	7	1870	1995	C	181	0	0	Y	Y	Y
ACEDONIA, HOLLY SPR	C	HARNETT	0	0	0	10	1880	1984	A	200	0	0	Y	N	Y
EMORIAL, BUIES CREE	C	HARNETT	462	379	23	31	1968	1986	C	3,250	0	0	Y	N	Y
ISION HISPANA, COAT	M		21	10	7	25	1995	1991	A	38	0	0	Y	N	Y
EILL S CREEK, ANGIE	C	WAKE	453	335	10	12	1780		A	155	0	0	Y	Y	N
EW HOPE BAPT CH, SP	C	Harnett	199	177	14	0	1988	1995	A	71	0	0	Y	Y	Y
ORTH CLINTON AVE	C	HARNETT	301	205	0	1	1958	1990	D	100	0	0	N	Y	Y

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

LITTLE RIVER

ems Reported:

1 - Total Membership
2 - Resident Membership
4 - Other Additions
5 - New Member Training
6 - Year Organized
7 - Year Pastor Came
8 - Location (A-J)
9 - AM Worship Att.
10 - Church-Type Missions Started
11 - Church-Type Missions Operating
12 - Lost/Unchurched
13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis
14 - Intercessory Prayer
Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

:ONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
\K GROVE, ANGIER	C	HARNETT	381	175	2	0	1913	1989	A	90	0	0	N	N	Y	1
NEY GROVE CHAPEL	C	HARNETT	332	208	7	0	1954	1994	A	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
.EASANT MEMORY, COA	C	HARNETT	84	69	2	0	1933	1994	A	520	0	0				1
\WLS, FUQUAY-VARINA	C	HARNETT	243	167	2	0	1913		A	580	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
ERWIN	C		0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
VANNS STATION, SANF	C	LEE	350	220	8	9	1871	1988	B	115	0	0	N	Y	N	1
UNITY, ANGIER	C	HARNETT	255	255	21	0	1981	1994	D	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
ESTFIELD, DUNN	C	HARNETT	285	189	7	0	1964	1995	D	110	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
		Association Total:	**13,804**	**9,536**	**341**	**221**				**9,240**	**0**	**3**				

BAPTISM INFORMATION

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms
3a - Baptisms Under 6
3b - Baptisms Age 6-8
3c - Baptisms Age 9-11
3d - Baptisms Age 12-17
3e - Baptisms Age 18-29
3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGIER	C	13	0	0	2	6	0	5	0
ANTIOCH, MAMERS	C	14	1	3	2	6	1	1	0
BAPT CHAPEL CH, BROA	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
BAPT GROVE, FUQUAY-V	C	16	0	0	0	4	8	4	0
BROADWAY	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
BUIES CREEK FIRST	C	4	0	0	3	0	0	1	0
CALVARY, LILLINGTON	C	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS B	C	8	0	3	2	2	1	0	0
COATS	C	23	0	1	2	6	4	6	4
CRESTVIEW, DUNN	M	8	0	0	1	1	1	5	0
CROSSROADS, BUIES CR	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN, HOLLY SPRING	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNN FIRST	C	6	0	1	0	2	1	2	0
DUNN SECOND	C	5	0	0	2	1	2	0	0
EAST, ERWIN	C	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
ERWIN FIRST	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
FAITH	C	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
FELLOWSHIP, LILLINGT	C	11	2	2	1	3	1	2	0
FLATWOODS COMM, LILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP, BUNNLEVE	C	4	0	0	3	0	0	1	0
GOURD SPRINGS, SPRIN	C	23	0	1	3	6	6	7	0
HARMONY, BUNNLEVEL	C	10	0	0	2	5	1	2	0
HILLMON GROVE BAPT C	C	31	0	8	5	6	6	6	0
HOLLY SPRINGS, BROAD	C	7	0	1	1	2	2	1	0
KENNEBEC, ANGIER	C	6	0	0	2	3	0	1	0
LILLINGTON BAPT CH	C	7	0	1	2	2	2	0	0
MACEDONIA, HOLLY SPR	C	15	0	0	10	5	0	0	0
MEMORIAL, BUIES CREE	C	8	0	2	2	4	0	0	0
MISION HISPANA, COAT	M	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
NEILL S CREEK, ANGIE	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
NEW HOPE BAPT CH, SP	C	10	1	3	2	1	2	1	0

BAPTISM INFORMATION

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms
3a - Baptisms Under 6
3b - Baptisms Age 6-8
3c - Baptisms Age 9-11
3d - Baptisms Age 12-17
3e - Baptisms Age 18-29
3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
NORTH CLINTON AVE	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
OAK GROVE, ANGIER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	C	7	0	0	1	0	1	4	1
PLEASANT MEMORY, COA	C	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
RAWLS, FUQUAY-VARINA	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
S, ERWIN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANNS STATION, SANF	C	6	0	1	1	2	0	1	1
TRINITY, ANGIER	C	4	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
WESTFIELD, DUNN	C	5	0	1	0	0	2	2	0
	Association Total:	**275**	**4**	**30**	**54**	**73**	**51**	**57**	**6**

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

LITTLE RIVER

ems Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment	15b - Children 6-11	15d - Adults 18-24	15f - Adults 35-54	15h - General Officers	16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.	18 - Vacation Bible School
15a - Preschool Birth-5	15c - Youth 12-17	15e - Adults 25-34	15g - Adults 55-Up	15i - Other Bible Study	17 - SS Not Cong. Members	

)NGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
ᴉDERSON CREEK COMM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ᴉGIER	C	398	25	55	47	22	20	124	99	6	0	198	28	263
ᴉTIOCH, MAMERS	C	467	39	24	25	45	54	50	175	5	50	175	8	266
ɩPT CHAPEL CH, BROA	C	134	17	25	3	10	31	31	12	5	0	67	38	100
ɩPT GROVE, FUQUAY-V	C	251	25	30	28	15	30	95	25	3	0	175	13	105
ɩOADWAY	C	147	20	16	17	8	23	30	29	4	0	77	60	92
JIES CREEK FIRST	C	289	23	24	16	36	49	24	81	6	30	152	0	105
ɩLVARY, LILLINGTON	C	71	7	5	9	0	11	18	19	2	0	55	18	90
IALYBEATE SPRINGS B	C	231	26	29	25	14	28	26	79	4	0	90	55	151
)ATS	C	512	42	65	44	81	73	89	102	6	10	296	0	110
ɩESTVIEW, DUNN	M	39	2	2	3	1	4	10	14	3	0	23	0	0
ɩOSSROADS, BUIES CR	M	43	14	8	9	0	0	9	3	0	0	28	0	0
JNCAN, HOLLY SPRING	C	112	3	14	8	10	20	30	14	1	12	70	5	88
JNN FIRST	C	505	46	45	61	33	39	77	169	4	31	237	56	125
JNN SECOND	C	89	9	11	12	17	12	10	16	2	0	52	0	0
ɩST, ERWIN	C	123	14	18	8	0	25	25	28	5	0	81	0	0
ɩWIN FIRST	C	195	10	15	15	28	28	36	59	4	0	95	0	87
ɩITH	C	42	4	5	8	0	0	14	7	4	0	29	0	68
:LLOWSHIP, LILLINGT	C	130	28	0	23	0	12	34	29	4	0	95	0	251
,ATWOODS COMM, LILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ɩIENDSHIP, BUNNLEVE	C	137	13	19	17	6	24	19	35	4	0	74	0	80
)URD SPRINGS, SPRIN	C	273	29	58	52	20	20	62	29	3	0	104	40	141
ɩRMONY, BUNNLEVEL	C	122	28	19	5	2	35	5	25	3	0	63	19	45
LLMON GROVE BAPT C	C	329	58	77	56	4	34	36	60	4	0	165	17	330
)LLY SPRINGS, BROAD	C	357	43	36	44	13	94	28	92	7	0	206	0	164
:NNEBEC, ANGIER	C	317	30	51	29	11	66	61	66	3	0	156	0	143
LLINGTON BAPT CH	C	396	21	52	48	14	84	37	97	4	39	168	35	144
ɩACEDONIA, HOLLY SPR	C	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	7	0
EMORIAL, BUIES CREE	C	405	44	52	38	22	45	54	77	7	66	155	0	150
ISION HISPANA, COAT	M	27	5	12	0	0	6	1	1	2	0	10	10	0
:ILL S CREEK, ANGIE	C	300	19	27	25	39	46	51	68	3	22	147	38	124
:W HOPE BAPT CH, SP	C	109	10	16	8	2	17	36	14	6	0	68	0	84
)RTH CLINTON AVE	C	107	15	8	9	4	4	40	23	4	0	60	1	75
ɩK GROVE, ANGIER	C	119	7	14	5	8	16	20	26	2	21	67	6	0

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

LITTLE RIVER

ems Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment
15a - Preschool Birth-5
15b - Children 6-11
15c - Youth 12-17
15d - Adults 18-24
15e - Adults 25-34
15f - Adults 35-54
15g - Adults 55-Up
15h - General Officers
15i - Other Bible Study
16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.
17 - SS Not Cong. Members
18 - Vacation Bible School

)NGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
NEY GROVE CHAPEL	C	127	19	15	15	14	11	24	26	3	0	81	0	106
,EASANT MEMORY, COA	C	72	0	14	9	0	24	0	22	3	0	45	0	66
\WLS, FUQUAY-VARINA	C	79	4	5	5	2	8	20	34	1	0	0	0	0
ERWIN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VANNS STATION, SANF	C	186	14	25	19	11	33	20	53	7	4	91	14	110
{INITY, ANGIER	C	134	16	19	19	7	14	28	26	5	0	75	12	80
ESTFIELD, DUNN	C	147	18	19	19	8	11	25	47	0	0	89	8	183
Association Total:		7,701	747	929	783	507	1,051	1,299	1,781	139	285	3,999	488	3,926

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

LITTLE RIVER

ems Reported:

- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17	20 - Total Short-Term DT	20c - Short-Term Youth
a - Ongoing Presch. B-5	19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up	20a - Short-Term Preschool	20d - Short-Term Adults
b - Ongoing Child. 6-11	19e - DT Gen. Officers	20b - Short-Term Children	DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

ONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGIER	C	109	10	25	30	40	4	31	0	0	0	31	140
ANTIOCH, MAMERS	C	73	1	30	40	0	2	50	0	10	10	30	123
BAPT CHAPEL CH, BROA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPT GROVE, FUQUAY-V	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROADWAY	C	56	14	12	14	16	0	10	0	0	0	10	66
BUIES CREEK FIRST	C	61	6	25	12	15	3	44	0	14	12	18	105
CALVARY, LILLINGTON	C	24	0	0	7	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	24
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS B	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COATS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	37	37
CRESTVIEW, DUNN	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSSROADS, BUIES CR	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	16	16
DUNCAN, HOLLY SPRING	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNN FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	169	0	15	135	19	169
DUNN SECOND	C	26	0	0	0	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	26
EAST, ERWIN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ERWIN FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP, LILLINGT	C	64	2	25	11	12	14	0	0	0	0	0	64
FLATWOODS COMM, LILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP, BUNNLEVE	C	12	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	12
GOURD SPRINGS, SPRIN	C	31	0	0	0	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	31
HARMONY, BUNNLEVEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLMON GROVE BAPT C	C	74	11	15	15	23	10	17	0	0	9	8	91
HOLLY SPRINGS, BROAD	C	91	30	17	41	0	3	128	0	16	10	102	219
KENNEBEC, ANGIER	C	47	4	6	19	14	4	112	0	3	18	91	159
LILLINGTON BAPT CH	C	41	0	10	25	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	41
MACEDONIA, HOLLY SPR	C	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
MEMORIAL, BUIES CREE	C	180	10	52	38	75	5	55	0	8	18	29	235
MISION HISPANA, COAT	M	19	5	12	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	19
NEILL S CREEK, ANGIE	C	36	0	0	12	24	0	36	0	0	0	0	72

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

LITTLE RIVER

›ms Reported:

) - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
)a - Ongoing Presch. B-5
)b - Ongoing Child. 6-11
19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17
19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up
19e - DT Gen. Officers
20 - Total Short-Term DT
20a - Short-Term Preschool
20b - Short-Term Children
20c - Short-Term Youth
20d - Short-Term Adults
DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

'ONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
\EW HOPE BAPT CH, SP	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
\ORTH CLINTON AVE	C	34	7	3	12	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	34
DAK GROVE, ANGIER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	21	21
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	40	40
PLEASANT MEMORY, COA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAWLS, FUQUAY-VARINA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5, ERWIN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANNS STATION, SANF	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	15	9	24
TRINITY, ANGIER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTFIELD, DUNN	C	66	13	12	23	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	66
	Association Total:	**1,094**	**113**	**244**	**299**	**326**	**62**	**790**	**0**	**66**	**227**	**461**	**1,884**

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.
21b - Children 6-11 yrs.
21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.
21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGIER	C	108	16	30	20	32	10
ANTIOCH, MAMERS	C	94	12	20	10	30	22
BAPT CHAPEL CH, BROA	C	22	0	0	0	22	0
BAPT GROVE, FUQUAY-V	C	87	12	13	13	35	14
BROADWAY	C	61	9	11	0	22	19
BUIES CREEK FIRST	C	83	10	20	0	27	26
CALVARY, LILLINGTON	C	22	0	0	8	14	0
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS B	C	21	0	0	0	21	0
COATS	C	145	12	41	1	35	56
CRESTVIEW, DUNN	M	17	0	2	1	14	0
CROSSROADS, BUIES CR	M	7	0	0	0	2	5
DUNCAN, HOLLY SPRING	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
DUNN FIRST	C	95	10	15	30	25	15
DUNN SECOND	C	16	0	0	0	16	0
EAST, ERWIN	C	73	11	20	14	20	8
ERWIN FIRST	C	54	4	18	2	30	0
FAITH	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
FELLOWSHIP, LILLINGT	C	79	6	19	11	31	12
FLATWOODS COMM, LILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP, BUNNLEVE	C	27	0	9	2	16	0
GOURD SPRINGS, SPRIN	C	48	8	5	0	25	10
HARMONY, BUNNLEVEL	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
HILLMON GROVE BAPT C	C	47	20	0	2	25	0
HOLLY SPRINGS, BROAD	C	117	20	28	25	32	12
KENNEBEC, ANGIER	C	52	4	10	0	38	0
LILLINGTON BAPT CH	C	60	8	9	9	22	12
MACEDONIA, HOLLY SPR	C	22	0	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL, BUIES CREE	C	122	15	35	5	37	30
MISION HISPANA, COAT	M	41	0	0	0	38	3
NEILL S CREEK, ANGIE	C	39	3	12	0	24	0
NEW HOPE BAPT CH, SP	C	52	0	11	9	25	7

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment	21b - Children 6-11 yrs.	21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.	21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.	21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
NORTH CLINTON AVE	C	28	0	0	0	20	8
OAK GROVE, ANGIER	C	38	0	6	0	21	11
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	C	25	0	0	0	25	0
PLEASANT MEMORY, COA	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
RAWLS, FUQUAY-VARINA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
S, ERWIN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANNS STATION, SANF	C	33	4	8	0	21	0
TRINITY, ANGIER	C	37	7	2	4	24	0
WESTFIELD, DUNN	C	45	10	10	0	25	0
Association Total:		1,887	201	354	166	864	280

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.	22b - State/National
22a - Local Community	22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	C	0	0	0	0
ANGIER	C	121	97	22	2
ANTIOCH, MAMERS	C	9	0	9	0
BAPT CHAPEL CH, BROA	C	0	0	0	0
BAPT GROVE, FUQUAY-V	C	0	0	0	0
BROADWAY	C	0	0	0	0
BUIES CREEK FIRST	C	18	10	8	0
CALVARY, LILLINGTON	C	0	0	0	0
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS B	C	10	10	0	0
COATS	C	83	50	25	8
CRESTVIEW, DUNN	M	0	0	0	0
CROSSROADS, BUIES CR	M	1	1	0	0
DUNCAN, HOLLY SPRING	C	0	0	0	0
DUNN FIRST	C	31	22	0	9
DUNN SECOND	C	0	0	0	0
EAST, ERWIN	C	0	0	0	0
ERWIN FIRST	C	0	0	0	0
FAITH	C	4	4	0	0
FELLOWSHIP, LILLINGT	C	138	101	0	37
FLATWOODS COMM, LILL	C	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP, BUNNLEVE	C	3	0	2	1
GOURD SPRINGS, SPRIN	C	0	0	0	0
HARMONY, BUNNLEVEL	C	0	0	0	0
HILLMON GROVE BAPT C	C	55	25	30	0
HOLLY SPRINGS, BROAD	C	41	20	20	1
KENNEBEC, ANGIER	C	151	120	21	10
LILLINGTON BAPT CH	C	114	88	25	1
MACEDONIA, HOLLY SPR	C	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL, BUIES CREE	C	38	18	20	0
MISION HISPANA, COAT	M	0	0	0	0
NEILL S CREEK, ANGIE	C	25	7	14	4
NEW HOPE BAPT CH, SP	C	22	15	7	0

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.
22a - Local Community
22b - State/National
22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
NORTH CLINTON AVE	C	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE, ANGIER	C	6	2	2	2
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	C	50	50	0	0
PLEASANT MEMORY, COA	C	0	0	0	0
RAWLS, FUQUAY-VARINA	C	22	20	2	0
S, ERWIN	C	0	0	0	0
SWANNS STATION, SANF	C	12	12	0	0
TRINITY, ANGIER	C	0	0	0	0
WESTFIELD, DUNN	C	323	233	60	30
	Association Total:	1,277	905	267	105

MISSIONS EDUCATION

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment	23b - Ages 6-11	23d - Ages 18-Up	24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment	24b - Ages 12-17	24d - Mission Action Groups
23a - Mission Friends B-5	23c - Ages 12-17	23e - WMU Ldrship Team	24a - Ages 6-11	24c - Ages 18-Up	25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGIER	C	52	0	10	0	40	2	57	10	0	32	15	0
ANTIOCH, MAMERS	C	66	19	16	6	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPT CHAPEL CH, BROA	C	16	0	3	7	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPT GROVE, FUQUAY-V	C	19	0	0	0	13	6	30	0	0	30	0	0
BROADWAY	C	45	18	7	6	8	6	17	5	10	0	2	0
BUIES CREEK FIRST	C	60	8	17	0	30	5	42	7	0	35	0	0
CALVARY, LILLINGTON	C	25	0	0	0	24	1	18	0	0	18	0	0
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS B	C	25	0	0	0	23	2	20	0	0	20	0	0
COATS	C	90	10	34	30	10	6	105	25	25	40	15	0
CRESTVIEW, DUNN	M	18	0	0	0	14	4	12	0	0	12	0	0
CROSSROADS, BUIES CR	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0
DUNCAN, HOLLY SPRING	C	9	2	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNN FIRST	C	118	10	0	0	102	6	22	7	0	15	0	0
DUNN SECOND	C	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST, ERWIN	C	73	6	13	16	24	14	64	6	13	15	30	4
ERWIN FIRST	C	22	6	8	0	0	8	12	10	2	0	0	0
FAITH	C	8	0	0	0	6	2	8	0	0	8	0	2
FELLOWSHIP, LILLINGT	C	29	9	6	0	9	5	17	0	0	0	17	0
FLATWOODS COMM, LILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP, BUNNLEVE	C	67	6	14	12	26	9	43	32	5	6	0	0
GOURD SPRINGS, SPRIN	C	108	28	31	24	25	0	58	22	24	12	0	0
HARMONY, BUNNLEVEL	C	43	10	15	0	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLMON GROVE BAPT C	C	84	13	9	29	28	5	88	12	6	50	20	17
HOLLY SPRINGS, BROAD	C	122	25	12	20	61	4	20	0	0	20	0	0
KENNEBEC, ANGIER	C	122	19	21	9	60	13	21	11	10	0	0	0
LILLINGTON BAPT CH	C	89	6	25	17	36	5	50	10	5	0	35	0
MACEDONIA, HOLLY SPR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL, BUIES CREE	C	123	5	17	0	80	21	56	10	0	46	0	0
MISION HISPANA, COAT	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEILL S CREEK, ANGIE	C	39	3	4	0	27	5	64	4	3	33	24	0
NEW HOPE BAPT CH, SP	C	28	7	13	2	0	6	19	5	0	12	2	0

MISSIONS EDUCATION

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment	23b - Ages 6-11	23d - Ages 18-Up	24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment	24b - Ages 12-17	24d - Mission Action Groups
23a - Mission Friends B-5	23c - Ages 12-17	23e - WMU Ldrship Team	24a - Ages 6-11	24c - Ages 18-Up	25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
NORTH CLINTON AVE	C	55	7	3	12	29	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE, ANGIER	C	13	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	C	25	7	9	6	0	3	14	8	6	0	0	0
PLEASANT MEMORY, COA	C	13	0	0	0	11	2	10	0	0	10	0	0
RAWLS, FUQUAY-VARINA	C	21	3	6	2	10	0	12	0	0	12	0	0
S, ERWIN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANNS STATION, SANF	C	38	5	9	6	17	1	12	0	0	12	0	0
TRINITY, ANGIER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTFIELD, DUNN	C	45	15	6	4	15	5	54	5	4	25	20	0
	Association Total:	1,730	258	310	211	784	167	947	189	113	463	182	23

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts
27 - Designated Gifts
28 - Other Receipts
TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts
36 - Value - Cong. Property
37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
ANGIER	C	$244,642	$73,110	$326,944	$644,696	$2,000,000	$0
ANTIOCH, MAMERS	C	$208,156	$58,471	$11,674	$278,301	$1,000,000	$106,986
BAPT CHAPEL CH, BROA	C	$52,479	$11,042	$803	$64,324	$550,000	$25,500
BAPT GROVE, FUQUAY-V	C	$177,080	$104,513	$7,410	$289,003	$750,000	$0
BROADWAY	C	$93,100	$10,950	$90	$104,140	$806,000	$12,175
BUIES CREEK FIRST	C	$198,133	$31,788	$15,726	$245,647	$1,400,000	$0
CALVARY, LILLINGTON	C	$42,085	$6,657	$105	$48,847	$250,000	$14,971
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS B	C	$162,277	$48,342	$15,577	$226,196	$1,000,500	$0
COATS	C	$281,638	$279,325	$0	$560,963	$1,116,000	$0
CRESTVIEW, DUNN	M	$1,800	$18,919	$0	$20,719	$125,000	$0
CROSSROADS, BUIES CR	M	$41,206	$42,936	$22,199	$106,341	$725,000	$60,000
DUNCAN, HOLLY SPRING	C	$68,460	$0	$0	$68,460	$450,000	$0
DUNN FIRST	C	$305,650	$139,050	$100	$444,800	$3,200,000	$48,000
DUNN SECOND	C	$86,717	$6,957	$12,471	$106,145	$150,000	$0
EAST, ERWIN	C	$75,000	$1,800	$6,000	$82,800	$625,000	$20,000
ERWIN FIRST	C	$145,369	$58,886	$0	$204,255	$1,400,000	$24,000
FAITH	C	$24,382	$3,208	$0	$27,590	$272,000	$0
FELLOWSHIP, LILLINGT	C	$88,500	$86,000	$2,500	$177,000	$550,000	$0
FLATWOODS COMM, LILL	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
FRIENDSHIP, BUNNLEVE	C	$82,131	$52,117	$180	$134,428	$900,000	$0
GOURD SPRINGS, SPRIN	C	$82,458	$33,653	$5,552	$121,663	$450,000	$30,000
HARMONY, BUNNLEVEL	C	$49,500	$5,984	$0	$55,484	$830,000	$0
HILLMON GROVE BAPT C	C	$143,006	$83,812	$0	$226,818	$1,000,000	$0
HOLLY SPRINGS, BROAD	C	$194,431	$31,676	$0	$226,107	$386,290	$92,602
KENNEBEC, ANGIER	C	$115,523	$24,050	$0	$139,573	$1,000,000	$0
LILLINGTON BAPT CH	C	$250,213	$53,565	$0	$303,778	$2,444,000	$0
MACEDONIA, HOLLY SPR	C	$139,716	$75,525	$0	$215,241	$430,000	$0
MEMORIAL, BUIES CREE	C	$160,101	$215,298	$6,507	$381,906	$1,400,000	$0
MISION HISPANA, COAT	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
NEILL S CREEK, ANGIE	C	$156,646	$7,043	$0	$163,689	$15,000,000	$0
NEW HOPE BAPT CH, SP	C	$85,762	$47,345	$250	$133,357	$452,000	$393,035

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts
27 - Designated Gifts
28 - Other Receipts
TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts
36 - Value - Cong. Property
37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
NORTH CLINTON AVE	C	$105,069	$5,576	$0	$110,645	$775,000	$0
OAK GROVE, ANGIER	C	$59,400	$3,215	$0	$62,615	$497,400	$0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	C	$121,758	$18,730	$7,807	$148,295	$1,118,000	$96,000
PLEASANT MEMORY, COA	C	$37,544	$2,123	$0	$39,667	$0	$0
RAWLS, FUQUAY-VARINA	C	$41,292	$9,179	$0	$50,471	$400,000	$0
S, ERWIN	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
SWANNS STATION, SANF	C	$101,913	$19,285	$1,338	$122,536	$1,097,000	$7,250
TRINITY, ANGIER	C	$83,040	$13,695	$0	$96,735	$750,000	$9,000
WESTFIELD, DUNN	C	$126,816	$40,241	$55,718	$222,775	$1,000,000	$25,000
Association Total:		**$4,432,993**	**$1,724,066**	**$498,951**	**$6,656,010**	**$46,299,190**	**$964,519**

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
ANGIER	C	$9,000	$7,750	$3,250	$1,700	$4,467	$3,500	$3,875	$33,542
ANTIOCH, MAMERS	C	$56,956	$3,000	$985	$2,497	$7,659	$3,759	$0	$74,856
BAPT CHAPEL CH, BROA	C	$200	$750	$350	$330	$467	$400	$0	$2,497
BAPT GROVE, FUQUAY-V	C	$3,000	$1,500	$70	$2,418	$2,967	$0	$0	$9,955
BROADWAY	C	$2,500	$1,500	$470	$1,104	$1,981	$500	$460	$8,515
BUIES CREEK FIRST	C	$12,971	$2,433	$543	$1,020	$2,905	$445	$335	$20,652
CALVARY, LILLINGTON	C	$3,228	$804	$25	$30	$0	$1,050	$2,438	$7,575
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS B	C	$14,332	$4,500	$651	$2,438	$3,053	$740	$0	$25,714
COATS	C	$42,218	$4,350	$206	$1,095	$1,095	$149	$16,366	$65,479
CRESTVIEW, DUNN	M	$0	$0	$300	$25	$50	$0	$0	$375
CROSSROADS, BUIES CR	M	$3,155	$3,955	$0	$0	$975	$215	$10	$8,310
DUNCAN, HOLLY SPRING	C	$600	$500	$0	$2,361	$2,613	$0	$0	$6,074
DUNN FIRST	C	$30,400	$3,600	$2,867	$3,809	$6,249	$1,800	$4,258	$52,983
DUNN SECOND	C	$5,592	$1,700	$30	$783	$2,201	$0	$1,200	$11,506
EAST, ERWIN	C	$3,300	$1,270	$0	$900	$900	$0	$0	$6,370
ERWIN FIRST	C	$12,999	$3,000	$113	$416	$545	$0	$0	$17,073
FAITH	C	$247	$592	$21	$0	$131	$94	$820	$1,905
FELLOWSHIP, LILLINGT	C	$0	$0	$0	$1,000	$500	$0	$0	$1,500
FLATWOODS COMM, LILL	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
FRIENDSHIP, BUNNLEVE	C	$4,950	$3,850	$882	$877	$2,346	$300	$0	$13,205
GOURD SPRINGS, SPRIN	C	$1,600	$1,320	$0	$115	$419	$0	$3,400	$6,854
HARMONY, BUNNLEVEL	C	$3,931	$1,747	$0	$357	$415	$127	$0	$6,577
HILLMON GROVE BAPT C	C	$9,451	$6,750	$0	$1,016	$1,560	$1,450	$0	$20,227
HOLLY SPRINGS, BROAD	C	$7,280	$3,729	$45	$2,647	$4,812	$1,863	$2,000	$22,376
KENNEBEC, ANGIER	C	$3,600	$1,200	$760	$2,205	$5,250	$2,104	$0	$15,119
LILLINGTON BAPT CH	C	$36,457	$6,292	$150	$4,586	$12,704	$3,810	$2,164	$66,163
MACEDONIA, HOLLY SPR	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,980	$15,180	$17,160
MEMORIAL, BUIES CREE	C	$11,959	$1,650	$640	$680	$1,894	$1,800	$1,525	$20,148
MISION HISPANA, COAT	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
NEILL S CREEK, ANGIE	C	$12,532	$4,699	$1,183	$2,806	$3,660	$8,320	$275	$33,475
NEW HOPE BAPT CH, SP	C	$2,434	$1,217	$450	$975	$1,485	$0	$800	$7,361

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

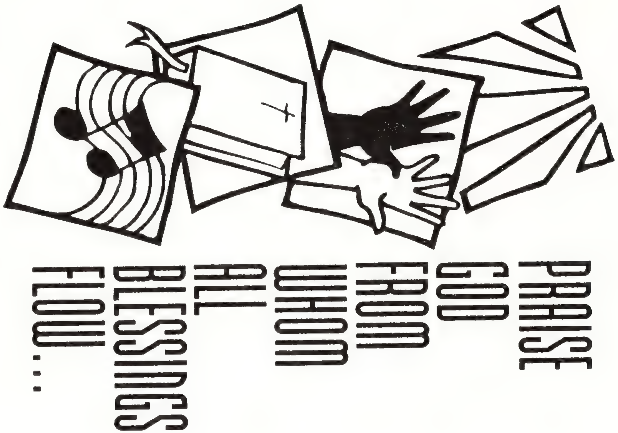
CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
NORTH CLINTON AVE	C	$14,626	$8,357	$0	$806	$1,965	$156	$900	$26,810
OAK GROVE, ANGIER	C	$2,695	$250	$0	$1,100	$2,200	$300	$0	$6,545
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	C	$1,811	$1,202	$0	$67	$150	$3,808	$0	$7,038
PLEASANT MEMORY, COA	C	$3,754	$320	$105	$413	$1,284	$0	$0	$5,876
RAWLS, FUQUAY-VARINA	C	$2,166	$500	$180	$516	$1,015	$290	$238	$4,905
S, ERWIN	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
SWANNS STATION, SANF	C	$2,400	$2,400	$520	$846	$2,754	$1,900	$3,200	$14,020
TRINITY, ANGIER	C	$4,476	$2,984	$0	$0	$100	$0	$0	$7,560
WESTFIELD, DUNN	C	$9,093	$3,972	$348	$838	$1,968	$1,000	$2,545	$19,764
	Association Total:	$335,913	$93,643	$15,144	$42,776	$84,739	$41,860	$61,989	$676,064

LITTLE RIVER

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll./Part. (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
ERSON CREEK COMM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
IER	C	13	9	696	398	198	263	140	108	52	57	$644,696	$9,000	$7,750	$33,542
IOCH, MAMERS	C	14	4	801	467	175	266	123	94	66	0	$278,301	$56,956	$3,000	$74,856
T CHAPEL CH, BROA	C	2	10	156	134	67	100	0	22	16	0	$64,324	$200	$750	$2,497
T GROVE, FUQUAY-V	C	16	29	365	251	175	105	0	87	19	30	$289,003	$3,000	$1,500	$9,955
ADWAY	C	1	6	202	147	77	92	66	61	45	17	$104,140	$2,500	$1,500	$8,515
S CREEK FIRST	C	4	13	457	289	152	105	105	83	60	42	$245,647	$12,971	$2,433	$20,652
VARY, LILLINGTON	C	3	5	214	71	55	90	24	22	25	18	$48,847	$3,228	$804	$7,575
LYBEATE SPRINGS B	C	8	13	400	231	90	151	0	21	25	20	$226,196	$14,332	$4,500	$25,714
IS	C	23	31	883	512	296	110	37	145	90	105	$560,963	$42,218	$4,350	$65,479
STVIEW, DUNN	M	8	7	76	39	23	0	0	17	18	12	$20,719	$0	$0	$375
SSROADS, BUIES CR	M	0	4	92	43	28	0	16	7	0	2	$106,341	$3,155	$3,955	$8,310
CAN, HOLLY SPRING	C	0	0	197	112	70	88	0	15	9	0	$68,460	$600	$500	$6,074
N FIRST	C	6	9	964	505	237	125	169	95	118	22	$444,800	$30,400	$3,600	$52,983
N SECOND	C	5	1	162	89	52	0	26	16	20	0	$106,145	$5,592	$1,700	$11,506
, ERWIN	C	3	10	374	123	81	0	0	73	73	64	$82,800	$3,300	$1,270	$6,370
IN FIRST	C	1	5	414	195	95	87	0	54	22	12	$204,255	$12,999	$3,000	$17,073
H	C	4	2	106	42	29	68	0	15	8	8	$27,590	$247	$592	$1,905
OWSHIP, LILLINGT	C	11	0	360	130	95	251	64	79	29	17	$177,000	$0	$0	$1,500
TWOODS COMM, LILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
NDSHIP, BUNNLEVE	C	4	15	320	137	74	80	12	27	67	43	$134,428	$4,950	$3,850	$13,205
RD SPRINGS, SPRIN	C	23	13	426	273	104	141	31	48	108	58	$121,663	$1,600	$1,320	$6,854
MONY, BUNNLEVEL	C	10	12	260	122	63	45	0	20	43	0	$55,484	$3,931	$1,747	$6,577
MON GROVE BAPT C	C	31	23	603	329	165	330	91	47	84	88	$226,818	$9,451	$6,750	$20,227
LY SPRINGS, BROAD	C	7	5	707	357	206	164	219	117	122	20	$226,107	$7,280	$3,729	$22,376
NEBEC, ANGIER	C	6	2	590	317	156	143	159	52	122	21	$139,573	$3,600	$1,200	$15,119
INGTON BAPT CH	C	7	10	613	396	168	144	41	60	89	50	$303,778	$36,457	$6,292	$66,163
EDONIA, HOLLY SPR	C	15	0	0	180	180	0	50	22	0	0	$215,241	$0	$0	$17,160
IORIAL, BUIES CREE	C	8	23	462	405	155	150	235	122	123	56	$381,906	$11,959	$1,650	$20,148
ON HISPANA, COAT	M	2	7	21	27	10	0	19	41	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
L S CREEK, ANGIE	C	2	10	453	300	147	124	72	39	39	64	$163,689	$12,532	$4,699	$33,475
HOPE BAPT CH, SP	C	10	14	199	109	68	84	0	52	28	19	$133,357	$2,434	$1,217	$7,361
H CLINTON AVE	C	1	0	301	107	60	75	34	28	55	0	$110,645	$14,626	$8,357	$26,810
GROVE, ANGIER	C	0	2	381	119	67	0	21	38	13	0	$62,615	$2,695	$250	$6,545
Y GROVE CHAPEL	C	7	7	332	127	81	106	40	25	25	14	$148,295	$1,811	$1,202	$7,038
ASANT MEMORY, COA	C	3	2	84	72	45	66	0	20	13	10	$39,667	$3,754	$320	$5,876
LS, FUQUAY-VARINA	C	2	2	243	79	0	0	0	0	21	12	$50,471	$2,166	$500	$4,905
WIN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
NNS STATION, SANF	C	6	8	350	186	91	110	24	33	38	12	$122,536	$2,400	$2,400	$14,020
ITY, ANGIER	C	4	21	255	134	75	80	0	37	0	0	$96,735	$4,476	$2,984	$7,560
TFIELD, DUNN	C	5	7	285	147	89	183	66	45	45	54	$222,775	$9,093	$3,972	$19,764

LITTLE RIVER

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll./Part. (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
Association Total:		275	341	13,804	7,701	3,999	3,926	1,884	1,887	1,730	947	$6,656,010	$335,913	$93,643	$676,064



Constitution and Bylaws
Little River Baptist Association

PREAMBLE

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the Little River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage and enlist the membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation for the promotion of our associational programs, the work of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, to the end that the Gospel of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our association, our state and nation, and unto the uttermost parts of the world.

ARTICLE III - OBJECTIVES

1. To provide programs, projects and organizations which will strengthen the fellowship and assist the churches in achieving their goals and objectives.
2. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by any one church and to coordinate the use of associational resources in meeting these needs.
3. To involve churches in cooperative experiences in evangelism, mission education, and benevolence.

ARTICLE IV - AUTHORITY

This Association is a self-determining body under the Lordship of Christ. It determines its own membership and programs but has no authority over the churches affiliated with it. However, the Association may, upon invitation from a church, counsel with that church.

ARTICLE V - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows: (1) Officers of the Association; (2) Pastors of the member churches; and (3) the duly elected messengers of these churches on the basis of: five messengers from each church with 100 members or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof beyond the first 100 members; but, no church may have more than ten (10) messengers plus the pastor of respective church.

Section 2. A quorum shall consist of messengers from at least 50 percent of the member churches.

Section 3. Voting shall be limited to duly elected messengers or their alternates as certified in the Annual Church Profile.

Section 4. Policy for the Establishment of Missions

1. There are three (3) recognized groups that may begin a new mission work in new areas:
   a. A Church affiliated with the association.
   b. The Missions Development Committee.
   c. Any interested group of cooperating Little River Baptists.
2. Any Baptist group wishing to organize a mission shall first advise the Director of Missions and the Missions Development Committee of their intent.
3. It shall be the duty of the Missions Development Committee to offer their services to any sponsoring agency anticipating new mission work.
4. When necessary, the Missions Development Committee will assist the mission in finding a sponsoring LRBA Church. If the committee is unable to find a sponsoring Church, the committee may serve as the sponsoring agency.
5. The Missions Development Committee will encourage the sponsoring Baptist Church to nominate a missions committee of at least five (5) persons, if they do not already have one.
6. A survey of the target area will be made by the Missions Development Committee to determine accurately the needs and possibilities for that area.
7. The sponsoring agency will communicate with all adjacent churches and missions within a three mile radius of the target area with a written request for cooperation in starting the new mission work. The responses and any other pertinent information will be presented in the joint meeting mentioned below in Article Eight of this policy.
8. The Missions Development Committee will call a joint meeting of the following:
   a. The Missions Committee of the sponsoring Church.
   b. The pastor and a lay representative from each of the adjacent churches and missions within a three miles radius of the target area.
   c. The Director of Missions.
   d. The Moderator.
   e. The Missions Development Committee of the Association.
9. If this joint group, by a majority vote of those present and voting, looks with favor upon the establishment of a new mission, the work can at that point begin. The Missions Development Committee will

assist the missions committee of the sponsoring agency in drawing up an agreement between the mission and the sponsoring agency. If the joint missions is unable to reach a majority vote it will be referred back to Missions Development Committee for further study.

10. The Missions Development Committee, the sponsoring agency's missions committee, and the Director of Missions will work in cooperation in the process of the organizing of the new mission.
11. After the mission is organized, the Missions Development Committee will continue to work with the sponsoring agency and the mission until the mission is organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church.

Section 5. Policy of the Organization of a Church

1. The sponsoring agency and/or the mission will send a written petition to the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the mission to be organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Congregation.
2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from each of the churches in the association to meet with the representatives of the mission for the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.
3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.
4. The sponsoring agency and the mission will be prepared to furnish the following information:
    a. The history of the origin and development of the mission from its beginning to the present.
    b. A proposal for a permanent physical location of the Church property and buildings.
    c. A statement elaborating upon the mission's ability to be financially self-supporting.
    d. A statement concerning the mission's availability of qualified leadership necessary to carry on the work of a Baptist Church.
    e. A statement concerning the mission's organizations (Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU and Brotherhood, etc.).
    f. A statement from the mission concerning its attitude toward all of our Baptist work; such as cooperating with other Baptist Churches, the Cooperative Program, willingness to support SBC institutions and agencies, etc.
    g. A statement of doctrine and faith prepared by the mission.
5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to recommend that the mission be organized and received into the

fellowship of the association, be denied this request or to postpone consideration until specifically detailed matters are resolved to the satisfaction of the group. If the vote is favorable by a majority vote of those present and voting, then the sponsoring agency will be requested to set a date for the organization of the mission into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church, and subsequent notice sent to all churches of the association inviting them to the organizational meeting.

Section 6. Policy of the Physical Relocation of Church Property

1. The Church desiring to relocate its physical location will be requested to consult with the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the church to relocate.
2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from the adjacent churches and missions within a three miles radius of the proposed new location the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.
3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.
4. The Church will be prepared to furnish the following information:
   a. Why the Church desires to relocate.
   b. The history of the origin and the work of the Church from it beginning to the present.
   c. The proposed permanent location of the Church property, buildings, etc.
   d. A statement of the Church's organization, structure and support and participation in Southern Baptist work.
5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to affirm the church in its desire to relocate, or to deny this request, or to delay any action or recommendation by the group at this time. The final decision to move or not to move will, of course, be the Church's decision, and its decision will be honored by the association. The members present shall constitute a quorum.

Section 7. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that ceases to abide by this constitution and the spirit of the same.

Section 8. Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

ARTICLE VI - ORGANIZATION

Section 1. GENERAL OFFICERS. The general officers shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian.

Section 2. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all active pastors of constituent churches, one member from each church and all the officers indicated in Article VI, Section 1-5.

A quorum shall consist of members present.

Section 3. TRUSTEES. The Association shall elect three (3) Trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

Section 4. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.

Section 5. PROGRAM DIRECTORS. The program directors shall be: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Director, Stewardship Director, Music Director, and Youth Director.

Section 6. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL. The Associational Council shall be composed of the Director of Missions, the general officers, and the program directors.

Section 7. COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES. Such councils and committees as needed to perform the tasks of the Association shall be elected in session or by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII

If for any reason in the future that this Association should be dissolved, the Trustees are to convey all net assets to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

ARTICLE VIII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the constitution shall be presented in written form to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting, to be considered on the second day, and must receive a two-thirds majority vote of the body in order to become effective.

ARTICLE IX

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption, and shall supersede all previous constitutions.

Bylaws

ARTICLE I - PARLIAMENTARY RULE

The parliamentary authority of the Association shall be *Robert's Rules of Order* (latest revised edition).

ARTICLE II - TIME OF MEETING

The Association will meet beginning on Monday following the fourth

(4th) Sunday of October of each year. However, the Moderator of the Association may call a special session anytime during the year provided the churches are given at least a two-week notice.

Section 1. Agenda Format. The Little River Baptist Association has adopted an agenda format for the executive committee meetings and the annual association meeting. With this format, it is required that any matters, motions or resolution be submitted to the associational office two weeks prior to the date of said meeting. Any executive committee member or elected messenger or elected committee member of any associational officer may propose any item for the agenda. Any items not included on the agenda may be brought up for consideration after securing a two-thirds majority of those present.

ARTICLE III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. MODERATOR. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms. He shall preside over the annual meetings of the Association. He shall be President of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all committees. He shall appoint the first three (3) members of the Nominating Committee and any special committees that may be needed.

Section 2. VICE MODERATOR. The Vice Moderator shall be elected annually. He shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. CLERK. The Clerk shall be elected annually. He shall send annual reports forms to the member at least two months before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting the Book of Reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, in cooperation with the Associational Office; supervise the printing of the annuals; keep on file copies of the annuals, records, and other documents of the Association; and, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee. He shall be a member of the Associational Council. The Clerk should attend the annual Clerk's Conference at Ridgecrest each year. The Clerk will also hold an annual Clerk's Conference in the Association. The Clerk shall provide copies of all minutes to the Association Office.

Section 4. TREASURER. The Treasurer shall be elected annually. He shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, the Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee; and, keep books available and up-to-date for examination. The Treasurer shall be bonded. He shall be a member of the Association Council.

Section 5. HISTORIAN. The Historian shall be elected annually. He shall endeavor to collect and preserve historical materials relative to the churches and the work of the Association. He shall be a member of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE IV - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairman of all standing committees. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting. The members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE V - TRUSTEES

The Association shall elect three Trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title of the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustees until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

ARTICLE VI - ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Section 1. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.

A. Qualifications. The qualifications for Director of Missions shall be:

1. A genuine conversion experience and belief in the basic tenets of the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963.
2. Emotionally, physically, socially, and professionally capable of working with people regardless of age, economic, status, or educational level.
3. Committed to the basic Southern Baptist principles and its programs and can promote them through the Association.
4. Ability to encourage churches to extend their witness through new ministries.

B. Duties and Responsibilities. The Director of Missions shall:

1. Administer policies and programs committed to him by the

Association and the Executive Committee.

2. Be the administrative head of the Associational Office and its staff; be responsible for directing and supervising the paid staff; for coordinating the various programs of the Association; and, for overseeing the purchase of equipment and supplies within the approved budget.
3. Serve as chairman of the Associational Council.
4. Serve as ex officio member of all councils and committees.
5. Work closely with associational officers, committees, organizations; and, fellowship auxiliaries to help each group determine its opportunities and objectives, and its procedures and programs for achieving these objectives.
6. Counsel with church leaders are requested with reference to programs and procedures in their church; calling a pastor and other staff members; actual or threatened breach of fellowship; church objectives, and church policies.
7. Counsel with pastors and other individuals who are called into church-related vocations as requested.
8. Visit churches by invitation or consent of the pastor to provide assistance in the church programs and ministry.
9. Visit churches on his own initiative for worship and Christian fellowship.
10. Interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist agencies.
11. Inform State and Southern Baptist Convention agencies of needs, problems, and potentialities within the Association.

C. Employment Agreements.

1. The salary and other compensation of the Director of Missions shall be set initially at the time of the call, and shall be reviewed annually by the Finance Committee to insure that they are in keeping with the cost of living and to consider and recommend any merit increases.
2. The Director of Missions shall be entitled to two (2) days off each week. Days may accumulate to a maximum of three days off at any time. In addition, he shall be granted off legal holidays.
3. The Director of Missions shall be entitled to two (2) full weeks of paid vacation annually, beginning six months after the commencement of his ministry with the Association. Vacation time must be taken within the calendar year, except that as much as one (1) week may be carried over to the subsequent year upon the approval of the Associational Council. He shall be entitled to two (2) additional days of vacation time for each full year of service, up to a maximum of four (4) full weeks. All vacation lease is to be arranged with the knowledge of the

Moderator of the Association.

4. A maximum of two (2) weeks annually with pay may be taken for engagements outside the Association for things such as: schools of missions, Sunday School enlargement campaigns revivals, continuing education, etc. In addition, he may hold one (1) week of meetings outside the Association on a commuting basis provided this does not interfere with his assigned responsibilities. He will be allowed to retain any honorariums. Approved for participation in additional emphases may be secured, subject to the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.
5. He shall be permitted to serve as interim pastor by invitation of any church or mission within the area of the Association under the following guidelines:
   a. With the approval of the Associational Council;
   b. Service with one church or mission may not exceed four (4) months consecutively;
   c. Interim pastorates shall always be secondary to his prior obligations as Director of Missions. Only two (2) such interim pastorates will be allowed per Associational year.
6. He shall be allowed fifteen (15) days sick leave annually. In the event of serious injury, illness, and disability the Association shall automatically continue his salary and other compensation for three (3) months. The Executive Committee may grant an extension of sick leave.
7. He may attend at the Association's expense, within the limits provided in the budget, the State and Southern Baptist Convention and other assemblies and conferences pertaining specifically to his work.
8. The Association shall bear all expenses related to the Director of Mission's retirement, long-term disability, term life insurance, and family hospitalization insurance program at the level agreed to at the time of the call and reviewed annually by the Finance Committee.
9. When working with churches within the line of regular associational promotions and programs, no honorarium is required. However, he shall not be expected to do pulpit supply in the absence of the pastor without an honorarium.

D. Selection and Call.

In the event of a vacancy in the office of Director of Missions, a Search Committee of no less than five (5) members shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Committee, to seek out and recommend to the Executive Committee or Association a person whose Christian character and qualifications have been examined and found to fit the office of Director of Missions as defined in the bylaws of this constitution, Article VI, Section I, A. Qualifications. A two-thirds affirmative vote is necessary in order to issue a call.

E. Termination.
The Director of Missions shall serve under a continuing call until the relationship is dissolved at the request of the Director of Missions or the Association. He must give at least thirty (30) days advanced notice in writing of his intentions to resign, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon. If two-thirds of the Associational Council feel convinced, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit that there is sufficient sentiment on the part of the Association, and that it would be in the best interest of the Director of Missions and the Association to consider dissolving the relationship, the Moderator shall call a special meeting of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee for the purpose of discussing the matter and endeavoring to render a solution. If a solution cannot be reached, the Moderator shall contact the Director of Associational Development of the Baptist State Convention or another such qualified neutral person who will act as a mediator in seeking to resolve the differences. The purpose of these meetings shall be foremost to resolve all differences and seek reconciliation. If agreement still cannot be reached, two-thirds of the Associational Council can request the Moderator to call a special meeting of the Executive Committee in order to recommend that the Executive Committee vote on whether or not it wishes to terminate the Director of Missions relationship with the Association. Executive Committee representatives from each church and program shall be notifies in writing at least two (2) weeks in advance of this meeting and its purpose. If a majority of the members present at this meeting vote to terminate the relationship, the Director of Missions shall submit his resignation effectively immediately; however, the Association shall continue to provide full compensation and benefits up to ninety (90) days while he seeks other employment or call.

Section 2. OTHER PROFESSIONAL MINISTERIAL STAFF.
The Association may employ from time to time as it deems in the best interest of the ministry and program of the Association other professional ministerial staff members who shall assist the Director of Missions in their specified areas of responsibility. The Associational Council shall appoint, with the approval of the Executive Committee, a Search Committee consisting of at least five (5) members plus the Director of Missions to recommend a person to fill the vacancy. The Search Committee shall present its recommendations to the Executive Committee or Association at any regular or called meeting, provided that announcement of the nomination has been made in writing two (2) weeks before the meeting. A two-thirds vote of those members present and voting shall be necessary for the confirmation of the Search Committee nominee. A job description for each member of the professional ministerial staff shall be included in the bylaws.

Section 3. PAID HOLIDAY LEAVE POLICY.

The following holidays are the ones which the associational staff will observe as paid holidays: New Year's Day; Easter Monday; Memorial Day; July Fourth; Labor Day; Thanksgiving Day; Friday after Thanksgiving; Christmas Eve; Christmas day; Day after Christmas Day. When a holiday falls on a Saturday or Sunday, the Director of Missions, in consultation with the staff, shall determine whether to observe the holiday on the preceding Friday or on the following Monday. The Director of Missions shall inform the Executive Committee of the decision.

ARTICLE VII - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Chairman of the Associational Council shall be the Director of Missions.

Section 2. The Associational Council shall define the objectives of the Association and project goals and plans for accomplishing the same. It shall evaluate the work of the Associational organizations and prepare a report of objectives and goals for presentation to the Executive Board or Association in the form of a calendar of activities. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory, and not authoritative or administrative.

ARTICLE VIII - PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Section 1. SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the structure of the Association with special emphases listed on the Associational Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 2. CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Church Training Director to plan and promote the total Church Training Program within the structure of the Association using the special emphases listed in the Church Training Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 3. BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood Director to promote the total Brotherhood program with special emphases on the Association Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 4. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

It shall be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the structure of the Association with special emphases on the special missionary effort of the church. She shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. MUSIC DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Association. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn songs in the churches and in associational-wide efforts. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 6. EVANGELISM DIRECTOR.

The Evangelism Director shall be Chairman of the Evangelism Council and shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association, using materials, suggestions and programs of our Assoication, State, and Southern Baptist Department of Evangelism. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

Section 7. STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR.

The Stewardship Director shall promote Christian stewardship in the Association and promote and encourage giving to Associational Missions, NC Missions Offering and the Cooperative Program. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

ARTICLE IX - STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the Association, except as otherwise provided for in the Constitution. This committee shall submit the names of Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, and WMU Director to the Executive Committee for approval at its April meeting so that they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

Section 2. PROGRAM DIRECTOR

The Program Director, composed of not less than three (3) members, shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are contacted prior to the annual meeting.

Section 3. RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

The Resolution Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator by the first session of the annual meeting. This committee shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

Section 4. PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

The Place and Preacher Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator in the first session of the annual meeting, shall recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon, and the places of the annual meetings for the following year.

Section 5. FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance Committee shall be composed of five (5) persons and will include two (2) laymen. The Associational Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member. This committee shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program; present a budget to the Assoication for the following year; devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget; and make a written report to the annual meeting. In event the Treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the Chairman of the Finance Committee shall be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new Treasurer is secured.

The Finance Committee shall present an annual budget to the Association for consideration at the Annual Meeting. This budget will become effective the following January 1 and will remain effective until the following the December 31. This budget may be amended at any time that the Association deems necessary.

Section 6. ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee, composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program. The guidelines for ordination of candidates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:

1. A church who has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian ministry and desiring the service of the Association Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.
2. The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representatives) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.
3. The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate in advance of the meeting, a list of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee.
4. When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasonable questioning of the committee, the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.
5. The Associational Ordination Committee will help, at the request of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service, and

they make every effort to attend the service and participate. The committee will present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final gesture of approval and encouragement.

Section 7. CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE

The Constitution and Policy Committee, composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution or bylaws and to make recommendations as needed to keep the constitution or bylaws in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

Section 8. STANDING COMMITTEE

The Standing Committee shall be composed of elective representatives of the following: Christian Literature, Baptist Hospital, World Missions, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, Minister's Retirement, Evangelism, Cooperative Program, and Memorials. Their duties shall consist of communication (personal visitation, if possible) and promoting through the churches of the Association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the Association.

Section 9. BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

The Building and Grounds Committee shall be composed of three (3) members of the Association. Their duties are to give attention to and study the condition and state of repair and appearance of all buildings and grounds owned by the Association and included in the Associational budget. This committee has the authority to have minor repairs made, not to exceed $550.00, and shall bring to the attention of the Association or Executive Committee any emergency or major repairs that need immediate attention. This committee will make an annual report to the Association.

Section 10. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

A. Membership

The Personnel Committee shall consist of nine (9) members, each elected to serve a three (3) year term with the three (3) members rotating off each year.

B. Purpose

The Personnel Committee shall assist the Director of Missions and Association in matters related to the salaried ministerial and non-ministerial staff of the Association. It shall be the general duty of this committee to advise and make recommendations to the Executive Committee and/or Association matters relating to associational personnel policy, personnel administration, and personnel management. This committee shall have the general authority to advise and assist the Director of Missions in his capacity as the administrative head of all paid associational staff members.

C. Duties

1. To fill and terminate non-ministerial staff positions in consultation with Director of Missions and to report promptly such hiring or termination to the Executive Committee.
2. To make budgetary recommendations to the Finance Committee on matters of staff salaries, benefits, and support.
3. To maintain an accurate job description for each staff member.
4. To serve as a liaison between staff members and the association.
5. To develop and maintain a manual for staff policies and procedures.
6. To periodically conduct a performance evaluation of all paid staff members.
7. To make recommendations to appropriate committees with regard to staff working conditions, equipment, and training.
8. To review staff grievances and make recommendations to the Director of Missions or Executive Committee concerning each grievance.

Section 11. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

A. Membership

The Missions Development Committee shall consist of nine (9) members, each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) rotating off each year.

B. Purpose

The Missions Development Committee will assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in the establishment of mission churches and ministry points in needed areas and in cooperative missions involvement within the Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

C. Duties

1. To help develop climate for new work in the association.
2. To conduct surveys and plans to determine needs for new missions and ministry points.
3. To work with any and all existing associational committees in any work or planning where missions involvement is needed.
4. To serve as a liaison and facilitator between any new missions and/or sponsor mission committees and all adjacent churches and missions within a three (3) miles area in following associational policies for the establishment of missions, the organization of a church, and the physical relocation of church property.
5. To maintain a continuous search for land that would be suitable for a new mission or ministry point.
6. To review any request from a mission or church related to new work or missions and make recommendations to the Association

that requires associational approval.

7. To enlist interest and support of LRBA Churches to sponsor new work.
8. To lead the Association to begin new work where and when a sponsoring church is not available.
9. To explore and recommended innovative ways to finance new work.
10. To encourage and assist churches in cooperative mission involvement within the Little River Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Home Mission Board and the Foreign Mission Board.

Section 12. MILITARY MINISTRY COMMITTEE

A. Membership

The Military Ministry Committee shall consist of nine (9) members, each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) members rotating off each year.

B. Purpose

The Military Ministry Committee shall assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in their ministry to and with the military community.

C. Duties

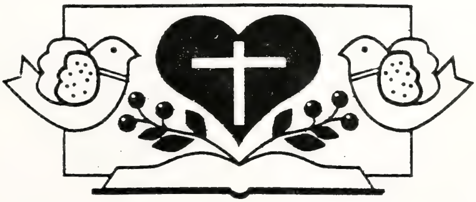
1. To sensitize associational churches to needs of those associated with the military.
2. To help discover needs of those who live in our area who are in the military.
3. To help develop strategies and outreach programs for military personnel and their families.
4. To find and develop resources for ministry to military personnel and their families.
5. To lead the Association in appropriate cooperative ministries to military personnel and their families.

ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

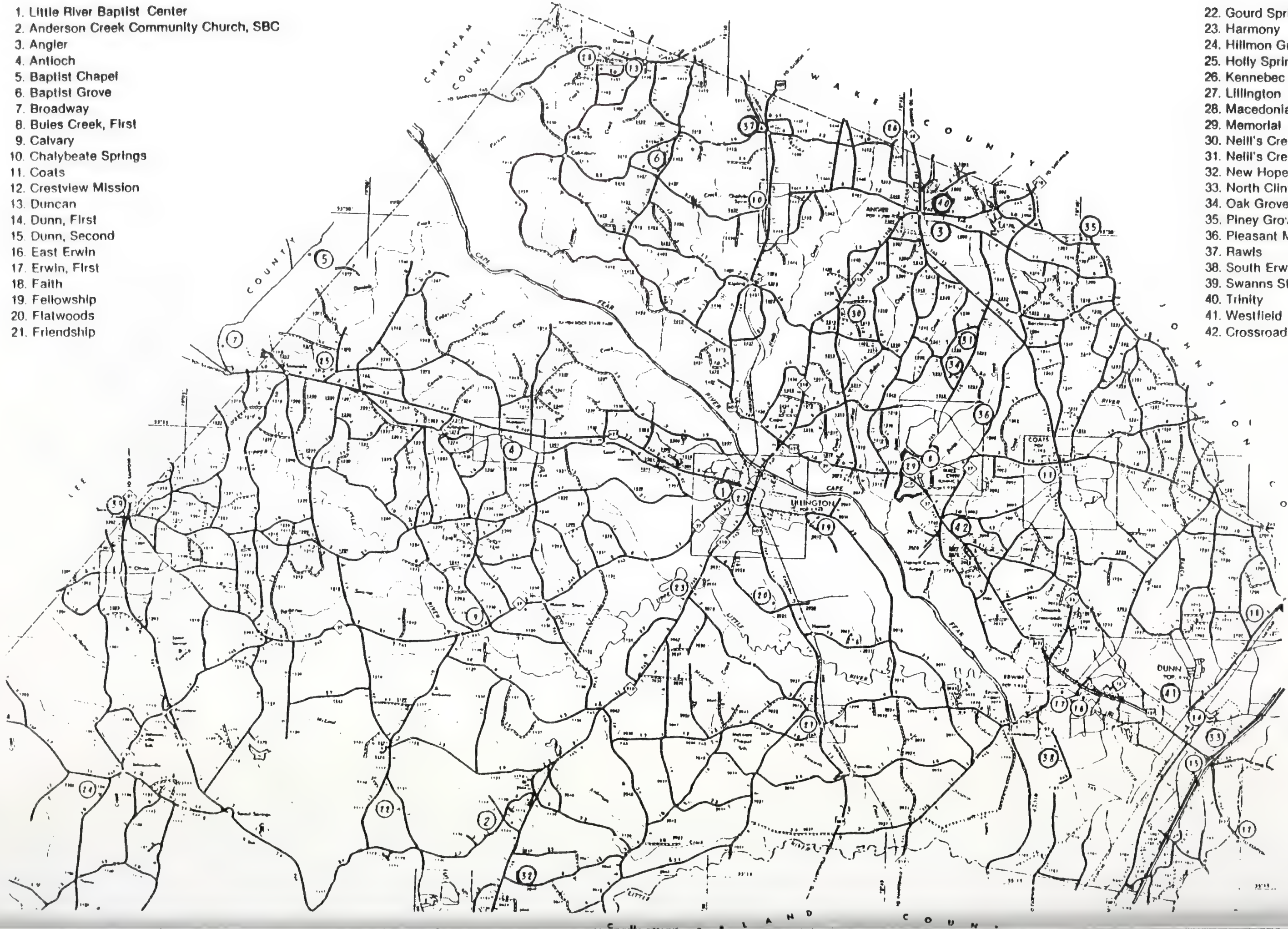
The bylaws may be amended at any session of the Association or Executive Committee by a majority vote.

ARTICLE XI - ADOPTION

These bylaws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supersede all previous bylaws.



1. Little River Baptist Center
2. Anderson Creek Community Church, SBC
3. Angier
4. Antioch
5. Baptist Chapel
6. Baptist Grove
7. Broadway
8. Buies Creek, First
9. Calvary
10. Chalybeate Springs
11. Coats
12. Crestview Mission
13. Duncan
14. Dunn, First
15. Dunn, Second
16. East Erwin
17. Erwin, First
18. Faith
19. Fellowship
20. Flatwoods
21. Friendship
22. Gourd Springs
23. Harmony
24. Hillmon Grove
25. Holly Springs
26. Kennebec
27. Lillington
28. Macedonia
29. Memorial
30. Neill's Creek
31. Neill's Creek Spanish Mission
32. New Hope
33. North Clinton Avenue
34. Oak Grove
35. Piney Grove Chapel
36. Pleasant Memory
37. Rawls
38. South Erwin
39. Swanns Station
40. Trinity
41. Westfield
42. Crossroads Mission


CHATHAM COUNTY
WAKE COUNTY
JOHNSTON COUNTY
CUMBERLAND COUNTY
LEE COUNTY
CAPE FEAR RIVER
LITTLE RIVER
LILLINGTON
COATS
DUNN
ANGIER
ERWIN

Notes

Notes

Little River
Baptist Association

One Hundred and Twenty-Third Annual Meeting

"LIVING THE FAITH:
Sharing His Love"

HOLLY SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 26, 1998

COATS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 27,1998

1998 Annual
North Carolina

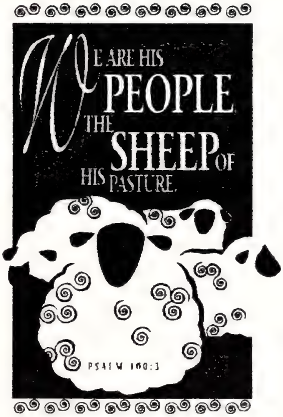
Minutes

of

Little River Baptist Association

North Carolina

One Hundred Twenty-Third
Annual Session



WE ARE HIS PEOPLE THE SHEEP OF HIS PASTURE.
PSALM 100:3

Met With
HOLLY SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 26, 1998

and

COATS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 27, 1998

The next regular meeting of the Little River Baptist Association will be held on Monday, October 25, 1999 with New Hope Baptist Church in Spring Lake, NC and Tuesday, October 26, 1999 with Rawls Baptist Church in Fuquay-Varina, NC.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ACTeam Annual Report 38
Annual Church Profiles Digest 39
Annual Church Profiles 82-102
Annual Meeting Agenda 22-23
Associational Directory 3-11
Baptist Children's Homes of NC 39-41
Baptist Men Annual Report 41-42
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC 43-44
Belarussian Children Ministry 44
Belarussian Host Families and Sponsors 44-45
Belarussian Ministry Financial Statement 1998 45
Biblical Recorder Annual Report 46-47
Budget and Finance Committee Report for 1999 30-35
Calendar 47-54
Christian Action League of NC 54-55
Churches Directory 11-21
Church History of Holly Springs Baptist Church 24
Church History of Coats Baptist Church 25
Constitution and Bylaws 103-119
Cooperative Program/Stewardship Report 56
Council on Christian Higher Education 56-57
Disaster Recovery Unit Report 57-58
Disciplehsip Training Report 58-59
Evangelism Annual Report 59-60
Historical Table 77-81
LRBA Growth Endowment For Missions 60-61
Map . . . . Center
Memorial 61
Memoriam of Our Members 61-62
Messengers To The Annual Meeting 26-27
Minutes of the Associational Annual Meeting 28-30
Mision Hispana De Buies Creek 63
Mision Hispana De Buies Creek Financial Statement 63-64
Moderator and Executive Committee Report 64
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 65-66
North Carolina/South Africa Partnership 66-69
Place and Preacher Committee Report 69
Resolutions of Appreciation 70-71
Senior Adult Ministry 69-70
Treasurer's Report for 1998 35-38

Woman's Missionary Union Annual Report 71-72
World Missions Report 72-73
Vacation Bible School Reports 74-76

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
✝ ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY ✝

Director of Missions . **Daniel M. Deaton** 85 Village Wy Lillington 27546(h)814-2539
Mailing Address . PO Box 896 Lillington 27546(o)893-4282 or 893-2865 (f)893-6860
Center . . . . 1004 Summerville-Mamers Rd Lillington(e-mail)lrba@nceye.net
Webpage . . . . www.nceyenet/lrba
Administrative Assistant . . . .
. . . . **Cassandra Holt** 273 Chalybeate Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-8980
Administrative Assistant . . . .
. . . . **Debra Storey** 3278 Cool Springs Rd Broadway 27505(h)258-5769

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator . . . . **David Whiteman** PO Box 485 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-9638
Assistant Moderator . . **Bob Wheeler** 1240 US 421 N Lillington 27546(h)893-3158
Historian . . . . **Jeff Roberts** 1220 Wheeler Dr Angier 27501(h)639-9402
Clerk . . . . **Jo Lee** 242 Lafayette Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-6675
Assistant Clerk . . . . **Jean Tew** PO Box 1303 Lillington 27546(o)893-9151
Treasurer . . . . **Marshall Woodall** 473 Oak St Lillington 27546(h)893-4349
Assistant Treasurer . . . . **Emery Hobbs** PO Box 386 Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-2660

STANDING COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Society . . . .
. . . . **Cassandra Holt** 273 Chalybeate Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-8980
Baptist Foundation . **Bruce Blackmon** PO Box 8 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-3543
Baptist Hospital . . . . . . **Roger Johnson** PO Box 368 Lillington 27546(h)893-3221
Baptist Retirement Homes . . . .
. . . . **Ella Beach** 508 South Orange Ave Dunn 28334(h)892-1039
Children's Homes . . . . **Abe Elmore** PO Box 668 Dunn 28335(h)892-6661
Christian Life/Public Affairs . . . .
. . . . **Lee Newton** 10709 US 401 N Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-6905
Cooperative Program/Stewardship . . . .
. . . . **Frank Neville** PO Box 277 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-4094
Evangelism . . . . **Michael Simmons** PO Box 126 Buies Creek 27506(h)897-1886
Memorials . . . . **Tom Lee** 301 First St Broadway 27505(h)258-6561
Minister's Retirement . **John Stephenson** PO Box 339 Coats 27521(h)897-6162
World Missions . . . **Vivian Simpson** PO Box 332 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-5682

SUNDAY SCHOOL-ACTeam

Director .... **Ivan Byrd** 3910 Hwy 401 S Lillington 27546(h)893-8408
Adult Director ..... **Cynthia Spivey** 114 Red Cedar Ln Sanford 27330(h)776-0428
Youth Director .... **Kerry Peeler** PO Box 3312 Buies Creek 27506(h)814-0168
Children's Director ....
.... **Rhonda Horinka** 5516 US 401 N Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)557-0895
VBS Director .... **Kim Hendrick** 9425 McDougald Rd Broadway 27505(h)499-5788

DISCIPLESHIP SUPPORT COUNCIL

Chairman .... **Steve Davis** 102 Dogwood Knoll Dunn 28334(h)892-8526
Assistant Chairman ....
.... **Grady Edwards** 3566 NC Hwy 210 S Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-4229
Children Bible Drill Director ....
.... **Ruby Babb** 600 E McNeill St Lillington 27546(h)893-5294
Children Bible Drill Director ....
.... **Georgia Lee Brown** 4699 Spring Hill Church Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-4301
Youth Bible Drill & Speaker Tournament ....
.... **Kathy Crenshaw** 78 Tripp Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-9408
LIFE Support Network Coordinator ....
.... **David Oyster** 1804 Holly Springs Church Rd Broadway 27505(h)258-3103

BAPTIST MEN

Director .... **Earl Gray** PO Box 116 Kipling 27534(h)552-7957
Team Member ...... **Clark Kershner** 2108 Tramway Rd Sanford 27330(h)776-8588
Team Member .... **Frank Shue** 483 Shue Rd Broadway 27505(h)258-6677
Team Member .... **Charles Rambeau** 108 Westfield Dr Dunn 28334(h)891-1912
Team Member .... **Robert Wood** PO Box 1403 Lillington 27546(h)893-2525
Team Member . **Edsel Smith** 829 Lennie Smith Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-2650
Team Member .. **Earl Esslinger** 115 Willie Cameron Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-5321
Team Member .... **Marion Hobbs** 6207 US 401 S Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-8936
Team Member .... **Eric Dziedzic** 308 West B St Erwin 28339(h)897-6045
Team Member ..... **Royce Crumpler** 2377 Meadowlark Rd Dunn 28334(h)892-6514

DISASTER RECOVERY TEAM

Director .... **Marion Hobbs** 6207 US 401 S Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-8936
Team Leader .... **Charles Rambeau** 108 Westfield Dr Dunn 28334(h)891-1912

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director .... **Dorothy Barham** PO Box 371 Lillington 27546(h)893-3309
Assistant Director ....
.... **Lynn Walker** 9804 Kennebec Church Rd Angier 27501(h)639-9762
Secretary/Treasurer ..... **Linda Cameron** 372 Oak St Lillington 27546(h)893-9812
Missions Involvement Consultant ....
.... **Beanie Roberts** 1220 Wheeler Dr Angier 27501(h)639-9402

Assistant Missions Involvement Consultant
Judy Taylor 2225 Old Stage Rd Erwin 28339(h)897-8736

Missions Growth Consultant
Cheryl Cruickshank 84 Femside Court Angier 27501(h)639-0197

Baptist Nursing Fellowship Consultant
Claudia Hayes 190 Roberts Rd Sanford 27330(h)499-9665

Assistant Baptist Nursing Fellowship Consultant
Kathryn Heinzman 718 West J St Erwin 28339(h)897-6144

Women on Missions Consultant
Barbara Byrd 7335 Ross Rd Erwin 28339(h)893-4895

Assistant Women on Missions
Barbara Butler 4165 Darroch Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-5389

Girls-In-Action Consultant
Wendy Pippen 1448 Thompson Rd Bunnlevel 28323(h)814-2376

Assistant Girls-In-Action Consultant
Alice Davis PO Box 249 Lillington 27546(h)814-2190

Mission Friends Consultant
Tammy Farley 101 Crestview Dr Dunn 28334(h)892-0194

Assistant Mission Friends Consultant
Amy Wade 1601 Phelps West Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-0766

MUSIC

Director **Christine Avery** PO Box 355 Coats 27521(h)897-5360

YOUTH

Director **Joe Stertz** PO Box 2123 Buies Creek 27526(h)893-7702

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Exp.
Ex Officio, **Marshall Woodall** 473 Oak St Lillington 27546(h)893-4349
1999 **Georgia Lee Brown** 4699 Spring Hill Church Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-4301
1999 **Ken Buss** PO Box 902 Lillington 27546(h)893-2566
2000 **Charles Burns** 213 Upper Deck Sanford 27330(h)499-4789
2000 **Richard Byrd** PO Box 237 Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-5128
2001 **Ken Talley**
2001 **Steve Pegram** 700 N Ashe Ave Dunn 28334(h)892-2842

TRUSTEES

Exp.
1999 **Brenda Burgess** 459 Nursery Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-5735
2000 **Forrest Penny** 40 Baptist Grove Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-4274
2001 **Clara Langston** PO Box 115 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-3502

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Ex Officio **David Whiteman** PO Box 485 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-9638
Chairman **Stiles Ellyson** PO Box 354 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-5396
Member **Roy McLamb** 2571 Joel Johnson Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-3012
Member **Steve Gordon** PO Box 27 Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-9623

CONSTITUTION AND POLICY

Exp.			
1999	**Bob Holder**	PO Box 516 Olivia	28368(h)499-9450
2000	**Wayne Oakes**	9436 Jen Mar Dr Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)557-6112
2001	**Frank Neville**	309 Briarcliff Dr Dunn	28334(h)892-7578

BUILDING AND GROUNDS

Exp.			
1999	**Jerry Johnson**	513 E Stewart St Coats	27521(h)897-7462
2000	**Jimmy Atkinson**	2780 Overhills Rd Bunnlevel	28323(h)893-6413
2001	**Bob Grindle**, *Chairman*	106 Pandora Circle Erwin	28339(h)897-2132

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Exp.			
1999	**Judy Taylor**	2225 Old Stage Rd Erwin	28339(h)897-8736
1999	**Steve Pegram**	700 N Ashe Ave Dunn	28334(h)892-2842
1999	**Earl Esslinger**	115 Willie Cameron Rd Lillington	27546(h)893-5321
2000	**Max Eller**	316 Keith Hills Rd Lillington	27546(h)893-5321
2000	**Hal Jernigan**	Rt 3 Box 558 Dunn	28334(h)897-5405
2000	**Greg McClain**	4200 Neill's Creek Rd Angier	27501(h)639-7226
2001	**Haywood Hall**	PO Box 155 Angier	27501(h)639-2394
2001	**David Heinzman**	718 West J St Erwin	28339(h)897-6144

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Exp.			
1999	**David Heinzman**	718 West J St Erwin	28339(h)897-6144
1999	**Manford Hardee**	PO Box 565 Lillington	27546(h)639-3333
1999	**Cynthia Spivey**	114 Red Cedar Ln Sanford	27330(h)776-0428
2000	**Wayne Hatcher**	PO Box 1679 Buies Creek	27506(h)893-6086
2000	**Becky Puttman**	10678 Old US 421 Broadway	27505(h)258-6836
2000	**Jim Randolph**, *Chairman*	2714 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron	28326(h)499-4882

COUNCIL ON PASTORAL MINISTRIES

Russell Blackmon, *Chairman*	5145 Hwy 87 N Sanford	27330(h)499-5544
Jim Burgin	6099 Hwy 55 W Angier	27501(h)639-9936
Jerry Parsons	275 Holly Springs Church Rd Broadway	27505(h)258-3144

COUNCIL ON HISPANIC MINISTRIES

Scott Avery, *Chairman*	PO Box 355 Coats	27521(h)897-5360
David Steegar, *Vice Chairman*	PO Box 848 Buies Creek	27506(h)893-5300
Sherly Davy	PO Box 245 Buies Creek	27506(h)893-8718
Nancy Blackmon, *Secretary*	5145 Hwy 87 N Sanford	27330(h)499-5544
Ann McClain	4200 Neill's Creek Rd Angier	27501(h)639-7226

BELARUS STEERING COMMITTEE

Donald Dawson, *Chairman*	786 Elliot Bridge Rd Fayetteville	28311(h)488-4683
Bill Tomlinson	500 Woodman Dr Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-9443
Charles Price	401 South 14th St Erwin	28339(h)897-4812
Jim Roberts	133 Spring Ln Lillington	27546(h)814-2812
Earl Gray	PO Box 116 Kipling	27543(h)552-7957
Medical Coordinators		
Judy Holland	554 Homestead Ln Angier	27501(h)639-8929
Shirley Simmons	PO Box 595 Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-5562

SOUTH AFRICAN PARTNERSHIP

Alice Davis, *Chairman*	PO Box 249 Lillington	27546(h)814-2190

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Bruce Blackmon, *Chairman*	PO Box 8 Buies Creek	27506(h)893-3543
Earl Esslinger	115 Willie Cameron Rd Lillington	27546(h)893-5321
Barry Hoyle	1602 Wellons Ave Dunn	28334(h)891-1047
Earl Jones	PO Box 98 Coats	27521(h)893-3523
George Simmons	16048 NC Hwy 27 W Sanford	27330(h)499-6423
Dan Deaton	PO Box 897 Lillington	27546(h)814-2539
David Whiteman	PO Box 485 Buies Creek	27506(h)893-9638
Marshall Woodall	473 Oak St Lillington	27546(h)893-4349
Max Eller	316 Keith Hills Rd Lillington	27546(h)893-6687
Mack McLeod	PO Box 120 Angier	27501(h)639-4862

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Michael Simmons, *Chairman*	PO Box 126 Buies Creek	27506(h)897-1886
Don Needham	219 Dalrymple Farm Rd Broadway	27505(h)258-9648
Russell Blackmon	5145 Hwy 87 N Sanford	27330(h)499-5544

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY

Joyce Pulliam, *Chairman*	158 Burkot Rd Lillington	27546(h)893-3136
Jean Tomlinson	500 Woodman Dr Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-9443
Louise Gagich	404 N Ellis St Dunn	28334(h)892-2012
Barbara Byrd	7335 Ross Rd Erwin	28339(h)893-4895
Margie Straight	Rt 1 Box 469-2 Spring Lake	28390(h)497-9173

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS BY THE MODERATOR

Nominating Committee

Nancy Blackmon	Swanns Station Baptist Church
Judy Holland	Memorial Baptist Church
David Oyster	Holly Springs Baptist Church

Program Committee

Joe Sakas	New Hope Baptist Church
Lee Newton	Rawls Baptist Church
Jerry Parsons	Holly Springs Baptist Church

Place and Preacher Committee

Mike Stinson	Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church
Steve Davis	Dunn Second Baptist Church
Stancil Baucom	Pleasant Memory Baptist Church

Resolutions Committee

Alice Davis	Lillington Baptist Church
Ken Dalton	Crossroads Church

Representative to the Executive Committee

Anderson Creek	**Ralph Darch**	345 Will Lucas Rd	Linden	28356(h)497-2508
Angier	**Avis Hall**	PO Box 155	Angier	27501(h)639-2394
Antioch	**Martin Groover**	PO Box 525	Mamers	27552(h)893-4678
Baptist Chapel	**George Stallings**	104 Belmont Ln	Broadway	27505(h)258-3766
Baptist Grove	**Billy Crabtree**	6140 Christian Light Rd	Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-5435
Broadway	**Tom Lee**	301 First St	Broadway	27505(h)258-6561
Buies Creek First	**William Boyd**	PO Box 449	Coats	27521(h)897-3545
Calvary	**Robert Butler**	4165 Darroch Rd	Lillington	27546(h)893-5389
Chalybeate Springs	**Forrest Penny**	40 Baptist Grove Rd	Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-4374
Coats	**Kent Turlington**	2613 Cane Mill Rd	Coats	27521(h)897-6751
Crestview	**Don Davis**	PO Box 1342	Dunn	28335(h)892-8710
Crossroads	**Ken Dalton**	PO Box 1177	Lillington	27546(h)639-6776
Duncan	**Priscilla Mann**	2129 W Academy St	Holly Springs	27540(h)552-4853
Duncan	**Marie Truelove**	2125 W Academy St	Holly Springs	27540(h)552-4672
Dunn First	**Karl Minor**	309 West Broad St	Dunn	28334(h)892-6296
Dunn Second	**Steve Davis**	102 Dogwood Knoll	Dunn	28334(h)892-8526
East Erwin	**Ron Byrd**	PO Box 416	Erwin	28339(h)897-5322

Erwin First . . . . **Floyd Glover** 402 East H St Erwin 28339(h)897-5759
Faith . . . . **Wayne Stanley** 1474 Neighbors Rd Dunn 28334(h)892-7344
Faith . . . . **Tracy and Lisa Tart** 8020 NC Hwy 27 E Coats 27521(h)894-1393
Fellowship . . . . **James Taylor** PO Box 1596 Lillington 27546(h)893-9517
Flatwoods . . . . **Roy McLamb** PO Box 1348 Lillington 27546(h)893-3012
Friendship . . . . **Richard Byrd** PO Box 237 Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-5128
Gourd Springs . . . . . . **Woody Griffin** 371 Bernard St Spring Lake 28390(h)497-2049
Harmony . . . . **John Atkins** PO Box 663 Lillington 27546(h)893-3731
Hillmon Grove . . **Jim Randolph** 2714 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron 28326(h)499-4882
Hillmon Grove . . **George Simmons** 16048 NC Hwy 27 W Sanford 27330(h)499-6423
Holly Springs . . . . **Clark Kershner** 2108 Tramway Rd Sanford 27330(h)776-8588
Kennebec . . . . **Richard Walker** 9804 Kennebec Church Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)639-9762
Lillington . . . . **Mark Morris** PO Box 670 Lillington 27546(h)893-6782
Macedonia . . . . . **Danny Jarmon** 10481 NC Hwy 42 Holly Springs 27540(h)552-6674
Memorial . . . . **Clara Langston** PO Box 115 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-3502
Neill's Creek . . . . **Linwood Matthews** 970 Chalybeate Springs Rd Angier 27501(h)639-2889
New Hope . . . . . . **Joe Sakas** 2695 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390(h)436-3930
North Clinton Avenue . . . **Jo Lee** 242 Lafayette Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-6675
Oak Grove . . . . **Rick Jefferds** 2405 Mitchell Rd Angier 27501(h)639-8448
Piney Grove Chapel . . . . **Wayne Benson** 739 Aquilla Rd Benson 27504(h)894-5441
Pleasant Memory . . . . . **Stancil Baucom** 1062 E Justin St Garner 27520(h)550-4939
Rawls . . **Henry Rawls** 469 Piney Grove Rawls Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5480
Renewed Faith . . . **Jimmy Atkinson** 2780 Overhills Rd Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-6413
South Erwin . . . . **Ronnie Byrd** PO Box 282 Erwin 28339(h)897-6118
Swanns Station . . . . . **Russell Blackmon** 5145 Hwy 87 N Sanford 27330(h)499-5544
Trinity . . . . **Donald Rea** 29 E Wray St Angier 27501(h)639-8489
Westfield . . . . **Ed Taylor** 2225 Old Stage Rd Erwin 28339(h)897-8736

Ordained Ministers

Neil Armstrong . . . . 2515 Fordham Dr Fayetteville 28304(h)485-4827
Jimmy Atkinson . . . . 2780 Overhills Rd Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-6413
Wayne Ballard . . . . PO Box 603 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-1143
Stancil Baucom . . . . 1062 East Justin Dr Garner 27529(h)550-4939
Dean Beck . . . . PO Box 1276 Buies Creek 27506(h)814-2454
Grover Blackburn . . . . 40 High Meadow Dr Angier 27501(h)639-4300
Russell Blackmon . . . . 5145 Hwy 87 N Sanford 27330(h)499-5544
Timmy Blair . . . . 4440-A Piney Grove Rd Angier 27501(h)639-2481
Kenny Bledsoe . . . . PO Box 117 Angier 27501(h)639-8602
Bryan Boyd . . . . PO Box 2137 Buies Creek 27506(h)814-2825
Phillip Burden . . . . 11954 NC Hwy 42 Holly Springs 27540(h)552-0368
Lynn Buzzard . . . . PO Box 891 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-8536
Ron Byrd . . . . PO Box 1114 Coats 27521(h)897-5322

Ronnie Byrd	PO Box 282 Erwin 28339(h)897-6118
Michael Cogdill	PO Box 455 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-6387
William Crabtree	6140 Christian Light Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5435
Ken Dalton	105 Deer Run Court Angier 27501(h)639-6776
Ralph Darch	345 Will Lucas Rd Linden 28356(h)497-2508
Ricky Davis	PO Box 1317 Angier 27501(h)639-0168
Steve Davis	102 Dogwood Knoll Dunn 28334(h)892-8526
Grady Edwards	3566 US Hwy 210 S Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-4229
Max Eller	316 Keith Hills Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-6687
Stiles Ellyson	PO Box 354 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-5396
Tom Freeman	509 South General Lee Ave Dunn 28334(h)892-7953
Colon Godwin	746 Christmas Tree Rd Dunn 28334(h)892-6159
Randy Godwin	PO Box 1243 Dunn 28335(c)892-7497
Steve Gordon	PO Box 27 Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-9623
Carl Graham	759 Wheeler Dr Angier 27501(h)639-3143
Martin Groover	PO Box 525 Mamers 27552(h)893-4678
Wayne Hatcher	PO Box 1679 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-6086
Steve Harmon	PO Box 1736 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-5555
Danny Jarmon	10556 NC Hwy 42 Holly Springs 27540(h)552-6674
Rick Jefferds	2405 Mitchell Rd Angier 27501(h)639-8448
Glenn Jonas	PO Box 143 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-5658
Doug Jones	PO Box 1492 Buies Creek 27506(h)814-0440
Donald Keyser	PO Box 125 Buies Creek 27506 (h)893-3814
Leary Knight	11797 US 421 N Broadway 27505(h)258-9557
David Lee	9610 C NC 50 N Angier 27501(h)894-7985
Tom Lee	301 First St Broadway 27505(h)258-6561
Blair Little	128 Highland Dr Lillington 27546(h)893-8017
George Magill	212 Magill Dr Broadway 27505(h)258-3337
Greg McClain	4200 Neill's Creek Rd Angier 27501(h)639-7226
Hugh McKinley	304 Nottinghill Walk Apex 27502(h)363-6694
Roy McLamb	2571 Joel Johnson Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-3012
J. T. Mercado	693 Bill Avery Rd Coats 27521(h)893-1420
Karl Minor	105 Carriage Court Dunn 28334(h)892-6296
Jesse Mooney	PO Box 297 Coats 27521(h)897-2741
Mark Morris	PO Box 507 Lillington 27546(h)893-6782
Bill Muench	6518 Christian Light Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)577-3932
Woodrow Neal	779 Lafayette Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-9389
Frank Neville	PO Box 277 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-4094
Lee Newton	10709 US 401 N Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-6905
Wayne Oakes	9436 Jen Mar Dr Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)557-6112
David Oyster	1804 Holly Springs Church Rd Broadway 27505(h)258-3103
Jerry Parsons	275 Holly Springs Church Rd Broadway 27505(h)258-3144
Steve Pegram	107 N Byrd Dr Dunn 28334(h)892-2842
Eslie Phillips	459 Keith Hills Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-9154
Donald Rea	PO Box 579 Angier 27501(h)639-8489
Jeff Roberts	1220 Wheeler Dr Angier 27501(h)639-9402
Stephen Rzonca	PO Box 1058 Buies Creek 27506(h)814-3680
Joe Sakas	2695 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390(h)436-3930
Michael Simmons	PO Box 473 Buies Creek 27506(h)897-1886

Henry Simpson	PO Box 332 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-5682
George Stallings	104 Belmont Ln Broadway 27505(h)258-3766
John Stephenson	PO Box 339 Coats 27521(h)897-6162
Mike Stinson	284 Chalybeate Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)557-9293
Donald Strother	PO Box 483 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-5802
A. C. Tatem	5741 Crenshaw Dr Hope Mills 28348(h)424-1883
James Taylor	PO Box 1596 Lillington 27546(h)893-9517
Jerry Wallace	PO Box 256 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-2988
Richard Walker	9804 Kennebec Church Rd Angier 27501(h)639-9762
Joe Watterson	1756 Holly Springs Church Rd Broadway 27505(h)258-6008
Robert West	PO Box 71 Lillington 27546(h)893-9161
David Whiteman	PO Box 448 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-9638
Robert Wilson	1916 Holly Springs Church Rd Broadway 27505(h)258-3140
Chris Wroten	346 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron 28326(h)499-5315

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Pastors Name, Church Mailing Address and Telephone
* = Interim Pastors

Anderson Creek	**Ralph Darch**	2085 Ray Rd Spring Lake 28390(c)436-0548
Angier	**Grover Blackburn**	PO Box 130 Angier 27501(c)639-6114
Antioch	**Martin Groover**	PO Box 525 Mamers 27552(c)893-5984
Baptist Chapel	**George Stallings**	PO Box 489 Broadway 27505(c)258-3212
Baptist Grove	**Billy Crabtree**	6140 Christian Light Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(c)552-8592
Broadway	**Tom Lee**	PO Box 128 Broadway 27505(c)258-6031
Buies Creek First	**Michael Simmons**	PO Box 126 Buies Creek 27506(c)893-4280
Calvary		PO Box 1162 Lillington 27546(c)893-4163
Chalybeate Springs	**Mike Stinson**	238 Chalybeate Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(c)552-2856
Coats	**Jesse Mooney**	PO Box 297 Coats 27521(c)897-5173
Crestview	**Don Davis**	PO Box 1342 Dunn 28335(c)892-2099
Crossroads	**Ken Dalton**	PO Box 1177 Lillington 27546(c)893-9754
Duncan	**Phillip Burden**	12024 NC Hwy 42 Holly Springs 27540(c)552-0368
Dunn First	**Karl Minor**	309 West Broad St Dunn 28334(c)892-6161
Dunn Second	**Steve Davis**	701 Jackson Rd Dunn 28334(c)892-5832
East Erwin	**Ron Byrd**	PO Box 416 Erwin 28339(c)892-6395
Erwin First	***Mark Whitening**	PO Box 608 Erwin 28339(c)897-5766
Faith	**David Lee**	3835 US 301 N Dunn 28334(c)892-4636
Fellowship	**James Taylor**	PO Box 1596 Lillington 27546(c)893-2414
Friendship	**Steve Gordon**	PO Box 120 Bunnlevel 28323(c)893-5901
Gourd Springs		4575 Ray Rd Spring Lake 28390(c)436-0276
Harmony	**Grady Edwards**	3600 NC Hwy 210 S Bunnlevel 28323(c)893-4229
Hillmon Grove	**Chris Wroten**	384 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron 28326(c)499-4913
Holly Springs	**Jerry Parsons**	385 Holly Springs Church Rd Broadway 27505(c)258-6342
Kennebec	**Richard Walker**	9808 Kennebec Church Rd Angier 27501(c)639-4021
Lillington	**Mark Morris**	PO Box 670 Lillington 27546(c)893-9151

Macedonia . . . . **Danny Jarmon** 10481 NC Hwy 42 Holly Springs 27540(c)552-6674
Memorial . . . . **David Whiteman** PO Box 485 Buies Creek 27506(c)893-4162
Neill's Creek . . . . **Greg McClain** 4200 Neill's Creek Rd Angier 27501(c)639-6126
New Hope . . . . . . **Arthur Tatem** 293 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390(c)497-1033
North Clinton Avenue . . . . ***Randy Godwin** PO Box 1243 Dunn 28335(c)892-7497
Oak Grove . . . . . . **Rick Jefferds** 851 Oak Grove Church Rd Angier 27501(c)639-8448
Piney Grove Chapel . . **Timmy Blair** 4440-A Piney Grove Rd Angier 27501(c)639-2481
Pleasant Memory . . . . **Stancil Baucom** PO Box 652 Coats 27521(c)897-5028
Rawls . . . . **Lee Newton** 10709 US 401 N Fuquay-Varina 27526(c)552-6905
Renewed Faith . . . . **Jimmy Atkinson** 444-A Elliott Bridge Rd Spring Lake 28390(c)436-3068
South Erwin . . . . **Ronnie Byrd** PO Box 282 Erwin 28339(c)897-6118
Swanns Station . . . **Russell Blackmon** 7952 NC Hwy 87 S Sanford 27330(c)499-4652
Trinity . . . . **Donald Rea** 29 E Wray St Angier 27501(c)639-2495
Westfield . . . . **Steve Pegram** 700 N Ashe Ave Dunn 28334(c)892-2216

Associate Pastors

Chalybeate Springs . . . . **Bill Muench** 6518 Christian Light Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)577-3932
Lillington . . . . **Alice Davis** PO Box 249 Lillington 27546(h)814-2190
Macedonia . . . . **Tommy Talton** 217 Long St Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-0459
Renewed Faith . . . . **Ricky Davis** PO Box 1317 Angier 27501(h)639-0168

Baptist Men Directors

Angier . . . . **Earl Gray** PO Box 116 Kipling 27543(h)552-7957
Antioch . . . . **Eldon Sloan, Jr.** PO Box 70 Broadway 27505(h)258-6083
Baptist Grove . . . . . **Ronnie Dean** 11065 NC Hwy 42 Holly Springs 27540(h)552-6968
Broadway . . . . **Paul Rogers** 2603 Peppermill Rd Sanford 27330(h)258-6928
Buies Creek First . . **J. D. Johnson** 75 Gregory Circle Ext. Lillington 27546(h)893-9706
Calvary . . . . **Charles Spurgeon** 2958 US 401 South Lillington 27546(h)893-2026
Chalybeate Springs . . . . **Bill Tomlinson** 500 Woodman Dr Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-9443
Coats . . . . **Lee Shearin** 114 Whippoorwill Rd Coats 27521(h)897-4100
Dunn First . . . . **Larry Watkins** PO Box 1515 Dunn 28335(h)892-5758
Dunn Second . . . . **Charles Rambeau** 108 Westfield Dr Dunn 28334(h)891-1912
East Erwin . . . . **Eric Dziedzic** 308 West B St Erwin 28339(h)897-6045
Erwin First . . . . **Harold Dorman** 300 West C St Erwin 28339(h)897-3052
Faith . . . . **Wayne Stanley** 1474 Neighbors Rd Dunn 28334(h)892-7344
Flatwoods . . . . **Cecil McNeill** 235 Titan Roberts Rd Lillington 27546
Friendship . . . . **Ron Ladner** 5703 Loop Rd Linden 28356(h)980-0056
Gourd Springs . . . . **Stevie Griffin** 256 McKay Dr Spring Lake 28390(h)497-1969
Harmony . . . . **David Morris** 231 Loop Rd Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-2942
Hillmon Grove . . . . **William Smith** 407 Cypress Rd Cameron 28326(h)245-1368
Holly Springs . . . . **Frank Shue** 483 Shue Rd Broadway 27505(h)258-6677
Lillington . . . . **Earl Esslinger** 115 Willie Cameron Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-5321
Memorial . . . . **Randall Johnson** 112 Old Buies Creek Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-5040

Neill's Creek . . . . **Robert Wood** PO Box 1403 Lillington 27546(h)893-2525
New Hope . . . . **John Palmer** 2255 Overhills Rd Bunnlevel 28323(h)863-3210
North Clinton Avenue . . . . **Dale Gregory** 101 Lilly St Dunn 28334(h)892-5773
Pleasant Memory . . . . **Robert Parries**
Rawls . . . . **Ernest Simmons** PO Box 595 Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5562
Renewed Faith . . . . **Donald Kernes** Lot 19 Dreamland Mobile Pk Sanford 27330(h)774-8058
South Erwin . . . . . . **Joseph McNeill** 237 Titan Roberts Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-8273
Swanns Station . **Charles Burns** 213 Upper Deck-Car. Trc Sanford 27330(h)499-4789
Westfield . . . . **Abe Elmore** PO Box 668 Dunn 28335(h)892-6661

Chairman of Deacons

Anderson Creek . . **Joe Denning** 253 George West Ln Spring Lake 28390(h)497-0791
Angier . . . . **Ted Honeycutt** 8254 NC Hwy 210 N Angier 27501(h)639-4440
Baptist Chapel . . . . **Ronnie Currin** PO Box 826 Broadway 27505(h)258-6329
Baptist Grove . . . . . . **Robert Smith** 5371 US 401 N Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-6910
Broadway . . . . **Tommy Rosser** PO Box 328 Broadway 27505(h)258-3756
Buies Creek First . . . . **Dean Martin** PO Box 487 Buies Creek 27506
Calvary . . . . **Robert Butler** 4165 Darroch Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-5389
Chalybeate Springs . . . . **Johnny Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-2448
Coats . . . . **Kent Turlington** 2613 Cane Mill Rd Coats 27521(h)897-6751
Duncan . . . . **T. C. O'Connell** 707 Oak St Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5477
Dunn First . . . . **Robert Jones, Sr.** 1002 West Pope St Dunn 28334(h)892-4408
Dunn Second . . . . **Charles Rambeau, Jr.** 108 Westfield Dr Dunn 28334(h)891-1912
East Erwin . . . . **James Weaver** Rt 4 Box 323 Dunn 28334(h)892-6087
Erwin First . . . . **Glenn Godwin** 4185 Old Stage Rd Erwin 28339(h)897-8261
Faith . . . . **Pete Stewart** 1724 US 301 S Dunn 28334
Fellowship . . . . . . **Michael Thomas** 4021 South River Rd Lillington 27546(h)814-2852
Flatwoods . . . . **Julius McNeill** 759 Adams Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-2595
Friendship . . . . **Richard Byrd** PO Box 237 Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-5128
Gourd Springs . . . . **Woody Griffin** 371 Bernard St Spring Lake 28390(h)497-2049
Harmony . . . . **John Atkins** PO Box 663 Lillington 27546(h)893-3731
Hillmon Grove . . . . **George Simmons** 16048 NC 27 W Sanford 27330(h)499-6423
Holly Springs . . . . **Clark Kershner** 2108 Tramway Rd Sanford 27330(h)776-8588
Kennebec . . . . **Joe Hazel** 8413 Amanda Cassie Ln Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)639-0148
Lillington . . . . **Neil McPhail** PO Box 614 Lillington 27546(h)893-9731
Macedonia . . . . **John Jordan** 12024 NC Hwy 42 Holly Springs 27540(h)639-6259
Memorial . . . . **Leila Blackmon** PO Box 8 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-3543
Neill's Creek . . . . **Marshall Woodall** 473 Oak St Lillington 27546(h)893-4349
New Hope . . . . **Benny Cox** 185 Cox Pond Ln Spring Lake 28390(h)497-4650
North Clinton Avenue . . . . **Del Wheeler** 1501 Fairview St Dunn 28334(h)892-4236
Oak Grove . . . . **Lavern Gaskin** Rt 1 Lillington 27546(h)893-5495
Piney Grove Chapel . . . . . **Wayne Benson** 739 Aquilla Rd Benson 27504(h)894-5441
Pleasant Memory . . . . . . **Dwight Parrish** 1755 Langdon Rd Angier 27501(h)897-5016
Rawls . . . . **Thomas Moore** 5550 Rawls Church Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-4028

Renewed Faith . . . . . . **Timothy Best** 108 Hirsch Circle Fort Bragg 28307(h)960-3690
South Erwin . . . . **David Crane** 103 Daisy St Dunn 28334(h)892-5867
Swanns Station . . . . **Wayne Bruton** PO Box 171 Sanford 27330(h)499-9462
Trinity . . . . **Billy Wicker** 1214 Joel Johnson Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-8748
Westfield . . . . **Ed Taylor** 2225 Old Stage Rd Erwin 28339(h)897-8736

Church Clerks

Anderson Creek . . . **Vickie West** 253 George West Ln Spring Lake 28390(h)497-0791
Angier . . . . **Donna Springle** 33 Dereck Dr Angier 27501(h)639-2037
Antioch . . . . **Marjorie Martin** PO Box 451 Mamers 27552(h)893-5601
Baptist Chapel . . . . **Bonnie Currin** PO Box 826 Broadway 27505(h)258-6329
Baptist Grove . . . .
. . . . **Virgie Anderson** 2024 Baptist Grove Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-3383
Broadway . . . . **Cynthia Myers** 426 Main St Broadway 27505(h)258-9928
Buies Creek First . . . . **Carolyn Johnson** Rt 6 Box 446 Lillington 27526(h)893-4747
Calvary . . . . **Doris Barefoot** 335 Quail Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-9200
Chalybeate Springs . . . .
. . . . **Hilda Crocker** 4027 Chalybeate Springs Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-3207
Coats . . . . **Linda Butler** 163 Melvin Ln Drive Dunn 28334(h)897-4175
Crossroads . . . . **Carol Moffitt** 243 Cummings Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-6366
Duncan . . . . **T. C. O'Connell** 707 Oak St Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5477
Dunn First . . . . **Hilda Wilson** 1110 Merry St Dunn 28334(h)892-3215
Dunn Second . . . . **Gary Jackson** 108 Kingsway Dr Dunn 28334(h)892-1690
East Erwin . . . . **Rhonda Edwards** 910 Walnut Dr Erwin 28339(h)897-7260
Erwin First . . . . **Leah Woodall** 408 Old Post Rd Erwin 28339(h)897-5454
Faith . . . . **Pamela Parrott** 306 N Ellis Ave Dunn 28334(h)892-7924
Fellowship . . . . **Ruby Babb** 600 East McNeill St Lillington 27546(h)893-5294
Flatwoods . . . . **Dawn Rogers** PO Box 636 Lillington 27546(h)814-0901
Friendship . . . . **Fannie Lou Byrd** PO Box 237 Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-5128
Gourd Springs . . . . **Marie Griffin** 256 McKay Dr Spring Lake 28390(h)497-1969
Harmony . . . . **Georgia Wilkins** PO Box 562 Lillington 27546(h)893-3482
Hillmon Grove . . . . **Joni Simpson** 141 Grayson Place Sanford 27330(h)499-0412
Holly Springs . . . . **Susan Britt** PO Box 3781 Sanford 27330(h)499-0416
Kennebec . **Kathy Dean** 7840 Kennebec Church Rd Willow Springs 27592(h)552-5556
Lillington . . . . **Joyce Oliver** PO Box 713 Lillington 27546(h)893-2745
Macedonia . . . . **Sherry Daniel** 79 Truelove Rd Holly Springs 27540(h)552-1859
Memorial . . . . **Barry Howard** 207 Maple Dr Erwin 28339(h)893-4162
Neill's Creek . . . . **Robert Wood** PO Box 1403 Lillington 27546(h)893-2525
New Hope . . . . **Faye Cox** 185 Cox Pond Ln Spring Lake 28390(h)497-4650
North Clinton Avenue . . . . **Jean Sumner** 111 Beale St Dunn 28334(h)892-4554
Oak Grove . . . . **Sharon Toney** PO Box 1544 Buies Creek 27506(h)897-4731
Piney Grove Chapel . . . . **Megan Page** 170 Twin Oaks Angier 27501(h)639-0158
Pleasant Memory . . . .
. . . . **Ramona Franklin** 270 Sheriff Johnson Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-3033
Rawls . . . . **Gaynelle Holder** 10800 US 401 N Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-6166
Renewed Faith . . . . . . **Cynthia Best** 108 Hirsch Circle Fort Bragg 28307(h)960-3690
South Erwin . . . . **Gerri Mason** 401 Mason Dr Erwin 28339(h)897-8311
Swanns Station . **Charles Burns** 213 Upper Deck-Car. Trc Sanford 27330(h)499-4789

Trinity . . . . **Wendy Carter** 43 Lester St Angier 27501(h)639-4983
Westfield . . . . **Mary Coffey** PO Box 1134 Dunn 28335(h)892-9379

Church Evangelism Councils

Buies Creek First . . . . . . **Vivian Simpson** PO Box 332 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-5682
Coats . . . . **Anthony Beasley** PO Box 1262 Coats 27521(h)897-4887
Dunn First . . . . **Phil Fusco** 1003 Merry St Dunn 28334(h)892-4546

Church Secretaries

Angier . . . . **Sondra Matthews** 1234 Montague Rd Angier 27501(h)639-2319
Antioch . . . . **Doris Rogers** 71 Dogwood Ln Lillington 27546(h)893-4402
Baptist Chapel . . . . **Barbara Dickens** Rt 2 Broadway 27505(h)258-6024
Baptist Chapel . . . . **Brenda Dickens** Rt 4 Broadway 27505(h)893-4590
Baptist Grove . . . . **Rebecca Harbinson** 5313 Cokesbury Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-8592
Broadway . . . . **Cynthia Myers** 426 Main St Broadway 27505(h)258-9978
Broadway . . . . **Agnes McNeill** 919 Buckhorn Rd Sanford 27330(h)258-6796
Buies Creek First . . . . **Addie McGarity** 1636 Loop Rd Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-5765
Calvary . . . . **Linda Holder** 1475 Leaflet Church Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-2815
Chalybeate Springs . . . . **Vickie Turner** 7108 Starchase Ln Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-0899
Coats . . . . **Linda Cameron** 372 Oak St Lillington 27546(h)893-9812
Crossroads . . . . . . **Rebecca Strickland** 4409 Fairground Rd Dunn 28334(h)892-3956
Dunn First . . . . **Sherri McKinnon** 151 Jackson Trail Dunn 28334(h)892-8655
East Erwin . . . . **Judy Taylor**
Erwin First . . . . **Deana Parry** 104 Fraser Circle Linden 28356(h)897-8017
Faith . . . . **Tammye Jackson** 109 Rose Circle Dunn 28334(h)892-2993
Fellowship . . . . **Debbie Currin** 767 Spring Hill Church Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-3189
Flatwoods . . . . **Marilyn McNeill** 759 Adams Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-2595
Friendship . . . . **Barbara Byrd** 7335 Ross Rd Erwin 28339(h)893-4895
Gourd Springs . . . . **Brenda Schlink** 4280 Ray Rd Spring Lake 28390(h)436-0362
Harmony . . . . **Lisa Morris** 231 Loop Rd Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-2942
Harmony . . . . **Kathy Raynor** 203 Violet Rd Dunn 28334(h)892-7073
Hillmon Grove . . **Rebecca Wroten** 346 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron 28326(h)499-5315
Holly Springs . . . . **Susan Britt** PO Box 3781 Sanford 27330(h)499-0416
Kennebec . . . . **Donna Reichert** 2937 Tram Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)639-6669
Lillington . . . . **Jean Tew** PO Box 1303 Lillington 27546(h)893-4330
Macedonia . . . . **Sherry Daniel** 79 Truelove Rd Holly Springs 27540(h)552-1859
Memorial . . . . **Connie Ennis** PO Box 485 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-4162
New Hope . . . . . **Margie Pearson** 116 Happy Valley Dr Spring Lake 28390(h)497-8687
Pleasant Memory . . . . **Verona Altman** 2800 Matthews Mill Pond Rd Angier 27501(h)639-4474
South Erwin . . . . **Delores Crane** Rt 4 Box 761 Dunn 28334(h)897-8449
Swanns Station . . . . **Marie Morris** 701 D Timber Place-Wicker St Sanford 27330(h)708-7085
Trinity . . . . **Betty Smith** 1266 Young Rd Angier 27501(h)639-2423
Westfield . . . . **Judy Taylor** 1004 Walnut Dr Erwin 28339(h)897-7768

Church Treasurers

Anderson Creek . . **Darlene Satterfield** 8421 Peggy St Spring Lake 28390(h)436-6931
Angier . . . . **Freddie McLean** PO Box M Angier 27501(h)639-4915
*Antioch . . . . **Doris Rogers** 71 Dogwood Ln Lillington 27546(h)893-4402
Baptist Chapel . . . . **Donna Baylor** 4932 Buckhorn Rd Sanford 27330(h)258-5122
Baptist Grove . . . . **Angie Dement** 6140 Christian Light Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526
Broadway . . . . **Donna Johnson** 216 Beale Dr Broadway 27505(h)258-3710
Buies Creek First . . **Eugene Davis** 33 Gregory Circle Ext. Lillington 27546(h)893-3264
Calvary . . . . **Iris McDonald** PO Box 2553 Lillington 27546(h)893-4798
Chalybeate Springs . . . . **Carol Spence** 1078 Spence Mill Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-2448
Coats . . . . **Dovie Beasley** PO Box 476 Coats 27521(h)897-5296
Crossroads . . . . **Kate Siletzky** PO Box 513 Lillington 27546(h)893-9733
Duncan . . . . **Betty Betts** 30 Betts Rd Holly Springs 27540(h)552-5466
Dunn First . . . . **Steve Herring** 205 West Pope St Dunn 28334(h)892-8879
Dunn Second . . . . **Gina Rambeau** 108 Westfield Dr Dunn 28334(h)891-1912
East Erwin . . . . **Carolyn Avery** PO Box 416 Erwin 28339(h)892-7696
Erwin First . . . . **Rusty Godwin** Rt 4 Box 814 Dunn 28334(h)897-7819
Faith . . . . **Gladys Altman** 3835 US 301 N Dunn 28334
Fellowship . . . . **Diane Moore** 2164 Rawls Church Rd Angier 27501(h)639-0313
Flatwoods . . . . **Julius McNeill** 759 Adams Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-2595
Friendship . . . . **Paula Dunham** 9489 Giles Rd Linden 28356(h)980-0242
Gourd Springs . . . . **Darlene Satterfield** 8421 Peggy St Spring Lake 28390(h)436-6931
Harmony . . . . **Julia Atkins** PO Box 663 Lillington 27546(h)893-3731
Hillmon Grove . . . . **Ruby Nalley** 129 Old NC 87 Cameron 28326(h)498-2074
Holly Springs . . . . **Brenda Burgess** 459 Nursery Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-5735
Kennebec . . . . **Patsy McLeod** 1415 Atkins Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)639-4876
Lillington . . . . **Jean Tew** PO Box 1303 Lillington 27546(h)893-4330
Macedonia . . . . **Sherry Daniel** 79 Truelove Rd Holly Springs 27540(h)552-1859
Memorial . . . . **Alton Hardison, Jr.** PO Box 576 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-8171
Neill's Creek . . . . **Joyce Jones** PO Box 211 Angier 27501(h)639-4548
New Hope . . . . **Charles Stone** 283 Raynor Rd Spring Lake 28390(h)497-0051
North Clinton Avenue . . . . **Linda Page** 66 Paradise Ln Dunn 28334(h)892-2625
Oak Grove . . . . **Donald Roberts** PO Box 422 Coats 27521(h)894-5856
Piney Grove Chapel . . . . **Wayne & Susan Benson** 739 Aquilla Rd Benson 27504(h)894-5441
Pleasant Memory . . . . . . **Barbara Ennis** PO Box 271 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-2181
Rawls **Chester Snipes** 3817 Piney Grove Wilbon Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-2798
Renewed Faith . . . **Darlene VanSchaick** Rt 1 Box 437 Spring Lake 28390(h)497-8285
South Erwin . . . . **Ina Mae McIntyre** Rt 4 Box 785 Dunn 28334(h)897-5374
Swanns Station . . . . **Marie Morris** 701 Timber Place-Wicker St Sanford 27330(h)708-7085
Trinity . . . . **Marie Pleasant** PO Box 667 Angier 27501(h)639-2810
Westfield . . . . **Phillip Harrison** 303 Chaucer Court Dunn 28334(h)892-4453

Discipleship Training Directors

Angier . . . . **Grover Blackburn** 40 High Meadow Dr Angier 27501(h)639-4300
Antioch . . . . **Shirley Hogue** 2949 McDougald Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-8755

Calvary . . . . **Barbara Butler** 4165 Darroch Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-5389
Dunn First . . . . **Phil Fusco** 1003 Merry St Dunn 28334(h)892-4546
Hillmon Grove . . . . **Wylene Kelly** 403 West Rd Cameron 28326(h)499-5350
Holly Springs . . . . **David Oyster** 1804 Holly Springs Church Rd Broadway 27505(h)258-3103
Kennebec . . . . **Joe Hazel** 8413 Amanda Cassie Ln Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)639-0148
Macedonia . . . . **Danny Jarmon** 10556 NC Hwy 42 Holly Springs 27540(h)552-6674
Neill's Creek . . . . **Susan Thornbrough** 81 Whit Court Angier 27501(h)639-6334
North Clinton Avenue . . . . . **Lindy Wood** 607 N Orange Ave Dunn 28334(h)892-3053
Westfield . . . . **Steve DeVane** Rt 4 Box 627 Dunn 28334(h)892-2920

Media Library Directors

Antioch . . . . **Faye Denkins** 2313 Old US 421 Lillington 27546(h)893-4968
Buies Creek First . . . . **Celia Melvin** PO Box 306 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-9445
Kennebec . . . . **Donna Reichert** 2937 Tram Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)639-6669
Macedonia . . . . **Sherry Daniel** 79 Truelove Rd Holly Springs 27540(h)552-1859
Memorial . . . . **Marguerite Gupton** PO Box 1115 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-9821
North Clinton Avenue . . . . **Margaret Cox** PO Box 1243 Dunn 28335(h)892-2655
Swanns Station . . . . **Jewell Pappendick** 5930 Rosser-Pittman Rd Sanford 27330(h)499-1374

Ministers of Children

Angier . . . . **Linda Young** 10635 NC Hwy 210 N Angier 27501(h)639-4306
Antioch . . . . **Christine Avery** PO Box 355 Coats 27521(h)897-5360
Buies Creek First . . . . **Kim Ballard** PO Box 603 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-1143
Chalybeate Springs . . . . **Bill Muench** 6518 Christian Light Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)577-3932
Crossroads . . . . **Carol Moffitt** 243 Cummings Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-6366
Holly Springs . . . . **Janis Martindale** 1908 Phillip Dr Sanford 27330(h)776-9206
Macedonia . . . . **Ricky Blanchard** 156 River Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-6097
Memorial . . . . **Judy Holland** 554 Homestead Ln Angier 27501(h)639-8929
Neill's Creek . . . . **Matt Thomas** PO Box 977 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-9687
Rawls . . . . **Karen Mangum** 656 Baptist Grove Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526
South Erwin . . . . **Cathy Byrd** 2814 Erwin Chapel Rd Dunn 28334(h)897-6118
Trinity . . . . **Pamela Rea** PO Box 579 Angier 27501(h)639-8984

Ministers of Education

Dunn Second . . . . . **Chris Hobgood** 3115 - D1 Calvary Dr Raleigh 27624(h)874-0449
Holly Springs . . . . **Cynthia Spivey** 7108 Chris Cole Rd Sanford 27330(h)776-0428

Ministers of Music

Angier . . . . **Darwin Townsend** 2953 Tram Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)639-8993
Antioch . . . . **Christine Avery** PO Box 355 Coats 27521(h)897-5360
Baptist Chapel . . . . **Clara Howard** 1255 Buckhorn Rd Sanford 27330(h)258-6226
Baptist Grove . . . . . . **Joe Starr** 104 East Spring St Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-7312
Broadway . . . . **Carolyn Walls** 114 Edgewater Dr Broadway 27505(h)258-9733

Buies Creek First . . . . . . **Dorothy Mullins** PO Box 342 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-1942
Calvary . . . . **Linda Holder** 1475 Leaflet Church Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-2815
Chalybeate Springs . **Marsha Dorman** 613 Parker St Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-3441
Coats . . . . **Christy Wilson** 1053 Silas Moore Rd Benson 27504(h)894-8154
Crossroads . . . . **Vanessa Dalton** 105 Deer Run Court Angier 27501(h)639-6776
Dunn First . . . . **Laney Kittrell** 600 S Orange Ave Dunn 28334(h)892-4253
Dunn Second . . **Kimberly Hobgood** 3115 - D1 Calvary Dr Raleigh 27624(h)874-0449
Erwin First . . . . **Teresa Aiken** 202 South 11th St Erwin 28339(h)897-3225
Faith . . . . **Janice Gaskin** 2659 Sheriff Johnson Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-2070
Fellowship . . . . **Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak St Lillington 27546(h)893-9517
Flatwoods . . . . **Dorothy McLamb** 2571 Joel Johnson Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-3012
Friendship . . . . **Carlyle Hall** PO Box 403 Buies Creek 27506(h)814-0456
Gourd Springs . . . . **Woody Griffin** 371 Bernard St Spring Lake 28390(h)497-2049
Harmony . . . . **Linda Martin** PO Box 392 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-9056
Hillmon Grove . . . . **William Hayes** 190 Roberts Rd Sanford 27330(h)499-9665
Holly Springs . . . . **Cynthia Spivey** 114 Red Cedar Ln Sanford 27330(h)776-0428
Kennebec . . . . **Vanessa McLamb** 1430 Old Honeycutt Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)557-0278
Lillington . . . . **Kathy Sutter** PO Box 1083 Lillington 27546(h)893-9510
Macedonia . . . . **Keith Hocutt** 10481 NC Hwy 42 Holly Springs 27540(h)562-0789
Memorial . . . . **Patty Jung** PO Box 248 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-4851
Neill's Creek . . . . **Gary Taylor** 307 Coleridge Dr Dunn 28334(h)892-4712
North Clinton Avenue . . . . **Jo Lee** 242 Lafayette Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-6675
Oak Grove . . . . **Shirley Jefferds** 2405 Mitchell Rd Angier 27501(h)639-6862
Piney Grove Chapel . **Don Honeycutt** 7504 Moss Valley Ct Raleigh 27603(h)779-6814
Pleasant Memory . . . . . **Lewanne Norris** PO Box 102 Buies Creek 27506(h)814-2431
Rawls . . . . **Janie Baker** 110 Pine St Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-0135
South Erwin . . . . **Connie Beasley** 1607 Clayhole Rd Dunn 28334(h)897-4683
Swanns Station . . . . **Gerry Ellis** 3309 Westcott Circle Sanford 27330(h)776-5203
Trinity . . . . **Judy Johnson** 622 N Broad St Angier 27501(h)639-8521
Westfield . . . . **Victor Quick** 506 East J St Erwin 28339(h)897-5651

Ministers of Preschool

Angier . . . . **Paula Gremillion** 517 Hillcrest Dr Garner 27529(h)553-8370
Buies Creek First . . . . **Kim Ballard** PO Box 603 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-1143
Crossroads . . . . **Carol Moffitt** 243 Cummings Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-6366
Holly Springs . . . . **Nancy Wilson** 8099 Old US 421 Lillington 27546(h)893-8980
Rawls . . **Monica Dickerson** 5570 Rawls Church Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)567-1842

Ministers of Youth

Angier . . . . **Joe Stertz** PO Box 2123 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-7702
Antioch . . . . **Christine Avery** PO Box 355 Coats 27521(h)897-5360
Baptist Chapel . . . . **Jason Gantt** PO Box 489 Broadway 27505(h)258-3212
Baptist Grove . . . . **Jeff Everett** 109 Back Break Acres Ln Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)567-9419
Broadway . . . . . **Leslie Krieger** 170 A Wedgewood Dr Spring Lake 28390(h)496-0441
Chalybeate Springs . . . . **Bill Muench** 6518 Christian Light Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)577-3932

Coats	**Rodney Wilson** 1053 Silas Moore Rd Benson 27504(h)894-8154
Crossroads	**Jim Burgin** 6099 Hwy 55 West Angier 27501(h)639-9936
Dunn First	**Shane Wallace** 303 North 10th St Erwin 28339(h)897-4022
Erwin First	**Michael Cox** PO Box 1196 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-9555
Faith	**Sean Goss** PO Box 2963 Buies Creek 27506(h)814-0602
Flatwoods	**Dorothy McLamb** 2571 Joel Johnson Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-3012
Friendship	**Carlyle Hall** PO Box 403 Buies Creek 27506(h)814-0456
Holly Springs	**Fran Patterson** 2455 Holly Springs Church Rd Broadway 27505(h)258-6557
Kennebec	**Vanessa McLamb** 1430 Old Honeycutt Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)557-0278
Lillington	**Corey Rhyne** PO Box 1326 Buies Creek 27506(h)814-2475
Memorial	**Mason Smith** PO Box 2464 Buies Creek 27506(h)814-0031
Piney Grove Chapel	**Ronnie Honeycutt** 605 Wagstaff Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-2777
Rawls	**Tracie Holder** 64 Woodland Dr Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-0621
Trinity	**Keith Pleasant** PO Box 411 Angier 27501(h)639-3703

Mission Development Chairmen

Anderson Creek	**Darlene Satterfield** 8421 Peggy St Spring Lake 28390(h)436-6931
Buies Creek First	**Vivian Simpson** PO Box 322 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-5682
Coats	**C. T. Clayton** 463 McLamb Rd Coats 27521(h)897-8690
Dunn First	**Marshall Hinson** 104 Crepe Myrtle Ln Dunn 28334(h)892-8997
Flatwoods	**Dawn Rogers** PO Box 636 Lillington 27546(h)814-0901
Memorial	**Leonore Tuck** PO Box 96 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-3717
Swanns Station	**Shirley Crissman** 1301 Broadway Rd Sanford 27330(h)776-0106

Mission Pastors

Lillington	**Neil Armstrong** 2515 Fordham Dr Fayetteville 28304(h)485-4827

Prayer Ministry Coordinators

Baptist Grove	**Ed Hancuff** PO Box 1719 Lillington 27546(h)893-5152
Dunn First	**Jacona Hester** 99 Happy Trails Ln Dunn 28334(h)892-2426
Dunn Second	**Treva Norris** Rt 7 Box 220 Dunn 28334(h)892-6200
Memorial	**Stiles Ellyson** PO Box 354 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-5396
Oak Grove	**Jimmy Garner** PO Box 423 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-2788

Stewardship Directors

Anderson Creek	**Joe Denning** 253 George West Ln Spring Lake 28390(h)497-0791
Angier	**Ted Honeycutt** 8254 NC Hwy 210 North Angier 27501(h)639-4440
Baptist Grove	**Win Quakenbush** PO Box 1645 Buies Creek 27506(h)639-0304
Calvary	**Larry Roberts** 1196 Big Branch Rd Sanford 27330(h)499-4645
Dunn First	**John Hudson** 803 Brookwood Ave Dunn 28334(h)892-9092
Fellowship	**Connie Beard** PO Box 841 Lillington 27546(h)893-5097
Hillmon Grove	**Jim Randolph** 2714 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron 28326(h)499-4882
Holly Springs	**Brenda Burgess** 459 Nursery Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-5735
Memorial	**John Phelps** PO Box 1537 Lillington 27546(c)893-4162

New Hope . . . . **Joe Sakas** 2695 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390(h)436-3930
Piney Grove Chapel . . . . . **Wayne Benson** 739 Aquilla Rd Benson 27504(h)894-5441
Swanns Station . . . . **Doris Batchelor** 4354 Hwy 87 N Sanford 27330(h)499-4754
Trinity . . . . **Jimmy Arrington** PO Box 191 Angier 27501(h)639-6857
Westfield . . . . **Charlie Carpenter** 400 Canterbury Dr Dunn 28334(h)892-7029

Sunday School Directors

Anderson Creek . . . . **Shirley Darch** 345 Will Lucas Rd Linden 28356(h)497-2508
Angier . . . . **Clara Young** 10527 NC Hwy 210 N Angier 27501(h)639-4799
Antioch . . . . **Robbie O'Quinn** 7245 Old US 421 Lillington 27546(h)893-6212
Baptist Chapel . . . . **Bill Smith** Rt 4 Box Lillington 27546(h)893-4590+
Baptist Grove . . . **Vic Watford** 104 White Cedar Run Holly Springs 27540(h)552-8630
Buies Creek First . . . . **Alan Huggins** 406 North 10th St Erwin 28339(h)897-2005
Calvary . . . . **Norman Wallace** 8406 NC Hwy 27 W Lillington 27546(h)893-4494
Chalybeate Springs . . . .
. . . . **Bill Tomlinson** 500 Woodman Dr Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-9443
Coats . . . . **Ronald Avery** 100 Country Meadow Ln Coats 27521(h)897-3167
Duncan . . . . **T. C. O'Connell** 707 Oak St Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5477
Dunn First . . . . **Charles Turnage** 610 West Divine St Dunn 28334(h)892-2297
Dunn Second . . . . **Andy Parrish** Rt 7 Box 381 Dunn 28334(h)892-5142
East Erwin . . . . **James Weaver** Rt 4 Box 323 Dunn 28334(h)892-6087
Erwin First . . . . **Pat Cameron** 501 South 8th St Erwin 28339(h)897-6321
Faith . . . . **Retha Norris** 109 Rose Circle Dunn 28334(h)892-2993
Fellowship . . . . **Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak St Lillington 27546(h)893-9517
Flatwoods . . . . **Neil McLeod** 908 Adams Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-5271
Friendship . . . . . **Donald Dawson** 786 Elliott Bridge Rd Fayetteville 28301(h)488-4683
Gourd Springs . . . . **Jack Smith** 119 Rosebud St Spring Lake 28390(h)497-8740
Harmony . . . . **Blake Farley** 101 Crestview Dr Dunn 28334(h)892-0194
Hillmon Grove . . . . **George Simmons** 16048 NC 27 W Sanford 27330(h)499-6423
Holly Springs . . . . . **Buck Womack, Sr.** 10315 US 421 N Broadway 27505(h)258-6308
Kennebec . . . . **Seth Sanchez** 1609 Quail Grove St Willow Springs 27592(h)557-3157
Lillington . . . . **Barry Knox** PO Box 83 Lillington 27546(h)893-5550
Memorial . . . . **Jim Roberts** 133 Spring Ln Lillington 27546(h)814-2812
Neill's Creek . . . . **Joey Collins** 1245 E Wimberly Angier 27501(h)639-2649
New Hope . . . . . . **Joe Sakas** 2695 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lakes 28390(h)436-3930
North Clinton Avenue . . . . . . **Wayne Blackman** 227 Lane Rd Dunn 28334(h)892-8501
Oak Grove . . . . **Shirley Jefferds** 2405 Mitchell Rd Angier 27501(h)639-6862
Piney Grove Chapel . . . .
. . . . **Ronnie Honeycutt** 605 Wagstaff Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-2777
Pleasant Memory . . . . **Denise Penny** 495 Young Rd Angier 27501(h)639-0523
Rawls . . . . **Jerry Bradley** Rt 1 Box 93B Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-9291
Renewed Faith . . . . **Ricky Davis** PO Box 1317 Angier 27501(h)639-0168
South Erwin . . . . **Danny Dickens** 305 West A St Erwin 28339(h)897-3062
Swanns Station . . . . . **Allen Knight** 1187 Ponderosa Trail Cameron 28326(h)498-1043
Trinity . . . . **Nancy Bertrand** 1125 N Raleigh Rd Angier 27501(h)639-6531
Westfield . . . . **Drew Woerner** 5108 Huntington Dr Dunn 28334(h)897-5133

Woman's Missionary Union

Angier . . . . **Avis Hall** PO Box 155 Angier 27501(h)639-2394
Antioch . . . . **Becky Allen** 8253 Old US 421 Lillington 27546(h)893-5117
Baptist Chapel . . . . **Donna Baylor** 4932 Buckhorn Rd Sanford 27330(h)258-5122
Baptist Grove . . . . **Catherine Moody** 6978 Rawls Church Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)557-5488
Broadway . . . . **Jean Jones** 306 First St Broadway 27505(h)258-6036
Buies Creek First . . . . . . **Vivian Simpson** PO Box 322 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-5682
Calvary . . . . **Faye Pilcher** PO Box 2243 Sanford 27330(h)499-6948
Chalybeate Springs . . . . **Sammy Overby** 56 Baptist Grove Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5398
Coats . . . . **Hazel Barnes** 1557 Carson Gregory Rd Angier 27501(h)897-8782
Duncan . . . . **Patsy O'Connell** 707 Oak St Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5477
Dunn First . . . . **Kathy Mann** 307 South 17th St Erwin 28339(h)897-7598
Dunn Second . . . . **Debbie Byrd** 5739 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-8770
East Erwin . . . . **Opal Colville** PO Box 652 Erwin 28339(h)892-8801
Erwin First . . . . **Edna Stephens** 304 North 12th St Erwin 28339(h)897-5707
Faith . . . . **Leola Ivey** 1912 Hobson Rd Dunn 28334(h)892-5155
Fellowship . . . . **Linda West** 4694 Ross Rd Lillington 27546
Flatwoods . . . . **Evelyn Chambers** PO Box 1112 Lillington 27546(h)893-5188
Friendship . . . . **Kathryn Heinzman** 718 West J St Erwin 28339(h)897-6144
Gourd Springs . . . . **Marie Griffin** 256 McKay Dr Spring Lake 28390(h)497-1969
Harmony . . . . . . **Delores Carroll** 4844 McLean Chapel Church Rd Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-4319
Hillmon Grove . . . . **Charlene Randolph** 2714 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron 28326(h)499-6423
Holly Springs . . . . . **Debra Storey** 3278 Cool Springs Rd Broadway 27505(h)258-5769
Kennebec . . . . . . **Lynne Walker** 9804 Kennebec Church Rd Angier 27501(h)639-9762
Lillington . . . . **Victoria Byrd** 3910 US 401 South Lillington 27546(h)893-9939
Macedonia . . . . **Jane Jarmon** 10556 NC Hwy 42 Holly Springs 27540(h)552-6674
Memorial . . . . **Joyce Pulliam** 158 Burkot Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-3136
Neill's Creek . . . . **Kelly Hoover** 131 Scott's Ln Angier 27501(h)639-7879
New Hope . . . . . . **Kay Sakas** 2695 Bethel Baptist Rd Spring Lake 28390(h)436-3930
North Clinton Avenue . . . . **Rachel Pearson** PO Box 951 Dunn 28335(h)892-4313
Oak Grove . . . . **Jolan Garner** PO Box 423 Buies Creek 27506(h)893-2788
Pleasant Memory . . . . **Ramona Franklin** 270 Sheriff Johnson Rd Lillington 27546(h)893-3033
Rawls . . **Faye Washington** 5585 Rawls Church Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5450
Renewed Faith . . . . **Ruby Parker** Rt 1 Box 441 Spring Lake 28390(h)497-8944
South Erwin . . . . **Katherine Wood** 118 Wilson St Erwin 28339(h)892-8345
Swanns Station . . . . **Shirley Crissman** 1301 Broadway Rd Sanford 27330(h)776-0106
Westfield . . . . **Judy Taylor** 2225 Old Stage Rd Erwin 28339(h)897-8736

PROGRAM

The Little River Baptist Association

123rd Annual Meeting

"LIVING THE FAITH: Sharing His Love"

FIRST SESSION - Holly Springs Baptist Church, Broadway, NC

Monday, October 26, 1998

6:55	Prelude	David Oyster Louise Oyster
7:00	Hymn of Praise No. 567	***'Share His Love'***
7:05	Call to Order	Jim Randolph, Moderator
	Adoption of Program Agenda	Jesse Mooney
	Welcome and Invocation by Host Pastor	Jerry Parsons
	Recognition of New Pastors and Staff	
7:15	Message from DOM	Daniel Deaton
7:25	Reports	
	Treasurer's Report	Marshall Woodall
	Presentation of Budget	Grover Blackbum
	Clerk's Report	Jo Lee
	Appointments by the Moderator	Jim Randolph
7:45	Miscellaneous Business	
7:50	Hymn of Praise No. 586	***'We've A Story To Tell'***
7:55	Offertory	
8:00	Mission Report	Alice Davis
8:15	Worship through Music	Holly Springs Baptist Church Choir
8:25	Commissioning Service	Michael Simmons
9:00	Benediction	Clark Kershner

SECOND SESSION - Coats Baptist Church, Coats, NC

Tuesday, October 27, 1998

2:55	Prelude	Debbie E. Turlington
3:00	Call to Order	David Whiteman
3:05	Hymn of Praise No. 141	***'I Love To Tell The Story'***
	Welcome and Invocation by Host Pastor	Jesse Mooney
3:10	Reports	

	Hispanic Ministry	Dan Deaton
	Woman's Missionary Union	Dorothy Barham
	Baptist Men	Earl Gray
	ACTeam	Ivan Byrd
	Vacation Bible School	Dan Deaton
3:50	Business Session	
	Adoption of Budget	
	Adoption of Nominating Committee Report	
	Resolutions Committee	
	Executive Committee Report	
4:10	Hymn of Praise No. 116	***'Jesus Shall Reign'***
4:15	New Church Start	Neil Armstrong Jimmy Atkinson
4:35	Evangelism	Michael Simmons
4:45	Miscellaneous Business	
4:55	Worship with Special Music	Coats Baptist Choir
5:00	Report on Belarussian Children's Ministry	Donald Dawson
5:15	Baptist Foundation	Bill Overby
5:30	Benediction and Blessing for Meal	Jesse Mooney

THIRD SESSION - Coats Baptist Church, Coats, NC

Tuesday, October 27, 1998

6:40	Mini-Concert	David Oyster Louise Oyster
7:00	Call to Order	Bob Wheeler
	Hymn of Praise No. 203	***'Redeemed'***
	Invocation	Donald Rea
7:10	Future Ministries	David Oyster Charles Rambeau, Jr.
7:30	Foreign Missions Ministry	Jesse Mooney
7:35	Worship with Special Music	Coats Baptist Choir
7:40	Registration Report	Jo Lee
7:45	Memorial	Tom Lee
7:55	Worship with Special Music	Coats Baptist Choir
8:00	Message ***'What Is The Heart Of God'***	Dr. Alton Hood
8:45	Hymn of Praise No. 283	***'The Solid Rock'***
9:00	Benediction	Daniel Deaton

"Embracing The World For Jesus"

Brief History of Holly Springs Baptist Church

The Holly Springs Baptist Church was organized in 1874 under the supervision of Rev. Orin Churchill. Other people assisting Rev. Churchill were A. N. Campbell and H. D. Judd. The charter members of the group were: W. D. and Mary A. Patterson, J. W. and Mary E. Thomas, T. J. Hunt, A. J. Hunt, R. J. and Mary Patterson, A. J. Patterson, John R. and Mary M. Wilson. Many of the organizers came from the Antioch Baptist Church.

In April 1874, the letters transferring their membership were received, and Holly Springs Baptist Church was founded. The first meeting place was a log house approximately 16 feet by 20 feet. In this setting this small band of Christians met and worshiped under the leadership of Rev. Churchill. At first the church had only one deacon, Mr. R. J. Patterson. Later, deacons Malcolm Thomas and John W. Patterson were received.

In October 1874, delegates were sent to the Raleigh Association and were received. The following year the Little River Baptist Association was formed, and the church joined this group.

In 1876, the decision was made to build a larger house of worship. Unable to obtain a deed for the present site, they obtained a parcel of land near the Lillington-Jonesboro Road. This land was donated by Malcolm Thomas. On this site the church erected a frame structure which served the needs of the church family until 1952.

In 1952, the membership took occupancy of the modern brick edifice which is still being used. The church property further encompasses an educational building, fellowship hall, and parsonage.

The church has a current total enrollment of 628 with 88 on a non-resident list. The Sunday School has an average attendance of 230.

Holly Springs Baptist Church in Broadway NC is a member of the Southern Baptist Convention, North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Little River Baptist Association. The present Pastor is Rev. Jerry Parsons.

Holly Springs Baptist Church 385 Holly Springs Church Road Broadway 27505

†

Brief History of Coats Baptist Church

The Coats Baptist Church was organized on July 23, 1910. Many of its charter members had been worshiping at a small church named Piney Forest, a few miles from town. As this was inconvenient, Dr. J. A. Campbell, as well as many consecrated citizens of the village, felt that Coats should have its own house of worship.

After much prayer, planning, and effort, the first building was started in April of 1910. In July of that same year the structure, though far from completion, was used for a glorious revival service. At the close of this meeting, on July 23, 1910, Coats Baptist Church was officially organized by Dr. J. A. Campbell, Reverend F. D. King, and Dr. W. R. Cullom. The church had forty-eight charter members; twenty-seven of these came with letters, and twenty-one came by baptism.

In May of 1950, definite steps were taken toward starting a new house of worship on the corner of McKinley and Stewart Streets. On June 25, 1953, the opening service was held in the completed church building with a record attendance.

On June 21, 1964, the church dedicated a children's building, thus expanding its educational space to current capacity. On August 15, 1993 at a special called meeting the church voted to relocate. Plans to start the new building are set for November, 1998.

Ten pastors have served Coats Baptist since it was organized in 1910. Currently, the Reverend Jesse Mooney, Jr. is serving as pastor. Reverend Mooney came to Coats Baptist in September of 1991. The church has reached out to the community which has experienced tremendous growth over the last decade. The task before Coats Baptist is challenging, and because of the far-reaching opportunities they face, they feel their responsibilities of kingdom service are just as great as when the Master said to his disciples, "Ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and Samaria, and unto the uttermost parts of the earth." The members accept the challenge as they plan to build for the future.

Coats Baptist Church 600 N McKinnley Road Coats, NC 27521

†

MESSENGERS TO ANNUAL MEETING 1998

Anderson Creek
Ralph Darch
Shirley Darch

Angier
Grover Blackburn
Jean Gray
Earl Gray
Avis Hall
Haywood Hall
Becky Partin
Ezzell Partin
Jane Tutor
Brantley Tutor
Clara Young
Hershal Young

Antioch
Martin Groover
Ruth Ann Groover
Harrington Morrison
Dorothy Morrison
Scott Avery
Fred Sykes
Beth O'Kelley

Baptist Chapel
George Stallings

Baptist Grove
Billy Crabtree

Broadway
Tom Lee
Linda Lee

Buies Creek First
Michael Simmons
Vivian Simpson
Henry Simpson
Carolyn Johnson
Letha Davis
Leon Davis

Calvary
Danny Lewis
Marilyn Hudgins
Ada Shover
Robert Butler
Doris Barefoot
Faye Pilcher

Chalybeate Springs
Mike Stinson
Johnny Spence
Delores Caviness
Forrest Penny
Cassandra Holt

Coats
Jesse Mooney
Peggy Mooney
Helen Jernigan
Harold Jernigan
Keith Parrish
John Stephenson
Agatha Stephenson
Rachel Turlington
Henry Turlington
Tony Upchurch

Crestview
Don Davis

Crossroads
Ken Dalton

Duncan
Phillip Burden

Dunn First
Karl Minor
Hilda Wilson
Jewel Hawley
Ella Beach
Lib Daniels
Tom Freeman
Maisie Freeman
Gladys Pope

Dunn Second
Steve Davis
Gina Rambeau
Charles Rambeau
Treva Norris
Rebecca Gauldin

East Erwin
Ron Byrd

Erwin First
Mark Whitening

Faith
David Lee
Wayne Tart

Fellowship
James Taylor

Flatwoods
Roy McLamb
Dorothy McLamb

Friendship
Steve Gordon
Richard Byrd
Edward Byrd
Barbara Byrd
Dave Heinzman
Kathryn Heinzman
Donald Dawson

Gourd Springs
Brenda Schlink
Christine Gonia
Dan Gonia
Marie Griffin
Stevie Griffin

Harmony
Grady Edwards
John Atkins
Delores Carroll
William Marisette
Wendy Pippen
Nancy King
James Edwards

Hillmon Grove
Chris Wroten
Rebecca Wroten

Carletta Cagle
Jim Randolph

Holly Springs
Jerry Parsons
Louise Oyster
David Oyster
Joe Watterson
Marvin Johnson
Mark Ledford
Connie Marion
Clark Kershner
Joey Shue

Kennebec
Richard Walker
Phyllis McLamb
Clarice Hayes
Frances Moore
Avery Moore
Frances Chatham
J. B. Chatham

Lillington
Mark Morris
Linda Cameron
Dorothy Barham

Macedonia
Danny Jarmon

Memorial
David Whiteman
Max Eller
Stiles Ellyson

Mision Hispana De Buies Creek
J. T. Mercado
Cathy Mercado

Neill's Creek
Greg McClain
Doris Butts
Cheryl Cruickshank
Betty Matthews
Linwood Matthews
Jeff Roberts
Matt Thomas
Marshall Woodall

New Hope
A. C. Tatem
Charlie Elmore
David Hess
John Palmer
Margie Pearson
Kay Sakas
Joseph Sakas

North Clinton Avenue
Jo Lee

Oak Grove
Rick Jefferds
Daryle Jarman

Piney Grove Chapel
Timmy Blair
Cecila Bowden
Sue Bowden
Cindy Smith
Randy Smith

Pleasant Memory
Stancil Baucom
Amy Cooke
Sylvia Phillips
Louise Adams
Ramona Franklin
Denise Penny

Rawls
Lee Newton
Ernest Simmons
Shirley Simmons
Henry Rawls

Renewed Faith
Jimmy Atkinson
Nancy Atkinson

South Erwin
Ronnie Byrd
Ina Mae McIntyre
Pauline Porter
Betty Ann Price
Charles Price
Katherine Wood

Swanns Station
Russell Blackmon
Nancy Blackmon
David Dillingham
Carroll Rickard
Charles Burns

Trinity
Donald Rea
Eunice Ferrell
Janie Jackson
Pamela Rea
Melba Smith
Betty Upchurch
Ray Upchurch

Westfield
Steve Pegram
Pat Pegram
Jackie Elmore
Abe Elmore
Jewell Allen
Mary Parker
Harold Lambeth
Al Murray

Minutes of the 123rd Annual Associational Meeting of the Little River Baptist Association

Session I

The 123rd meeting of the Little River Baptist Association met on Monday, October 26, 1998, at Holly Springs Baptist Church in Broadway, NC.

The meeting was called to order by Moderator, Jim Randolph, who recognized Rev. Jesse Mooney, Program Chairman to present the agenda for this association as set out in the program. The Committee recommends the adoption of this Order of Business to serve as our agenda for this 123rd Annual Associational Meeting. Voted and carried.

Rev. Jerry Parsons welcomed the Association and led in the invocation.

The moderator expressed on behalf of the Association, thanks to Holly Springs Baptist Church for hosting this meeting.

New Pastors and Staff were recognized: Dr. Neil Armstrong, new church work in Western Harnett; Rev. Grady Edwards, Harmony Baptist Church; Rev. Greg McClain, Neill's Creek Baptist Church; Rev. Lee Newton, Rawls Baptist Church; Rev. Donald Rea, Trinity Baptist Church; Dr. Karl Minor, Dunn First Baptist Church.

The Moderator recognized the Director of Missions, Rev. Dan Deaton, who gave his report.

The Treasurer, Marshall Woodall presented the Treasurer's Report. Also presented the Budget Proposal for 1999.

The Clerk, Jo Lee presented her report: 104 messengers, 27 visitors, total of 131 present.

The Moderator announced his appointments for Nominating Committee, Nancy Blackmon, Judy Holland, David Oyster; Program Committee, Joe Sakas, Lee Newton, Jerry Parsons; Place and Preacher Committee, Mike Stinson, Steve Davis, Stancil Baucom; Resolutions Committee, Alice Davis, Ken Dalton.

Miscellaneous Business: Rev. Steve Gordon of Friendship proposed creation of a new body consisting of inactive deacons in the Association: "Recognizing that much of the work of the Little River Baptist Association is accomplished through the efforts of volunteers from among its member churches, Friendship Baptist Church proposes the creation of a new body consisting of inactive deacons to serve the Association for one year terms.

If endorsed by all LRBA churches, this would provide more than 40 persons, who having already been set aside for their spiritual commitment and leadership gifts, would be available to assist the Director of Missions as needed in the work of the Association. Each church within our Association would be encouraged to either elect or designated their representative for the 1999 church year. They will be called, organized, and directed by the Director of Missions who will present a progress report to the Association at its next annual meeting as basis for determining the viability and continuation of this effort.

Recommendation was seconded, voted and carried.

Missions report was presented by Alice Davis.

The Association commissioned those leaving for South Africa, as part of our South African Partnership.

Session was adjourned with prayer.

Session II

The Second Session of the 123rd Annual Meeting of the Little River Baptist Association was convened at 3:00 p. m. at Coats Baptist Church, and was called to Order by Dr. David Whiteman, Vice-Moderator.

The welcome and invocation was by Rev. Jesse Mooney, Pastor of Coats Baptist Church.

The following reports were given: WMU by Dorothy Barham; Baptist Men by Earl Gray; ACTeam by Rev. Dan Deaton; VBS by Rev. Dan Deaton.

Finance Committee recommended adoption of the 1999 budget; voted and carried.

Jim Randolph presented the recommendation of the Nominating Committee, voted and carried.

Rev. Dan Deaton presented a resolution recognizing Jim Randolph, for his work as moderator. Adopted.

Rev. Dan Deaton presented a resolution recognizing Dr. Bruce Blackmon. Adopted.

Jim Randolph, Chairman, presented the Executive Committee recommendations, voted and carried.

New Church Start report by Dr. Neil Armstrong and Rev. Jimmy Atkinson.

Evangelism report by Dr. Michael Simmons, who reported that the Executive Committee has agreed to participate with Campbell University to a Crusade with Rev. Billy Kim, October 18, 19, 20, 1999.

Jim Randolph made a motion that the offering taken at this Associational meeting be given to those going to South Africa with the Partnership for those ministries.

Belarussian Children Ministry report by Donald Dawson.

Baptist Foundation report by Bill Overby.

This session was adjourned with a Benediction and Blessing by Rev. Jesse Mooney.

Session III

The 123rd Annual Meeting of the Little River Baptist Association was called to Order by Bob Wheeler, new Vice-Moderator.

Invocation by Rev. Donald Rea.

Future Ministries report by Rev. David Oyster and Charles Rambeau, Jr.

Foreign Missions report by Rev. Jesse Mooney.

Clerk's report by Jo Lee: total for three session, 374 messengers, 102 visitors, total 476.

Memoriam Service was led by Rev. Tom Lee.

Following the message by Dr. Alton Hood, the 123rd Annual Associational Meeting of the Little River Baptist Association was adjourned with prayer by Rev. Dan Deaton, Director of Missions.

Submitted by: Jo Lee
Associational Clerk

Little River Baptist Association

Budget for 1999

BUDGET LINE ITEM	ACCOMPLISHING THIS MISSION/MINISTRY	1999
	WORLD MISSIONS	
201 South Africa Partnership	For the availability of funds for this partnership.	1,200.00

BUDGET LINE ITEM	ACCOMPLISHING THIS MISSION/MINISTRY	1999
203 Belarussian Children Ministry	For four years churches have given the necessary funds to bring children and interpreters from Belarus. This is a physical and spiritual ministry which generates its own budget of about $26,000.	100.00
LOCAL MISSIONS		
211 Hispanic Missions & Ministries Contingency	Through a Council On Hispanic Ministries, we seek to support work among Hispanic churches and migrant ministries in our area.	1,000.00
212 Missions Development	Our Missions Development Committee needs funds for studies, surveys, and consultation regarding future land purchases for mission/church sites.	1,000.00
213 Holloway Medical Insurance	The association has a long-standing commitment to provide medical insurance for Mrs. Holloway, the widow of a former Director of Missions.	2,200.00
214 Developing Ministries	We seek to develop new ministries to pastors, and their families, and to minister through the association to the needs of the church community. These funds allow us to quickly respond whenever a need is apparent.	1,500.00
215 Summer Workers	Funds for two (2) summer workers expenses (10 weeks).	1,500.00
216 New Church Starts	Funds to support and service new church starts.	10,000.00
PERSONNEL AND PERSONNEL EXPENSES		
221 Director of Missions:	This person's role is to assist churches in our association by serving as a missions strategist, ministering to churches and church leaders, and serving as a general leader in helping the Association of churches to fulfill its mission.	
221-1 *Ministry Related Expenses:*	These are expenses incurred in the performance of ministry.	

BUDGET LINE ITEM	ACCOMPLISHING THIS MISSION/MINISTRY	1999
a. Mileage Reimbursement	We reimburse the Director of Missions for business related miles at the rate per mile approved by the Internal Revenue Service.	4,825.00
b. Convention Expenses	We provide funds for the DOM to attend state and national conventions and for continuing education.	875.00
c. Professional Expenses	Expenses incurred while visiting with pastors, books, and other resources needed for effective ministry..	875.00
221-2 *Protective Benefits:*	*These funds provide insurance and retirement protection for the DOM.*	
a. Disability and Life Insurance	This provides additional disability insurance and life insurance protection for the DOM	620.00
b. Annuity Program	This provides retirement income for the DOM through voluntary participation in the denomination's Annuity Board program.	6,000.00
c. Social Security Offset	This is taxable income that is withheld from the DOM's salary to help meet IRS requirements for quarterly filing of estimated income taxes.	6,000.00
221-3 *Basic Compensation:*	*This is taxable income received by the DOM.*	
a. Cash Salary	This makes up the cash salary part of the DOM's pay.	26,335.00
b. Housing & Utilities	This provides housing and utilities. This non-taxable for IRS purposes but must be counted for Social Security taxes.	14,500.00
c. Housing Equity Fund	This provides reimbursement to the Associational Housing Equity Fund at the rate of $100.00 for each month of service by the Director.	1,200.00
222 Administrative Assistants:	These persons assists the Director of Missions in fulfilling the mission of the churches of the Association by managing the office, assisting with correspondence, reports, and communication of LRBA ministries	

BUDGET LINE ITEM	ACCOMPLISHING THIS MISSION/MINISTRY	1999
222-1 Cash Salary	The salaries of the Administrative Assistants are based on working 40 hours per week.	18,283.20
222-2 Social Security	We are responsible for paying ½ of the Administrative Assistants' social security assessment.	1,142.00
	We are responsible for paying ½ of the Administrative Assistants' Medicare assessment.	270.00
222-3 Continuing Education	The Administrative Assistants are encouraged to attend the state-wide church secretary's conference or to utilize these funds for some form on continuing education.	130.00
222-4 Mileage Reimbursement	Funds to reimburse the Administrative Assistants for business related miles at the rate per mile approved by the IRS.	200.00
	ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT	
231 Sunday School	These funds are used to hold ACTeam seminars and to send team members to training sessions.	600.00
232 Vacation Bible School	Thess funds are for purchasing materials , and other expenses that may be incurred with an Associational VBS Clinic.	500.00
233 Discipleship Training	These funds are to be used to implement training programs in leadership, family/marriage enrichment, youth, witnessing and general spiritual growth.	1,000.00
234 Woman's Missionary Union	Increase in literature expense and in planned activities. This is a very active organization; we have extended WMU organizations in a number of churches and in a number of age-level organizations.	500.00
235 Baptist Men	Funds needed for postage, literature, video, and local missions.	1,000.00
236 Music Ministry	Funds are used to purchase music, hold an appreciation banquet and to meet other needs of the Association	300 .00

BUDGET LINE ITEM	ACCOMPLISHING THIS MISSION/MINISTRY	1999
237 Senior Adult Ministry	These funds will assist an ongoing ministry to and with the Senior Adults for our Association.	400.00
238 Youth Ministries	Funds to be used for Associational Youth Events.	300.00
239 Divinity School	To assist Campbell University students by providing opportunities for continued academic training.	300.00
LEADERSHIP TRAINING		
241 Assemblies & Clinics	Funds to be used for clinics or conferences attended by elected associational leaders.	800.00
242 Evangelism	Summer youth visit, Fall Rally and year round evangelism.	1,200.00
243 Visiting Speakers	These funds are used to pay for visiting speakers to the Association either for the Annual Meeting or other events.	500.00
244 Pastoral Ministries Council	To assist in underwriting training events for pastors and deacons as sponsored by the Pastoral Ministries Council.	500.00
BUILDING OPERATIONS AND EQUIPMENT		
251 Utilities	Projected estimates of utilities are: Electricity - 2,250.00; Telephones - 3,300.00; and, Water - 450.00.	6,000.00
252 Insurance	Fire, theft, and liability insurance on Associational property and bond payment for Administrative Assistant and Treasurer.	2,622.00
253 Maintenance	Funds for upkeep of buildings and grounds.	2,000.00
254 Office Supplies	Funds used to purchase paper for newsletter, correspondence to pastors and other associational leaders, reminder cards to committee members for future meetings and other miscellaneous correspondence. Funds are also used for all other supplies used by the office.	3,500.00
255 Postage	Funds are used to mail out correspondence to pastors and other committee persons and also to pay for mailing over 700 newsletters per month	2,800.00

BUDGET LINE ITEM	ACCOMPLISHING THIS MISSION/MINISTRY	1999
257 Associational Annuals	Funds for printing the Annual Associational Minutes.	2,000.00
258 Office Equipment	Funds are used to pay for maintenance contract on copier and other machine maintenance and also to purchase small equipment as needed.	2,500.00
259 Media Advertising	Funds for newspaper, radio advertisements.	300.00
MISCELLANEOUS		
261 Contingency	Limited funds for any need not specified in other categories.	1,000.00
262 Christmas Gifts	Each Christmas, we seek to express our appreciation to these listed in a tangible way. We remember our professional staff with a token of our appreciation for their leadership of our Association. We also provide an appreciation gift for the associational treasurer and assistants.	
262-1 Director of Missions		500.00
262-2 Administrative Assistants		600.00
262-3 Treasurer		300.00
GRAND TOTAL OF BUDGET		121,777.20
AMOUNT NEEDED MONTHLY FOR BUDGET		11,065.00

Treasurer's Report

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

RECEIPTS FROM JANUARY 1998 THROUGH DECEMBER 1998

CHURCHES	REGULAR	DESIGNATED	Y-T-D TOTAL
Anderson Creek	474.06	800.00	1,274.06
Angier	8,916.63	3,125.00	12,041.63
Antioch	6,000.00		6,000.00
Baptist Chapel	1,000.00		1,000.00
Baptist Grove	3,000.00		3,000.00
Broadway	2,000.00		2,000.00
Buies Creek First	5,279.56	1,225.00	6,504.56
Calvary	3,387.12	1,026.00	4,413.12
Chalybeate Springs	3,719.13	2,750.00	6,469.13
Coats	4,584.64	3,410.00	7,994.64
Crossroads	4,240.17	800.00	5,040.17

Duncan	300.00		300.00
Dunn First	3,600.00	1,600.00	5,200.00
Dunn Second	2,394.50	195.00	2,589.50
East Erwin	1,361.29	197.00	1,558.29
Erwin First	3,000.00		3,000.00
Faith	673.38	200.00	873.38
Fellowship	1,629.33		1,629.33
Friendship	3,000.00	1,600.00	4,600.00
Gourd Springs	1,540.00		1,540.00
Harmony	1,971.89	1,594.00	3,565.89
Hillmon Grove	8,514.37		8,514.37
Holly Springs	6,801.00	2,608.00	9,409.00
Kennebec	1,272.25	1,044.00	2,316.25
Lillington	8,333.22	1,600.00	9,933.22
Memorial	1,950.00	2,268.73	4,218.73
North Clinton Avenue	10,989.66	3,000.00	13,989.66
Neill's Creek	5,611.13	1,600.00	7,211.13
New Hope	2,637.75	300.00	2,937.75
Oak Grove	325.00		325.00
Piney Grove Chapel	1,401.86	6.01	1,407.87
Pleasant Memory	781.97	23.00	804.97
Rawls	750.00	800.00	1,550.00
South Erwin	902.00	2,500.00	3,402.00
Swanns Station	3,000.00	3,063.75	6,063.75
Trinity	3,339.50	1,000.00	4,339.50
Westfield	3,946.64		3,946.64
CHURCH TOTALS	122,628.05	38,335.49	160,963.54

Cash on Hand (12-31-97)		6,794.22
Regular Receipts		122,628.05
Designated Receipts		54,324.85
Tax Inflows		7,416.49
TOTAL CASH		191,163.61
DISBURSEMENTS		-169,182.45
BALANCE IN CHECKING ACCOUNT	21,981.16	
BUILDING & GROUNDS FUND	36.47	
MM ACCT. FOR GENERAL FUND	22,02.05	
MM ACCT. FOR HOME EQUITY FUND	3,964.75	
MM ACCT. FOR NEW JERUSALEM	10,362.96	
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM CD	9,000.00	
TOTAL	67,365.39	

DISBURSEMENTS FOR JANUARY 1998 THROUGH DECEMBER 1998

		BUDGETED	Y-T-D TOTAL
WORLD MISSIONS			
201	South African Partnership	1,200.00	1,151.52
202	Ukrainian Home Missionary	750.00	750.00

203	Belarussian Children Ministry	100.00	27,932.49
211	Hispanic Ministry		239.73
211-H	*Hispanic:* Local Ministries		484.76
212	Missions Development	1,100.00	761.00
213	Holloway Medical Insurance	2,200.00	2,141.75
214	Developing Ministries	1,100.00	1,138.16
215	Summer Workers\BSC		3,504.00
	Summer Workers\LRBA	1,000.00	713.81
216-A	Southeast Mission Minister: Cash Salary		2,400.00
216-B	Southeast Mission Minister: Mileage\Prof.		1,614.16
216-C	Survey Workers		754.50
221	Director of Missions		
221-1	Ministry Related Expenses		
a.	DOM: Mileage Reimbursement	4,825.00	4,342.42
b.	DOM: Convention Expenses	875.00	849.10
c.	DOM: Professional Expenses	875.00	875.00
221-2	Protective Benefits		
a.	DOM: Disability and Life Insurance	620.00	774.00
b.	DOM: Annuity Board	5,700.00	5,700.00
221-3	Basic Compensation		
a.	DOM: Cash Salary	30,435.00	30,434.88
b.	DOM: Housing\Utilities	13,500.00	13,500.00
c.	DOM: Home Equity	1,200.00	1,200.00
222	Administrative Assistant		
222-1	Cash Salary	12,667.00	15,418.89
222-2	Continuing Education	130.00	131.85
222-3	Mileage Reimbursement	200.00	204.15
223	Secretarial Assistance	3,600.00	3,603.70
224	Hispanic Minister		
224-1	Cash Salary		1,200.00
224-2	Housing Allowance		2,400.00
231	Sunday School	600.00	153.37
231-H	*Hispanic:* Worship Aids		299.94
232	Vacation Bible School	500.00	460.98
233	Discipleship Training	1,300.00	836.81
234	Woman's Missionary Union	350.00	338.65
235	Baptist Men	1,000.00	801.22
237	Senior Adult Ministry	200.00	127.08
238	Youth Ministry	500.00	427.29
239	Divinity School - Campbell University	300.00	300.00
241	Assemblies and Clinics	800.00	390.47
241-H	*Hispanic:* Utilities		1,344.12
242	Evangelism	1,200.00	543.40
243-H	*Hispanic:* Maintenance		340.95
244	Pastoral Ministries	500.00	407.74
244-H	*Hispanic:* Office Supplies		153.92
251	Utilities	5,500.00	5,209.56
251-H	*Hispanic:* Miscellaneous		196.08
252	Insurance	2,622.00	2,487.00

253	Maintenance	1,650.00	1,032.94
254	Office Supplies	3,400.00	3,335.47
255	Postage	2,600.00	2,356.79
257	Annual Minutes	1,700.00	1,950.33
258	Office Equipment	2,000.00	1,652.98
261	Contingency	1,000.00	1,180.96
262-1	Christmas: Director Of Missions	500.00	500.00
262-2	Christmas: Admin. Assistants\Treasurer	700.00	800.00
Other Expenses			9,395.76
Tax Outflows			6,838.77
TOTAL	DISBURSEMENTS		169,182.45

ACTeam Annual Report 1998

The Little River Baptist Association was one of six associations selected by the Sunday School Board to pilot a project to create new Sunday School classes. Therefore, the Association's Consultant Team (ACTeam) has devoted most of the year working with the Sunday School Division of North Carolina to outline a strategy to support this effort. To develop this strategy, the ACTeam started meeting with Max Caldwell (State Sunday School Consultant) in May 1998 and sponsored a Sunday School banquet at Crossroads Church on September 15, 1998. Eleven churches in the Little River Baptist Association attended this banquet and expressed interest in beginning new Sunday School work to reach new groups of people.(e.g. single parents, young married etc.)

The ACTeam is currently working with interested churches and has tentatively planned to bring in State Consultants in January 1999 to help other churches that may be interested in one or two days of concentrated help in church identified areas. The key to making this later effort a success will be the churches providing an assessment that identifies their needs that consultants can focus on to facilitate detailed assistance. Helping churches develop new on and off campus Sunday School work/units will be the ACTeam focus for the year.

Submitted By: Ivan Byrd
ACTeam Director

Ivan Byrd . . . . 3910 Hwy 401 S Lillington 27546(h)893-8408
Cynthia Spivey . . . . 7108 Chris Cole Road Sanford 27330(h)776-0428
Kerry Peeler . . . . PO Box 3312 Buies Creek 27506(h)814-0168
Rhonda Horinka . . . . 5516 US 401 N Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)557-0895

ANNUAL CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST

	1996 -1997[a]	1997-1998 [b]
Baptisms	275	375
Total Membership	13,804	14,513
Sunday School Enrollment	7,701	7,865
VBS Enrollment	3,926	3,751
Discipleship Training	1,884	1,674
WMU Enrollment	1,730	1,588
Baptist Men Enrollment	947	865
Cooperative Program Receipts	$335,913	$357,258
Association Missions Receipts	$93,643	$123,443
Total Missions Receipts	$676,064	$795,484
Total of all Receipts	$6,656,010	$6,760,676

[a] This report represents 38 out of 41 churches and missions in the Little River Baptist Association reporting.

[b] This report represents 40 out of 43 churches and missions in the Little River Baptist Association reporting.

Baptist Children's Homes of NC

Her voice steady and quiet, Christy delivers her personal story like a letter dropped into an anonymous mailbox at a shuttered house on a nameless street.

Her grandparents' murder had unleashed memories of her own abuse. Family members encouraged her to leave her home and repeatly told her she was worthless.

"I've had a rough life," she says. "I've been through about anything I can possibly go through." Christy admits carrying a short fuse, and outbursts, physical abuse and a dangerous living situation brought her to Mills Home in November 1997.

She continues her quiet story about coming to Mills Home, about doing well in school, and tutoring two residents in Alumni Cottage. She's glad she can help, because "learning comes easy to me, and I want to help someone if I can."

Julie, her first child care worker at Mills Home, became a real friend who "helped me turn my life around," Christy says, her face at last beginning to brighten. "She was there for me when I needed somebody. My parents weren't there. Nobody wanted me. It was fun being around Julie. She showed me she cared about me and that I could be loved."

She Didn't Plan to See 16 - Julie couldn't realize how important her friendship was, or how close Christy came to giving up. Christy admits to two suicide attempts, and believed she would never see the age of 16. "I used to dread getting up," she said. "I didn't know if I would get my mouth busted or my arm broke." Even now, there are days Christy doesn't want to get out of bed. But she does, and she goes to school and earns mostly "A's" and stars on the varsity basketball team, and tutors other residents in math, and went to New York for a summer basketball tournament and is planning to attend college to study a helping profession.

Now she is planning to live, not planning to die. BCH is giving her opportunities to live for. Christy's story is repeated hundreds of times each year at BCH. Not all are as dramatic, but every one tells of a young person and a family at the end of an unraveling rope.

At four residential campuses, two homes for behaviorally troubled girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping and model day care, 1,560 young people found help in troubled times last year. During the past year BCH received $1.6 million through the Cooperative Program, and $752,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of $3.3 million comprised 18 percent of the nearly $18 million of revenue. Because of a positive investment environment, BCH investments in endowment funds provided 33 percent of revenue.

Building Dedicated - Two major priorities of the $10.1 million "Light Their Way" Campaign were dedicated: The Winifred Lindsay Education/Administrative Center at Odum Home in Pembroke on January 20, and the John D. And Amelia W. Johnson Cottage at Mills Home on May 12.

U. S. Congressman Mike McIntyre, co-chair of the Congressional Task Force for Responsible Fatherhood, spoke at the dedication of the Lindsay Center. He said BCH has the "purpose, people, and passion" to successfully help children and families turn their lives around." "When we reach out to our children, we're making the best investment for tomorrow we could ever make for our country," he said.

Winfred Lee Herbert Lindsay, for whom the Lindsay Center is named, died Nov. 21, 1997. Primary funds for building Johnson Cottage were given by

Phil and Sharon Drake of Franklin, in memory of Sharon's father and in honor of her mother, a BCH trustee. "God has given me more than I deserve," Drake said in a brief, emotional address at the dedication. He said giving money to build the cottage was the "easy part" compared to the cottage workers task of making a difference in children's lives.

Michael C. Blackwell celebrated his 15th anniversary as president of BCH on July 1, 1998. The video, "A Long Walk Home" is available to promote the 1998 Thanksgiving Offering which has a statewide goal of $800,000, the largest ever. Whenever children are hurting and families are strained, BCH strives to heal. To secure a video, or a speaker for your church or civic group, or to access services, call (800) 476-3669.

Submitted By: Abe Elmore
Baptist Children's Homes Rep.

Baptist Men Annual Report

Baptist Men's Ministries exist for the purpose of involving and educating men and boys in missions for their spiritual growth. The Little River Baptist Association's roll in this is to provide ideas, encouragement, opportunities, and education in personal and spiritual growth.

Some of these activities that we promoted in the Association this past year were:

- ☞ In January we promoted '*Baptist Men Day*' in our local churches and encouraged attendance to our NC Baptist Men Convention.
- ☞ Some of our churches went on a mission trip to Fort Caswell to help make repairs needed to correct damage that occurred during Hurricane Fran.
- ☞ Repair work was done at the AG Demonstration Farm, chicken house that was destroyed by Hurricane Fran. We also participated in the Field Day that was held on the farm in Buies Creek.
- ☞ Promoted *World Hunger Week* and collected twelve

(12) sixty-pound (60 lb.) food boxes (720 lbs.) for North Korea and carried them to the NC Baptist Building for shipment.

- ☞ Promoted and got some of our people to attend the Region 4 Meetings. For the purpose of motivating educating, dispersing new ideas, establishing links of communications and Christian fellowship.
- ☞ Promoted the *National Day of Prayer* the first Thursday in May. We had prayer vigils in churches during the day and community gatherings on places such as the town square.
- ☞ Provided hot dogs and hamburgers with trimmings for our Belarussian Children and their host families at a pool party at Campbell University's pool.
- ☞ We held a Baptist Men Training session for local church Baptist Men leadership.
- ☞ We have been visiting local Baptist Men meetings in order to get to know our Baptist Men groups and to encourage them in their mission work. We want to continue to make our association leaders available to help your local groups.
- ☞ Twenty-four (24) of our forty-three (43) churches and missions reported active men groups.
- ☞ We did not attempt to give numbers of participants, but would like to develop some plan to get your feedback to the association next year as to the number of churches as well as the number of member involvement.

I would hope that the local church director or pastor would advise the association of the results of their mission involvements. This will help us evaluate our efforts.

Submitted By: Earl Gray
Associational Baptist Men Director

Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc.

Today there are over thirty million people aged sixty-five and above in the United States, representing almost twelve percent of our population. Every fifteen seconds another person reaches age sixty-five. Researchers predict that in 2020, one of every five Americans will be an active retiree.

This is good news and bad news in relation to our aging population.

The good news is that more and more of our people are experiencing added years of productive and pleasurable living. The bad news is that an ever increasing number of older people are faced with extended months and even years of debilitating ill health. Even as the old are becoming older, the aging sick tend to be sicker.

An added concern is the ever-increasing number of Older Adults, including many of our retired ministers, who are struggling under financial hardships. Many thought they had planned well for the retirement years, but the financial requirements of the 1990's were almost unimaginable in the 1950's. Furthermore, the expectation was that there would be some ten years of life in retirement rather than the twenty-plus years that are coming to be the norm.

Through the ministers of the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem, The Hamilton Baptist Home in Hamilton, The Taylor House in Albermarle, and the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville, Baptist Retirement Homes continues to operate at the forefront in meeting the needs of Older Adults.

This year, we look froward to the start of construction on a major new facility. The Taylor Glen Retirement Community in Concord, serving the Cabarrus/Mecklenburg/Stanly County areas. Included in the plans are 174 independent-living apartment homes, 24 assisted- living apartments, 24 nursing care beds and a 12-bed memory impaired unit.

Baptist Retirement Homes continues to be grateful for the exceptional quality of benevolent care it is able to provide. There are no entrance fees associated with any of the health-related facilities operated by Baptist Retirement Homes. The Hamilton Baptist Home and The Taylor House are among the few not-for-profit, church-related long-term care facilities in North Carolina with no financial requirements for admission.

Baptist Churches and Baptist people make all of this possible through contributions received through the Baptist State Convention (Cooperative

Program) and the North Carolina Offering for Older Adults. In 1998, North Carolina Baptists made it possible for the "Homes" to provide $1.7 million in benevolent care. Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for helping us make life for aging saints ...**THE BEST OF TIMES!**

Submitted By: Ella Beach
Baptist Retirement Homes Rep.

Belarussian Children Ministry 1998

The summer of '98 marked the fourth time our Association has hosted children from Belarus. It is no longer a new ministry, but it is certainly a vital one. Due to an excellent committee, composed of Bill and Jean Tomlinson, Joe Sakas, Christine Avery, Donald Dawson, Charles Price, Earl Gray, Jim Vaughn, and Jim and Teresa Roberts, the ministry was planned and administered very effectively. The children received excellent medical care from this area. We cannot thank enough all the doctors, nurses, Betsy Johnson Hospital and other professionals who gave so much to this effort. Giving, in Jesus' name and spirit, is what this is all about. Each host family gave unselfishly of their time and resources to model Christian love. Many churches gave the financial support that enabled us to do this mission ministry again.

There is no doubt that God has blessed us and the children we were privileged to have. The political climate in Belarus is in a flux, the program is no longer a novelty, support will be harder to obtain in '99. As we say a heartfelt "thank you", we ask for your prayers as we prepare for another year of ministry.

'Jesus took a little child and had him stand among them. Taking him in his arms, he said to them, "Whoever welcomes one of these little children in my name welcomes me; and whoever welcomes me does not welcome me but the one who sent me." [Mark 9:36-37]

Host Families of Belarussian Children

Carsie & Dawn Denning	*Coats*	Mark & Beechye Morris	*Lillington*
Lee & Lisa Shearin	*Coats*	Donald & Sharon Dawson	*Friendship*
Charles & Betty Price	*South Erwin*	Ernest & Shirley Simmons	*Rawls*
Ken & Janet Little	*Memorial*	Paul & Deborah Plummer	*Memorial*
Jesse & Peggy Mooney	*Coats*	Earl & Amber Blackmon	*South Erwin*
Phillip & Regina Strickland	*South Erwin*	Jim & Ann Burgin	*Crossroads*

Steve & Kim Davis	*Dunn Second*
Robert & Barbara Butler	*Calvary*
Rodney & Kim Strickland	*Harmony*
Ricky & Judy Holland	*Memorial*
David & Jan McKnight	*Buies Creek First*
Tom & Peggy Gilfillan	*Anderson Creek*
Edsel & Louise Smith	*Chalybeate Springs*
Bill & Jean Tomlinson	*Chalybeate Springs*
Mike & Jan Stinson	*Chalybeate Springs*
Jimmy & Nancy Atkinson	*Renewed Faith*
Rick & Shirley Jefferds	*Oak Grove*
Jimmy & Diane Allen	*Coats*
William & Nancy King	*Harmony*
Grover & Becky Blackburn	*Angier*
Antonio & Doris Galvan	*Dunn First*
John & Rhonda Arndt	*Kennebec*
Andy & LuAnne McLamb	*Kennebec*

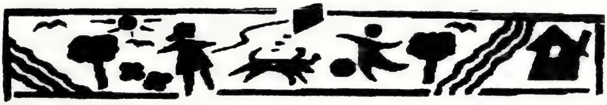
Belarussian Children Ministry
Financial Statement

RECEIPTS	
Anderson Creek	$800.00
Angier	$800.00
Buies Creek First	$1,475.00
Calvary	$800.00
Chalybeate Springs	$2,500.00
Coats	$3,110.00
Crossroads	$800.00
Dunn First	$1,600.00
Dunn Second	$195.00
Faith	$200.00
Friendship	$1,600.00
Harmony	$1,594.00
Holly Springs	$808.00
Kennebec	$1,044.00
Lee's Chapel	$800.00
Lillington	$1,600.00
Memorial	$1,643.73
Neill's Creek	$1,600.00
Pleasant Memory	$23.00
Rawls	$800.00
South Erwin	$2,500.00
Funds returned from trip	$121.00
Shirts Payments	$135.50
Total	**$26,549.23**

DISBURSEMENTS	
ABRO	$24,000.00
American Bible Society	$481.78
Cleaning of Blankets	$20.00
Cookout (7/14)	$11.78
Lighthouse International	$1,900.00
L. H. Sales (Sweatshirts)	$754.91
Medicines/Physicians	$356.90
Miscellaneous (Food)	$140.01
To/From Trip to airport	$350.00
US Postmaster	$20.61
Total	**$28,035.99**

Balance Forward	+$3,625.87
Total of Receipts	+$26,549.50
Total of Disbursements	-$28,035.99

Account Balance as of Dec. 31, 1998 is $1,486.76



The Biblical Recorder

"A democracy can only survive and flourish as a nation of readers," says Daniel J. Boorstin, a Pulitzer Prize-winning historian and former Librarian of Congress. He is correct! Thomas Jefferson said that the purest form of democracy he had ever seen was Baptist churches. We Baptists cherish our soul-liberty and its corporate corollary the autonomy of the local church.

But Baptists will never preserve their democratic form of decision-making if they are not properly informed. A democracy demands an informed constituency, whether they like the news or not!

The **Biblical Recorder** tries to tell the whole story with a focus on the many positive things people are doing in their churches and world missions, along with the crucial issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The **Biblical Recorder** was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 165 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina , never was the **Recorder** more needed than now for people to have the truth.

Because people are reading less than at any other time in recent history at the very time there is an increased number of publications and periodicals, the **Recorder** has kept pace with the state-of-the-art in print media, and entered the world of electronic communications with an attractive and effective Web site.

The Web site is: **hhtp://www.biblicalrecorder.org**

The **Recorder** Web site was officially launched in September 1997. The number of persons using the Web site has grown substantially. Each month there are 15-18,000 hits from the around the world, literally from Asia, Africa, Europe, South America, the Pacific Rim, and even Australia! In the United States, people from several states regularly use the **Recorder** as their source of dependable Baptist information.

The **Biblical Recorder** should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder saving staff time, postage and printing costs. CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper deliberately focuses more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder 232 West Millbrook Road, Raleigh, NC 27609
(919)847-2127 (E-mail)70420.66@compuserve.com
(Web Site) hhtp:/www.biblicalrecorder.org

Little River Baptist Association
Calendar 1999

January 1999

1 *Rev. Danny Jarmon's 15th anniversary with Macedonia Baptist Church*
3 *Rev. David Lee's birthday* ❖ Pastor, Faith Baptist Church
8 *Mrs. Pat Pegram's birthday* ❖ Westfield Baptist Church
9 *Rev. Timmy Blair's birthday* ❖ Pastor, Piney Grove Chapel
11-12 State Evangelism Conference ✳ Calvary Baptist Church ✳ Winston-Salem
11-12 NC Baptist Music Conference ✳ Caraway
14 *Rev. Steve Davis's 3rd anniversary with Dunn Second Baptist Church*
17 *Mrs. Dorothy McLamb's birthday* ❖ Flatwoods Baptist Church
18 *Mrs. Beechye Morris's birthday* ❖ Lillington Baptist Church
18 Associational Council Meeting ✳ LRBA Center ✳ 7:00pm
19 Off-site Bible Teaching-Reaching Fellowship ✳ Caraway
19 *Mrs. Joyce Tatem's birthday* ❖ New Hope Baptist Church
20 *Rev. Mark Morris's birthday* ❖ Pastor, Lillington Baptist Church
21-22 Vocational Evangelists' Conference ✳ Caraway
24 Baptist Men's Day in the Church
25 NC Baptist Singers' Concert ✳ Viewmont Baptist Church ✳ Hickory
26 Council of Christian Higher Education Meeting ✳ Caraway
26 Council of Christian Life and Public Affairs Meeting ✳ Caraway
28 *Rev. Martin Groover's 19th anniversary with Antioch Baptist Church*

29-30 NC Baptist Men's Convention ✳ First Baptist Church ✳ Greensboro

February

1 *Mrs. Shirley Jefferds' birthday* ❖ Oak Grove Baptist Church
1 Belarussian Children Committee Meeting ✳ 7:00 pm ✳ LRBA Center
4 *Mrs. Harriett Whiteman's birthday* ❖ Memorial Baptist Church
5-6 NC Baptist Nursing Fellowship
6 *Rev. Timmy Blair's 5th anniversary with Piney Grove Chapel*
6 16th Annual Acteens Day at Campbell University ✳ 8:30am till 4:00pm
7-14 Focus on WMU Week
7-14 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina
8 Ministers' Conference ✳ 10:00 am ✳ LRBA Center
12 *Rev. Ronnie Byrd's 9th anniversary with South Erwin Baptist Church*
15 *Rev. Dan Deaton's 3rd anniversary as Director of Missions*
16 WMU Pastor's Appreciation Banquet ✳ 6:30pm ✳ Ron's Barn in Coats
16 *Rev. Steve Gordon's 2nd anniversary with Friendship Baptist Church*
18-19 Church Weekday Directors' Retreat ✳ Caraway
19 *Rev. David Lee's 5th anniversary with Faith Baptist Church*
19-20 Youth Choir/Instrumental Festivals
21 Belarussian Children Missions Emphasis Sunday
21 Volunteers in Missions Day
21 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and School Day Emphasis
21-24 North American Mission Study
22 *Dr. Michael Simmons's birthday* ❖ Pastor, Buies Creek First Baptist Church
25 *Mrs. Becky Wroten's birthday* ❖ Hillmon Grove Baptist Church

March

1 *Rev. Grover Blackburn's 5th anniversary with Angier Baptist Church*
1 *Rev. Lee Newton's 1st anniversary with Rawls Baptist Church*
1 South Africa Partnership Meeting ✳ 7:00 pm ✳ Open to everyone
1 Belarus Steering Committee Meeting ✳ 7:00 pm
1-4 Youth Ministers' Continuing Education Retreat
2 *Rev. Roy McLamb's 2nd anniversary with Flatwoods Baptist Church*
2 Associational WMU Leadership Team Meeting ✳ LRBA Center ✳ 7:00 pm
7-14 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for North American Missions
8 Ministers' Conference ✳ Harmony Baptist Church ✳ 10:00 am
8 Associational Council Meeting ✳ LRBA Center ✳ 7:00 pm
10 *Rev. George Stallings' 18th anniversary with Baptist Chapel*
12-13 Youth Handbells Festivals
12-13 North Carolina Baptist Men's Board Meeting ✳ Caraway
14 *Mrs. Shirley Darch's birthday* ❖ Anderson Creek Baptist Church
15 Spring Sunday School Leadership Training ✳ Lillington Baptist ✳ 7:00pm

16 *Rev. George Stallings' birthday* ❖ Pastor, Baptist Chapel

16 Spring Sunday School Leadership Training ✳ Holly Springs Baptist ✳ 7:00 pm

18 *Mrs. Patricia Baucom's birthday* ❖ Pleasant Memory Baptist Church

19 *Rev. Steve Davis's birthday* ❖ Pastor, Dunn Second Baptist Church

19-20 State Acteens Weekender ✳ Caswell

19-20 National Conference on Prayer "Great Commission Praying" ✳ Greensboro

22 Belarus Steering Committee Meeting ✳ 7:00 pm

26 *Rev. Martin Groover's birthday* ❖ Pastor, Antioch Baptist Church

26 *Rev. William Crabtree's 4th anniversary with Baptist Grove Baptist Church*

26-28 "The Dating Game" Retreat for girls 6th-10th graders and their dads ✳ Caswell

28 Palm Sunday

28 Associational Children & Youth Bible Drill ✳ 2:00pm ✳ Holly Springs Baptist Church

31 *Mrs. Ruth Ann Groover's birthday* ❖ Antioch Baptist Church

April

2 Good Friday

3 Youth Rally ✳ Harmony Baptist Church ✳ 2:00 pm

4 EASTER

5 LRBA Office Closed for Easter Holiday

6 Associational Council Meeting ✳ LRBA Center ✳ 7:00 pm

9-10 AG Farm Workshop ✳ NC Baptist Men's Farm Campbell University

9-11 International Student Convention ✳ Caswell

13 Associational Executive Committee Meeting ✳ LRBA Center ✳ 7:00 pm

15 *Rev. Chris Wroten's birthday* ❖ Pastor, Hillmon Grove Baptist Church

16-17 Interfaith Witness Seminar ✳ Caraway

16-18 Church Orientation - Witness/Evangels ✳ Caraway

17 Lad/Crusader Congresses

18 Cooperative Program Day and Stewardship Emphasis

20 *Rev. James Taylor's birthday* ❖ Pastor, Fellowship Baptist Church

23-24 Disaster Relief Expo

23-25 WMU Missions Extravaganza ✳ Ridgecrest

23-25 Youth Spring Fling III ✳ Caswell

25 EarthStewards Sunday

26-27 NC Baptist Ministers/Laymen's Golf Retreat ✳ Caraway

28-30 National Secretaries Conference ✳ Ridgecrest

30-May 1 Adult Campcraft Training ✳ Caraway Campgrounds

30-May 2 Father/Son Retreat 4th-7th graders and their dads ✳ Caraway

May

1 *Mrs. Ann McClain's birthday* ❖ Neill's Creek Baptist Church

1 State Youth Speakers Tournament & Finalist Youth Bible Drill ✳ Carolina

Memorial Church
2-9 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for NC Baptist Hospitals
3 Associational Council Meeting ✳ LRBA Center ✳ 7:00 pm
3-4 Key Leadership Training ✳ Caswell
4 WMU Annual Meeting ✳ Antioch Baptist Church ✳ 7:00 pm
6 National Day of Prayer
9 Mother's Day
9-15 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Associational Missions
10-12 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat ✳ Caswell
10-12 Spring Senior Adult Conference ✳ Caraway
14-15 WMU Prayer Retreat ✳ Caswell
15 State Royal Ambassador Track Meet
16 *Mrs. Nancy Atkinson's birthday* ❖ Renewed Faith Baptist Church
16 Senior Partner's Day
18 *Mrs. Cindy Newton's birthday* ❖ Rawls Baptist Church
21-23 State Media Library Workshop ✳ Caraway
31 Memorial Day - LRBA Office Closed
31-June 4 Youth Evangelism Week I ✳ Caswell
31-June 5 Missions Boot Camp ✳ NC Baptist Men ✳ Caswell

June

Our Belarussian Children will be arriving this month.

1 *Mrs. Sandra Taylor's birthday* ❖ Fellowship Baptist Church
4-5 Associational Leadership Team Training ✳ Mundo Vista
4-6 Single Adult Evangelism Conference ✳ Caswell
6 *Rev. Greg McClain's birthday* ❖ Pastor, Neill's Creek Baptist Church
6-8 Southern Baptist Church Music Conference ✳ Nashville
13-14 National WMU Annual Meeting ✳ Atlanta, Georgia
14 *Rev. Lee Newton's birthday* ❖ Pastor, Rawls Baptist Church
14-18 Caraway Summer Camp for Boys opens
14-18 GA Camp opens ✳ Camp Mundo Vista
15 *Rev. Jimmy Atkinson's 7th anniversary for Renewed Faith Baptist*
15-17 Southern Baptist Convention ✳ Atlanta, Georgia
18-19 Lay Renewal Gathering
19 *Rev. Mike Stinson's birthday* ❖ Pastor, Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church
22 *Rev. Phillip Burden's 2nd anniversary with Duncan Baptist Church*
26 *Rev. Russell Blackmon's 11th anniversary with Swanns Station Baptist Church*
28 *Mrs. Sandra Deaton's birthday*
30 *Mrs. Vivian Simpson's birthday*
30 *Rev. Ralph Darch's birthday* ❖ Pastor, Anderson Creek Baptist Church

July

1 *Mr. Charles Rambeau's birthday*
3 *Mrs. Cassandra Holt's birthday*

4 Independence Day
5 LRBA Office Closed - Independence Holiday
5-9 Family Fun and Focus Week ✳ Caswell
5-10 Music Week at Caswell
7 *Rev. Phillip Burden's birthday* ❖ Pastor, Duncan Baptist Church
12 *Rev. Chris Wroten's 7th anniversary with Hillmon Grove Baptist Church*
12 Associational Council Meeting ✳ LRBA Center ✳ 7:00 pm
12-16 Sunday School Leadership Training Event I ✳ Ridgecrest
12-17 World Missions Week ✳ Caswell
13 Associational Executive Committee Meeting ✳ LRBA Center ✳ 7:00 pm
13 *Mrs. Linda Lee's birthday* ❖ Broadway Baptist Church
14 *Mrs. Doris Eller's birthday*
15 *Rev. Dan Deaton's birthday*
16 *Mrs. Peggy Mooney's birthday* ❖ Coats Baptist Church
16-19 Sunday School Leadership Training Event II ✳ Ridgecrest
19 *Rev. Grady Edwards 1st anniversary with Harmony Baptist Church*
19-23 Angel Tree Camp ✳ Camp Mundo Vista
19-23 Sunday School Leadership Training Event III ✳ Ridgecrest
23 *Rev. Mike Stinson's 2nd anniversary with Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church*
24 Church Weekday Education Annual Workshop ✳ Asheboro
26 *Rev. Greg McClain's 1st anniversary with Neill's Creek Baptist Church*
27-28 Operation Yahweh ✳ Charlotte Area
29 *Rev. Tom Lee's 9th anniversary with Broadway Baptist Church*
29-30 SUPPER SUMMER '99 ✳ Carowinds

August

1 Day of Prayer for World Peace
2 *Rev. Donald Rea's 1st anniversary with Trinity Baptist Church*
2-6 Christian Life Week ✳ Caswell
2-6 Camp Mundo Vista for Girls ✳ GAWeek
3 *Mrs. Kim Davis's birthday* ❖ Dunn Second Baptist Church
4 *Rev. Frank Neville's birthday*
6-7 Church Brotherhood Leadership Training ✳ Caraway
8 Language Missions Day
8 *Rev. Jesse Mooney's birthday* ❖ Pastor, Coats Baptist Church
11 *Mrs. Carla Stallings' birthday* ❖ Baptist Chapel Church
13 *Rev. Steve Pegram's 4th anniversary with Westfield Baptist Church*
15 Day of Prayer for Students
17 *Rev. Jerry Parson's 2nd anniversary with Holly Springs Baptist Church*
18 *Mrs. Brenda Schlink's birthday* ❖ Gourd Springs Baptist Church
20-21 Associational Discipleship Supporters Update ✳ Caraway
23 *Mrs. Margie Pearson's birthday*
29 *Rev. Russell Blackmon's birthday* ❖ Pastor, Swanns Station Baptist Church

September

1 *Rev. Jesse Mooney's 7th anniversary with Coats Baptist Church*
5 *Dr. David Whiteman's birthday* ❖ Pastor, Memorial Baptist Church
6 *Mrs. Pam Rea's birthday* ❖ Trinity Baptist Church
6 Labor Day Holiday - LRBA Office Closed
7 *Rev. Ken Dalton's 2nd anniversary with Crossroads Church*
9 *Mrs. Lynne Walker's birthday* ❖ Kennebec Baptist Church
10 *Rev. Grover Blackburn's birthday* ❖ Pastor, Angier Baptist Church
10-11 Equipping Today's Church ✳ Ridgecrest
10-11 Music Leadership Training Retreat ✳ Caraway
12-19 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for NC Missions
13 Ministers' Conference ✳ 10:00 am
13 Associational Council Meeting ✳ LRBA Center ✳ 7:00 pm
14 *Mrs. Cassandra Holt's 5th anniversary with Little River Baptist Association*
17-18 Caraway I Sunday School Leadership Training ✳ Caraway
19 Biblical Recorder Day
21 *Rev. Ron Byrd's 4th anniversary with East Erwin Baptist Church*
23 *Mrs. Debra Storey's 1st anniversary with Little River Baptist Association*
23 *Rev. Grady Edwards' birthday* ❖ Pastor, Harmony Baptist Church
24 Baptist Student Convention ✳ Ridgecrest
24-25 "Raising a Modern-Day Knight" for boys K-4th grade and their dads ✳ Caswell
30 *Mrs. Cathy Byrd's birthday* ❖ South Erwin Baptist Church

October

1 *Rev. A. C. Tatem's 3rd anniversary with New Hope Baptist Church*
1 *Rev. Ralph Darch's 3rd anniversary with Anderson Creek Baptist Church*
1-2 Equipping Today's Church ✳ Caswell
3 *Rev. Jerry Parsons birthday* ❖ Pastor, Holly Springs Baptist Church
3 Soul Winning Commitment Day
4 *Rev. William Crabtree's birthday* ❖ Pastor, Baptist Grove Church
4-6 Fall Senior Adult Conference ✳ Caraway
5 *Rev. Ronnie Byrd's birthday* ❖ Pastor, South Erwin Baptist Church
7 *Rev. Roy McLamb's birthday* ❖ Pastor, Flatwoods Baptist Church
8-9 Royal Ambassador Leadership Training
10 World Hunger Day
11 *Mrs. Becky Blackburn's birthday* ❖ Angier Baptist Church
11 Ministers' Conference ✳ 10:00 am
12 *Mrs. Jan Stinson's birthday* ❖ Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church
14 *Mrs. Sharon Crabtree's birthday* ❖ Baptist Grove Church
17 *Rev. Tom Lee's birthday* ❖ Pastor, Broadway Baptist Church
18 *Rev. Rick Jefferds' 10th anniversary with Oak Grove Baptist Church*
18-19 Innovative Precepts for Church Growth Summit
18-23 Association-wide Evangelism Rally with Campbell University ✳ Dr. Kim
22 *Mrs. Nancy Blackmon's birthday* ❖ Swanns Station Baptist Church
22-23 Statewide Deacon/Church Leadership Retreat ✳ Caswell

25 *Mrs. Jane Jarmon's birthday* ❖ Macedonia Baptist Church
25 *Mrs. Mildred Lee's birthday* ❖ Faith Baptist Church
25 Associational Annual Meeting ✳ New Hope Baptist Church ✳ 6:55pm
26 *Dr. David Whiteman's 13th anniversary with Memorial Baptist Church*
26 Associational Annual Meeting ✳ Rawls Baptist Church ✳ 2:55pm & 5:55pm
27 *Mrs. Sandra Simmons' birthday* ❖ Buies Creek First Baptist Church
29 *Rev. Mark Morris's 4th anniversary with Lillington Baptist Church*

November

1 NC Baptist Singers' Concert ✳ Lincolnton
1-3 NC Southern Baptist Secretaries Association Conference
5 *Dr. Rick Jefferds' birthday* ❖ Pastor, Oak Grove Baptist Church
5-6 NC Baptist HealthCare Fellowship Annual Meeting
7 *Mrs. Natalie Burden's birthday* ❖ Duncan Baptist Church
7-13 Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches
8 Ministers' Conference ✳ 10:00 am
8 Associational Council Meeting ✳ LRBA Center ✳ 7:00 pm
12 *Dr. Michael Simmon' 4th anniversary with Buies Creek First Baptist Church*
12-14 NC Baptist Conference of the Deaf ✳ Caraway
14 *Rev. Stancil Baucom's birthday* ❖ Pastor, Pleasant Memory Baptist Church
14-17 International Mission Study
14-21 Week of Prayer and Special Offering for NC Baptist Children's Homes
15-17 Baptist State Convention of NC Annual Session ✳ Winston-Salem
17 *Rev. Arthur Tatem's birthday* ❖ Pastor, New Hope Baptist Church
19-21 Fall Youth Evangelism Retreat ✳ Caswell
25-26 *Thanksgiving Holidays ✳ LRBA Closed*
28 *Mrs. Linda Byrd's birthday* ❖ East Erwin Baptist Church
28-Dec. 5 Week of Prayer and Lottie Moon Special Offering for International Missions

December

1-3 Senior Adult Christmas By The Sea ✳ Caswell
3-4 African-American Resource Conference ✳ Caraway
5 *Rev. Danny Jarmon's birthday* ❖ Pastor, Macedonia Baptist Church
5 *Mrs. Patsy Parsons' birthday* ❖ Holly Springs Baptist Church
6-8 Senior Adult Christmas By The Sea ✳ Caswell
8-10 Senior Adult Christmas By The Sea ✳ Caswell
12 *Mrs. Debra Storey's birthday*
13 *Dr. Richard Walker's birthday* ❖ Pastor, Kennebec Baptist Church
15 *Rev. Steve Pergram's birthday* ❖ Pastor, Westfield Baptist Church
22 *Dr. Ron Byrd's birthday* ❖ Pastor, East Erwin Baptist Church

22-24 CHRISTMAS HOLIDAYS ❈ LRBA Closed
28 *Rev. James Taylor's 13th anniversary with Fellowship Baptist Church*
31 *Dr. Richard Walker's 10th anniversary with Kennebec Baptist Church*
31- Jan. 1 New Year's Eve Exciting Alternative ✳ Caraway

Christian Action League of North Carolina
Annual Report 1998

It is a joy for the Christian Action League of North Carolina to serve the churches of this great state. We continue to work to inform the Christian community about the moral issues that face our state and nation. Our goal is to address these issues with the principles of God's Word , the cornerstone of all truth.

Christian Values:

† It was the pleasure of the Christian Action League to be one of the sponsors of the Third Annual Christian Heritage Week of North Carolina held March 15-22. The League encouraged schools, churches and communities to recognize, commemorate and learn about the Christian heritage and history of our nation. CAL sponsored a state-wide essay contest for high school students (public, private and home schools) and presented state winners with awards for excellence.

† Continued to promote Christian citizenship throughout the churches and communities of our state. CAL has distributed over 12,000 copies of the Ten Commandments to churches, businesses, schools and homes across North Carolina. Promoted Sanctity of Human Life Sunday and the National Day of Prayer statewide.

† Held a Church Leadership Legislative Day on June 23. The purpose of this day was to have pastors and church leaders to come together and enjoy fellowship, meet and hear some of our legislators and become more aware of how state government and the legislative process works.

Gambling:

† Lottery proponents continue in their efforts to bring a state-sponsored lottery to North Carolina. CAL monitors these efforts and updates the Christian community on lottery information through letters, calls and our fax and electronic mail networks. Lawmakers have continued to receive a barrage of communications from across the state saying that the lottery is a bad bet for North Carolina.

Sex Education:

† Worked with other Christian and pro-family groups to see that the state

mandate for Abstinence Until Marriage education is implemented statewide. Also, supported efforts to insure that federal grant money designated to promote abstinence education was used properly. Informed citizens and legislators concerning attempts to fund school-based clinics in North Carolina schools.

Abortion:

† CAL promoted HB 303 (Ban Partial Birth Abortion), HB 536 (Woman's Right To Know Before Abortion) and HB 594 (Fetus Death from Criminal Act). We also encouraged lawmakers to maintain funding reductions and restrictions on the state abortion fund. These actions have resulted in only two qualifying abortions being paid with taxpayer funds in the last two years.

Alcohol:

† CAL monitored all legislation concerning alcohol and other drugs. Successfully supported efforts to strengthen efforts to strengthen DWI laws. Assisted communities in organizing committees to fight alcohol and drug use. Worked to defeat legislation that would have approved alcohol sales without the vote of the people. Provided awareness, education and resource materials related to substance abuse problems to churches, communities, ect. CAL will host a national conference in September of the American Council on Alcohol Problems.

Pornography:

† Promoted and saw ratified SB 452-Local Regulation of Adult Establishments. This legislation gives more authority to local communities to regulate and control adult entertainment establishments.

Homosexuality:

† CAL supports efforts to strengthen the traditional family and continues to monitor and inform the public about the activities of those who promote the radical homosexual agenda. Successfully, lobbied against legislation that would have made homosexuality legal in North Carolina. Offered the video "On Wings Like Eagles", the testimony of deliverance from homosexuality by Michael Johnston of Kerruso Ministries.

For A Better North Carolina!

Submitted By: Joe Lennon & Johnny Henderson
President & Executive Director of Christian Action League of NC

Cooperative Programs/Stewardship Report

1997-1998

For the past twelve (12) months the Little River Baptist Association has received $4,608,995.00 in non-designated gifts from the churches that make up the Little River Baptist Association. In addition these churches have given $1,768,944 to designated funds within the Association. In the same period 40 churches have reported giving to the Cooperative Program$357,258.00. This is a good report. The Cooperative Program consists of three giving plans; Plan A, Plan B, and Plan C.

The Cooperative Program continues to be the life-line for most Baptist work throughout the State and the World, supporting Missions, Convention, and State Programs. The Baptist State Convention has received Cooperative Funds totaling $22,409,026.19 from January 3, 1998 through September 18, 1998. This is a 4.5% increase over the same time last year. In addition, churches in North Carolina have given $7,477,278.69 to Foreign Missions, $4,654,908.36 to Home Missions, and $600,061.00 to the North Carolina Missions Offering (15.65% increase). Churches in North Carolina have given $616,734.87 to the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship through the Baptist State Convention (9% increase).

Submitted By: Frank Neville
Associational Cooperative Programs/Stewardship Rep.

Council on Christian Higher Education

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
1998

Chowan College	1848
Campbell University	1887
Gardner-Webb University	1905
Mars Hill College	1856
Meredith College	1891
Wake Forest University	1834
Wingate University	1896

The Council on Christian Higher Education was founded by the Convention in 1944. It was established to assist colleges and churches within the Convention. The Council does not exercise any authority over the Baptist colleges. The competent leadership of trustees, administrators, and faculty guide them as they fulfill their missions. It does, however, study and recommend to the General Board in matters related to Baptist colleges and the Baptist State Convention.

Four men have led the Council as its Executive Director. Claude Gaddy served as the Council's founding leader. Harold Cole served briefly. Ben Fisher succeeded him. T. Robert Mullinax joined the Council in 1971. Mullinax retired this year from the post he has faithfully guided for 27 years.

The Council and Executive Committee of the General Board invited Wayne D. Wike to become the Council's fifth leader. Wike comes to his post from the pastorate. He has served four North Carolina churches as pastor.

He and his wife, Debbie, are alumni of Gardner-Webb University. In addition, he is a graduate of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and Union Theological Seminary.

Wike has already served North Carolina Baptists in a number of ways. He served on the Committee on Committees, chaired the Committee on Nominations, and chaired the General Board Membership Study Committee.

Council members have greatly assisted each one of these leaders through the years. The college presidents, provosts, and chairmen of Boards of Trustees, along with an equal number of General Board members, serve as members of the Council.

The strength of the Council lies in its voluntary concept of community rather than competition. The Council has proven to be a mediating influence in relating the colleges to each other, to the church, and to the Convention.

The Council is currently involved in strategy planning. It is seeking to prepare for the new millennium. The future holds great promise. The Council and its member colleges want to be prepared for it. The Baptist churches in North Carolina will benefit as a result.

Disaster Recovery Report 1998

The Disaster Recovery Team has been busy again this year. While we are eager to serve and help those in need, we are thankful that devastation like Hurricane Fran brought two years ago did not happen in NC this year.

The team responded to a call to go to Mayodan and Stoneville, North Carolina after tornadoes ravaged the area. The dedication of our team members is tremendous! I received a call from the regional director at 10:00pm on Saturday, March 21st. A short hour later, I had six members who said they would be ready to go out at 6:00am Sunday morning, some of whom had to get replacements for their roles as Sunday School teachers.

The number of Disaster Recovery Team members has increased slightly, and of those members, 30 have become certified through state and regional training exercises.

Some of the Team Members led a chain saw safety course for the Raleigh Associational Training this year and attended the Regional 4 Training this September. Also, members assisted in the construction of a Spanish Mission in Siler City.

We respond because we believe that the GOSPEL calls us into ACTION! Won't you join us this year?

Submitted By: Marion Hobbs
Associational Disaster Recovery Director

Discipleship Training

The **LIFE Support Network** this year has sponsored several support groups. Last fall, we had a *Moving Beyond Your Past* group made up of people who had already worked through *Making Peace With Your Past.* Another *Making Peace* group began in February and concluded in August. In October, we are beginning two new *Making Peace* groups, one for Hillmon Grove Baptist Church and one for Second Baptist Church of Dunn. We hope to begin another group in January or February.

Making Peace With Your Past and *Moving Beyond Your Past* help people to grow in their ability to receive and give love in their present relationships in healthy ways. These relationships include those with family, friends, and God. People are helped to deal spiritually and emotionally with personal issues which make enjoying supportive, love relationships difficult for them. For more information, call David Oyster at (919) 258-3103.

The **Associational Bible Drill** in March had thirty-eight children and nine youth representing eight churches participate. All did well, and most went on to the State Bible Drill. We had one youth go on to the second level State Bible Drill. We are sorry to see Billy Wicker resign as Associational Bible Drill Director. He and his wife Shirley have done an outstanding job for several years. This coming year, we are looking forward to the capable leadership of Ruby Babb and Georgia Lee Brown for the Children's Bible Drill, and of Kathy Crenshaw for the Youth Bible Drill and Youth Speakers' Tournament. We would like to encourage more churches to participate in the Bible Drills and Speakers' Tournament. The children and youth receive much valuable training which they will use for the rest of their lives.

In September, we tried to hold a workshop on **"Restoring the Blessing"**. This workshop would have taught how parents could use the Old Testament model of the father's blessing and that of Jesus' blessing children as one way to help their children develop a healthy sense of self-worth based ultimately on the love, forgiveness and acceptance of God in Jesus Christ as communicated through the love and acceptance of the parents. We are very disappointed that this workshop had to be canceled due to lack of registrations.

The Great Commission is for us to **make disciples**. The process of making disciples begins with evangelism and continues throughout the Christian's life. Is your church making disciples who are growing in love, experiencing a daily walk with Jesus, experiencing His grace in every aspect of life, witnessing in the power of the Holy Spirit, and ministering to peoples' needs according to God's call and giftedness? If we want different results, we have to do something different. If you would like to discuss how your church may improve its disciplemaking, give us a call.

Submitted By: David Oyster
Associational Discipleship Training Chairman

Evangelism Report

It has been my privilege to serve this year with Don Needham and Rev. Russell Blackmon on your Evangelism Committee. It was a good year in terms of our attempt to reach the youth of our area. On Saturday evening, July 17, our association sponsored our second annual youth rally on the campus of Campbell University. With the help and support of several of our youth ministers and associational staff, we were able to publicize the event well. The musical evangelism team "Witness" from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina was our featured program again this year. The Little River Baptist Association Baptist Men and Baptist Women were able to get Coca Cola to provide free drinks for the approximately 150 who attended the concert. Everyone there seemed to enjoy the music and the testimonies. Although no professions of faith were registered, a few came forward in rededication. Of course, we have no way of knowing how many other decisions might have been made at a latter time.

One of the reasons we invited Witness to be with us again this year, beside the fact they do an excellent job in sharing the gospel, is that many of our smaller churches may not have the opportunity outside of Super Summer at Carowinds, to have their youth hear this wonderful group of Christian college students. In addition, it provides both an opportunity to invite unchurched youth to a Christian concert and for our church youth to have a time and place to fellowship together.

Next year, we hope to sponsor another summer youth rally. In addition, we want to encourage our churches to join with Campbell University in sponsoring an evangelistic crusade led by Dr. Billy Kim, an international evangelist from South Korea. Dr. Kim had the opportunity to interpret the messages of Dr. Billy Graham during his last crusade in Seoul.

Thank you for your support and your prayers this year and for the new associational year as we go forward together for Christ.

Submitted By: Michael Simmons
Associational Evangelism Director

LRBA Growth Endowment For Missions

Annual Report 1998

Our Endowment for Missions has grown to $6,277.58 and is off the ground and growing. Some churches are already putting the Endowment for Missions in their annual budget, and others are considering it. When we get to point that 100% of our churches are participating, we will grow much faster and will not take too much from each church to give significant funds for mission projects. Then the day will come when our Association will be one of the strongest in the state BECAUSE we will be able to do the most for missions. Remember that our fund will double about every 20 years because of the way it is invested.

Some our people are beginning to put missions in their wills and trust funds. One of these funds, the Charitable Remainder Trust, allows mama and papa to receive 7% of the value of the fund per year from a gift of non-income producing property, let the children receive 7% for 20 more years, and then let the fund help support missions for ever and ever. This can produce a tax saving now and a way to add to the Lord's work as time moves on. Those who are using it like it.

Call one of your Endowment trustees or Bill Overby at the NC Baptist Foundation (800) 521-7334 or Dr. Bruce Blackmon (910) 893-3543.

LRBA Baptist Foundation Trustees

Earl Esslinger † 910-893-5321
Earl Jones † 910-893-3523
Marshall Woodall † 910-893-4349
Dan Deaton † 910-893-4282
Barry Hoyle † 910-891-1047
George Simmons † 910-499-6423
Jim Randolph † 910-499-4882

A Memorial Meditation

John 11:25-26 I am the resurrection and the life; he who believes in Me shall live even if He dies , and everyone who lives and believes in Me shall never die. Do you believe this?

These are tender words of love that Jesus shared with Martha upon the death of her brother, Lazarus. Our Lord had a special relationship with this family. Mary, Martha, and Lazarus were His dear friends. We can understand why Jesus was so moved that He wept with this family.

Our dear family members and friends are precious gifts from above. Through these precious ones, God touches our lives in love. In our time of loss, Jesus comes to us in love and gives His assurance of everlasting life.

Listed below are the names of God's gifts to us. Their lives touched our lives in special and unique ways. Jesus has called them home, but our memories of them will last for a long, long, time. We thank our Lord for His gift to us. We praise Him for using them in the work of His kingdom. We can rejoice in knowing that He is the **resurrection and the life.**

Angier
Mr. Bruce B. Bullock
Mr. Jimmie D. Bullard
Mrs. Joanna P. Dupree
Mrs. Myrtle C. Earp
Mrs. Edna H. Starling
Mrs. Mabel Stephens
Mrs. Audrey M. Talton
Mrs. Ina D. Tippett

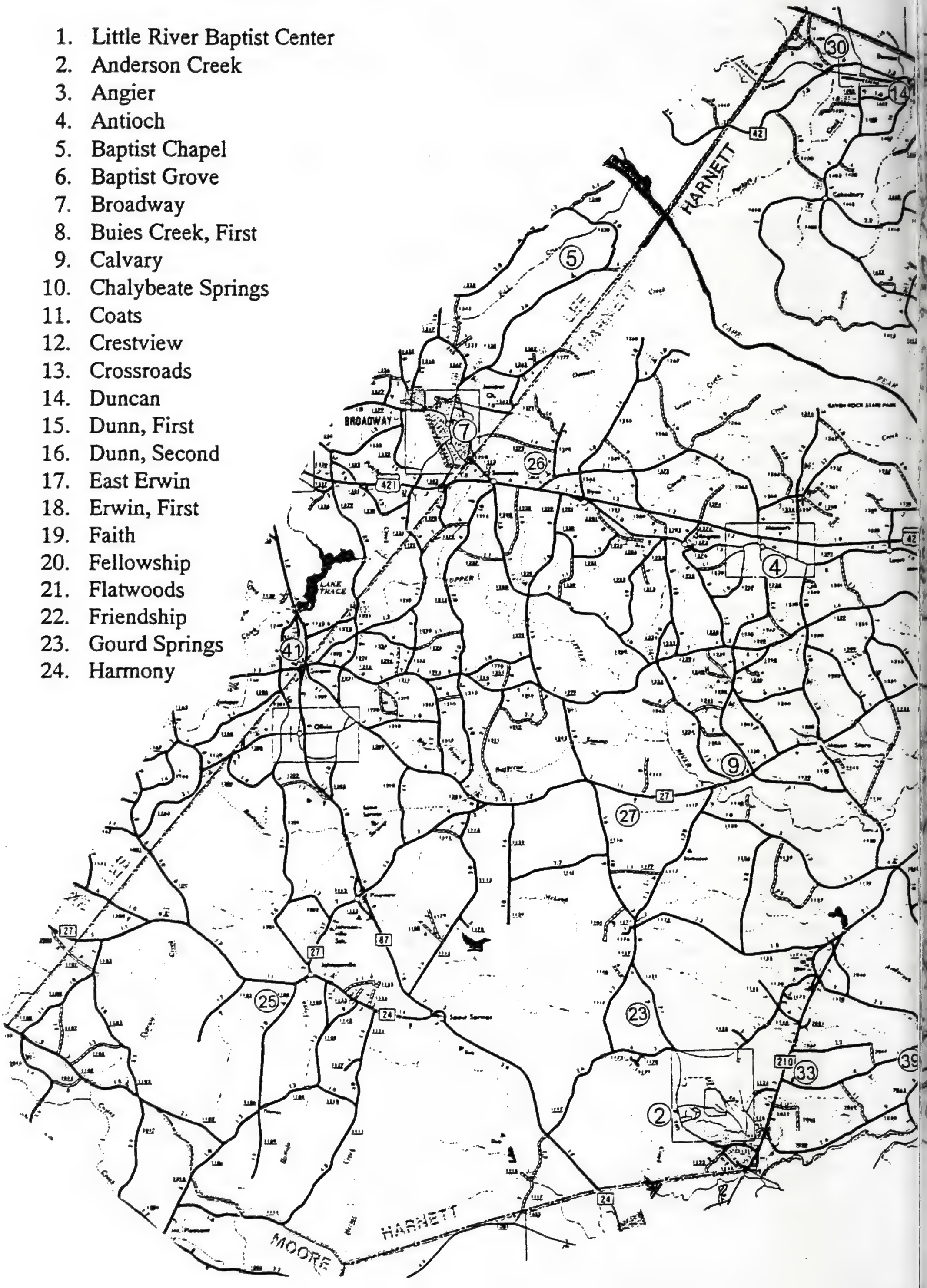
Antioch
Miss Bertie Ragland
Mr. Neil Collins
Mr. Walter Rouse
Mrs. Jesse Thomas
Mr. Hoyle Byrd
Mrs. Margaret Stewart
Mrs. Dorothy Thomas
Mr. John Page
Mrs. Berla Babb
Mr. Frank Walls
Mrs. Alberta Upchurch
Mrs. Allegra Patterson
Mr. Wilbert Brown
Mr. Arnold Collins
Miss Thelma Matthews
Mr. Eldon Sloan, Sr.
Mrs. Annie O'Quinn
Mrs. Evelyn Walls
Mr. Earl Brown

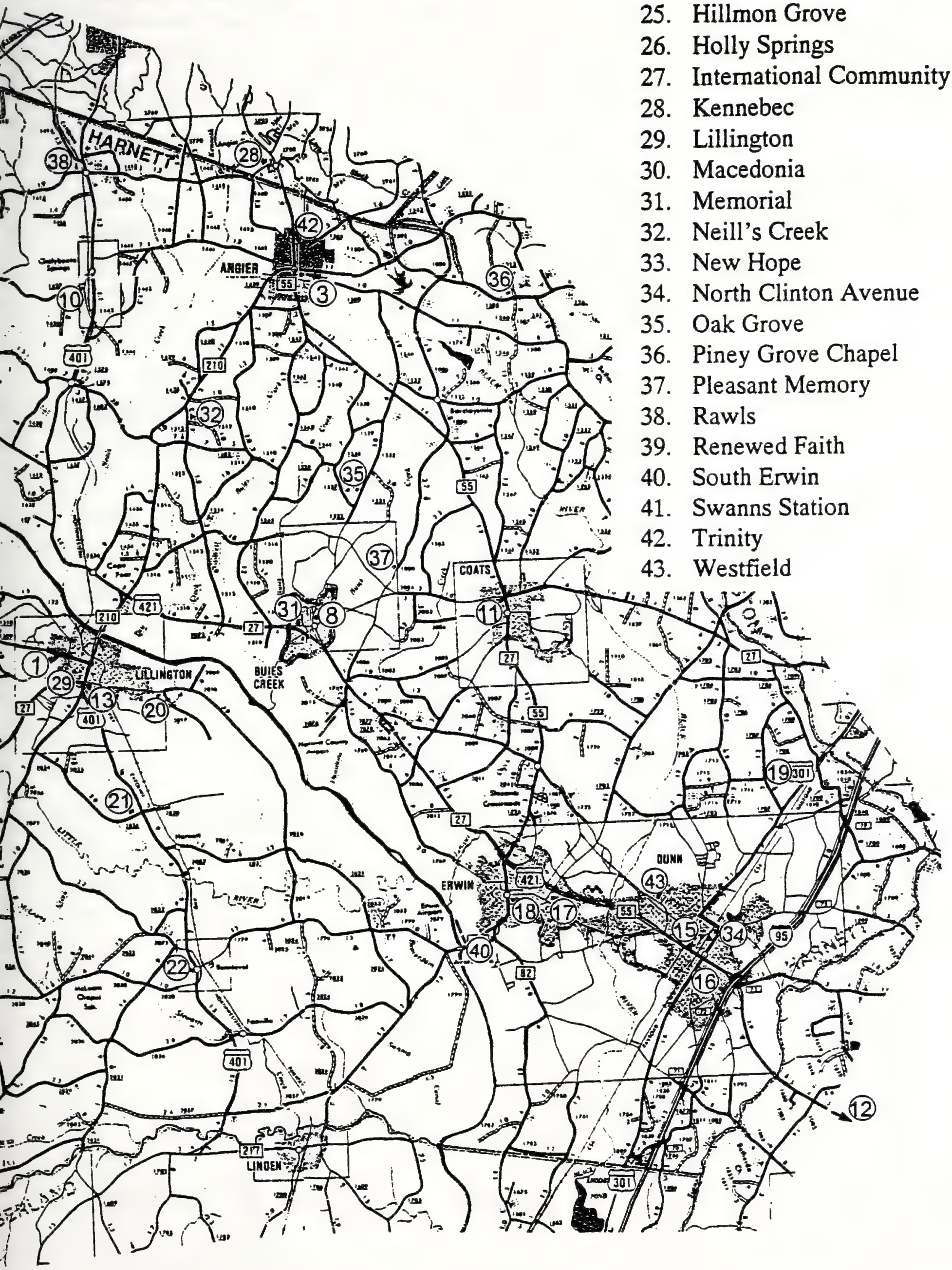
Baptist Grove
Mrs. Alva Dean
Mrs. Roxie Jarmon
Mr. Melvin Rogers

Broadway
Mr. Loyce Johnson
Mrs. Rosie Boggs
Mrs. Lillie Buchanan

Buies Creek First
Mr. Preston Butts
Mr. Fred Flowers
Mr. Gerald Johnson
Mrs. Elizabeth Pulley
Mr. Rodney Stewart

1. Little River Baptist Center
2. Anderson Creek
3. Angier
4. Antioch
5. Baptist Chapel
6. Baptist Grove
7. Broadway
8. Buies Creek, First
9. Calvary
10. Chalybeate Springs
11. Coats
12. Crestview
13. Crossroads
14. Duncan
15. Dunn, First
16. Dunn, Second
17. East Erwin
18. Erwin, First
19. Faith
20. Fellowship
21. Flatwoods
22. Friendship
23. Gourd Springs
24. Harmony


30
14
42
HARNETT
5
LEE
HARNETT
BROADWAY
7
26
421
42
4
LAKE TRACE
41
9
27
27
27
87
27
25
24
23
210
33
39
2
24
HARNETT
MOORE


HARNETT
ANGIER
COATS
LILLINGTON
BUIES CREEK
ERWIN
DUNN
LINDEN
RIVER
401
210
421
27
55
82
95
301
217
1
3
8
10
11
12
13
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
28
29
31
32
34
35
36
37
38
40
42
43

25. Hillmon Grove
26. Holly Springs
27. International Community
28. Kennebec
29. Lillington
30. Macedonia
31. Memorial
32. Neill's Creek
33. New Hope
34. North Clinton Avenue
35. Oak Grove
36. Piney Grove Chapel
37. Pleasant Memory
38. Rawls
39. Renewed Faith
40. South Erwin
41. Swanns Station
42. Trinity
43. Westfield

Mrs. Patsy West

Calvary
Mr. Fred McDonald
Mr. Donald Holder
Mrs. Ada Goodwin
Mr. Jackie Farmer
Mr. Ricky Barefoot

Chalybeate Springs
Mr. James E. Lewis
Mr. George R. Wells
Mrs. Louise Overby
Mr. Robert P. Belville

Coats
Mrs. Edna Beasley
Mrs. Dorothy Gregory
Mrs. Nannie Joyner
Mr. Grady Matthews
Mrs. Mildred Talton

Duncan
Mr. Larry Coats
Mrs. Lee Annie Griffin

Dunn First
Mrs. Myrtle S. Alfred
Mrs. Henrietta Barnes
Mrs. Hermie B. Barrett
Mrs. Audrey T. Ennis
Mrs. Lovie C. Farthing
Mrs. Eunice F. Grimes
Mr. Jack Hayes
Mr. William T. Newton

Mrs. Emma Ann Ruark
Mrs. Ruth E. White

East Erwin
Mr. Walter Norris

Erwin First
Mrs. Pearl Leonard
Mrs. Bessie Lucas
Mr. Willard McCaskill
Mrs. Lola Patterson
Mrs. Margaret Glover

Faith
Mr. Worth Collins

Friendship
Mrs. Alice Newton
Mrs. Viola Graves
Mr. Layton Parker

Harmony
Mrs. Virginia Morgan
Mrs. Wreath W. Lanier
Mrs. Mary M. Lanier
Mr. James H. Butts

Hillmon Grove
Mrs. Hazel Massey

Holly Springs
Mrs. Bleeka Sellers
Mrs. Louise McNeill
Mrs. Leona Wilson
*Mr. Curtis McNeill
Mrs. Betty McAuley
Mr. Lathan Patterson
Mr. James Wilson
Mrs. Carol Patterson
Mrs. Faye Cotton
Mrs. Lomie Coleman
Mrs. Beverly Buchanan
Mr. Wayne McDonald

Kennebec
Mrs. Ruby Bowden
Miss Sarah Fish
Mrs. Daisy McGee
Mr. Edward McLeod
Mrs. Alice Olive
Mrs. Helen Senter
Mr. John Sloan

Lillington
Mr. Joe Allen
Mrs. Helen Burnshire
Mr. Thelbert Dean
Rev. Lincoln Faulk
Mrs. Winfred B. Fuller
Mrs. Flora O'Quinn
Mr. Robert Parker
Mrs. Lizzie Puryear
Mrs. Miriam Rigby
Mr. Meredith Senter
Mr. George Turlington
Mrs. Martha Winston
Mr. Carl Womble
Mr. Max Womble

Macedonia
Mrs. Illa O'Connell
Mr. Roy Weathers

N. Clinton Avenue
Mr. Stephen Turner
Mrs. Clara Jones
Mrs. Lena Jones

Mr. James Edwards

Piney Grove Chapel
Mr. Willie D. Bennett
Mrs. Polly Butler
Mr. James Pardue
Mr. J. C. Honeycutt

Pleasant Memory
Mrs. Betty B Johnson

Rawls
Mrs. Maytie Gardner
Mr. Bobby Anderson
Mr. William L. Smith
Mrs. Evelyn Bradley
Mrs. Mavis Tart

Swanns Station
Mrs. Vanie W. Perkins
Mrs. Marguerete Lamm
Mrs. Lee (Leatha) Lamm

Trinity
Mrs. Eloise Bell
Mrs. Brookie Smith
**Deacon*

Mision Hispana De Buies Creek Report 1998

This year we started slow because of the rain. The crops were delayed, and the migrant workers were delayed as well. By mid-May, we started picking up on members and those that were interested in coming to the Spanish mission.

Our main driver this year was my brother-in-law, Jerry Glasgow. His assistants were Steve Davey, Cathy Mercado, and myself. Our teacher was Sheryl Davey. Our Sunday School teacher for the children was Cathy Mercado. Our attendance was up and down. Some Sundays we had over 20 attending. Our services went well, and there was no profession of faith so far this year.

Our Fiesta was conducted on August 16, 1998 at Campbell University grounds this year. We had over 20 to participate. The children competed in many games. Games ranged from watermelon toss to watermelon seed spitting contest. The children events ended with the main attraction, the pinta.

The adults competed in different events from 4-on-4 volleyball to watermelon eating contest. After the games were over everyone went to the Spanish Mission for the awards ceremony. Everyone left the mission with medallions or trophies. Everyone was a winner!

Plaques were handed out to my volunteers staff this year for a job well done. Plaques for the Little River Baptist Association and Coats Baptist Church were purchased to show these two organizations our appreciation for their support of the Spanish Mission.

We look forward to next year, and if it's the Lord's will the Spanish Mission will go on. ***To God Be The Glory!***

Submitted By: J. T. Mercado
Pastor of Mision Hispana De Buies Creek

Hispanic Ministry Financial Report
January 1, 1998 - September 30, 1998

Budgeted Line Item	Budgeted	Year-To-Date
210 Local Missions		
211 Local Ministries	500.00	484.76
220 Personnel and Personnel Expenses		

223	A. Cash Salary	1,200.00	1,200.00
	B. Housing Allowance	3,300.00	3,300.00
230	*Organizational Expenses*		
231	Bible Study Materials & Worship Aids	300.00	299.94
240	*Building Operations*		
241	Utilities	1,200.00	1344.12
243	Maintenance	400.00	340.95
244	Office Supplies	150.00	153.92
250	*Miscellaneous*		
251	Miscellaneous Expenses	200.00	196.08
TOTALS		7,250.00	6,081.29

* = (Dec. 97 Professional & Travel reimbursements)

Balance Forwarded 97	+3,911.99
Deposits - Churches	+2,020.01
Deposits - LRBA	+1,827.50
Less Accounts Payable	-7,319.77
*Carry-over from last year	-239.73
TOTAL	(+)200.00

Deposits - Churches:	
Swanns Station	1,200.00
Chalybeate Springs	250.00
Memorial	500.00
Piney Grove Chapel	6.01
Church Offering 12/97	64.00

Moderator and Executive Committee Report

"Living the Faith: Sharing His Love"

With excitement and optimism inspired by the Holy Spirit, we look forward to working together in the Little River Baptist Association to accomplish the above mission during the coming year. The immeasurable good and the wonderful works achieved by the devoted workers, our Christian brothers and sisters in the past, will be the standard we seek to emulate in the future. For 122 years the Little River Baptist Association has been growing in the Lord. What a joy to see what has been done. As we approach the 21st Century, what a thrill to think of what is yet to come.

Submitted By: Jim Randolph
Associational Moderator

NC Baptist Hospitals, Inc.
Hospital Celebrates 75 Years of Service

In May 1998 the NC Baptist Hospitals, Inc. celebrated 75 years of service to the community and the region. During these years the hospital has been faithful to the vision the NC Baptist State Convention had when the hospital was birthed: to extend the healing ministry which was demonstrated by Jesus Christ. Many challenges have been faced through these years, but the commitment to compassionately strive for innovative excellence has remained the same.

Baptist Benevolent Care Fund ~ Through the Mother's Day Offering this annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of NC in 1924. In 1997 the MDO amounted to $500,747. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance or no other financial means to pay their hospital bills. Well over $200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist Churches in NC.

Division of Pastoral Care ~ During the year the chaplains and staff of the Pastoral Care Department provide worship services in Davis memorial Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday for patients and family members. There are now 13 Christian counseling centers located in strategic areas across the state. During the year these professionally staffed centers will provide over 26,000 hours of counseling. **Programs and assistance** offered to churches include: Consultation, Intentional Interim Ministry, and Leadership development. **Resources for ministers** include: Young Leaders Program, Turning Point, Interim Ministry training, and Intentional Interim Ministry training.

Facts about Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center ~ With more than 10,000 employees, four restaurants, two banks and a post office. Building strong relationships with community hospitals and other academic medical centers was a hallmark of the past year. Hospital and clinic affiliations grew to 22 by December '97.

Points of Emphasis and Progress ~ *ALS CENTER* - Wake Forest University Baptist Medical center has opened a specialized center to provide coordinated care for patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis(ALS), often referred to as Lou Gehrig's disease. The Medical

Center's ALS program is the only center in western NC devoted to ALS patients. *__TRAUMA CENTER__* - The Medical Center has the designated Level I trauma center for northwest NC. In the trauma center our goal is for the patient who needs surgery to be in an operating room 10 minutes after arriving at the Emergency Department. Surgeons, anesthesiologists and staff remain on duty 24 hours a day to handle such emergencies. *__TOPS IN RESEARCH__* - According to a report in the February 1997 issue of *Applied Clinical Trials*, Wake Forest University School of Medicine ranked in the top 10 U. S. Clinical research institutions. *__RANKED AMONG THE NATION'S BEST__* - The NC Baptist Hospitals, Inc. is among the nation's best hospitals in nine of 17 specialties, according to the ranking published in the July 1998 issue of *U. S. News & World Report.*

For three-quarters of a century, we have sought to carry out this ministry of healing with compassion and integrity. Those who come here for care expect outcomes unachievable elsewhere. We must constantly rise to meet and exceed this expectation. Every patient and family member has a right to expect from us excellence in health care delivered with compassion.

For more information, contact one of our operators at (336) 716-2011. To make an appointment with a physician, contact *HEALTH-ON-CALL* AT (800) 446-2255.

Submitted By: Roger Johnson
Associational Baptist Hospital Rep.

NORTH CAROLINA/SOUTH AFRICA PARTNERSHIP
1998

The Little River Baptist Association received several requests for involvement in this partnership. The first step was to call for interested persons, who met and discussed their gifts, availability, and requests. It was determined to pursue **project SA229** which reads as follows:

Job Title: Construction, Evangelism, VBS, Deacon Training

Description: Need some able-bodied men to help with the construction of the first building for this new church. The property has already been purchased. The building material will cost app. $8,000.00. Some help in terms of matching dollars for Rand would be helpful, but not required. The church is raising money to cover some expenses. Four or five people to conduct a VBS are needed to work with children and youth. One person (Dan Deaton) is requested to conduct deacon training with the mission church and the mother church(Laudiam). Each person will have opportunity for personal evangelism, and the men can preach both Sundays in both the mission and the mother church.

This mission project was presented to the Associational Executive Committee and adopted. Notification of the mission and request for team members was made throughout all LRBA churches. To date, nine persons have committed to this call. The team is currently preparing to be on the South African mission field **November 5 - 20, 1998.**

It was further presented at a later LRBA Executive Committee meeting that the offering of the association's Annual Meeting be designated for the building fund of this mission, which will convert $1 to 5.8 Rand to date, the motion was adopted.

Updated news from South Africa includes: nightly evangelism services are planned throughout the mission dates; construction on church building is up to roof line with team anticipating roofing, plaster & tile work, pouring cement floor, and electrical installation;—

We have much to thank God for in this mission opportunity. Thank each of you for your prayers. Please continue supporting this partnership with prayer throughout the upcoming weeks and year.

Prayer Requests:

- *Thanking and praising God for His work and blessings.*
- *That souls may be touched and persons saved through our witness for Christ.*
- *For the missionaries and their families who are on the field full-time: Roy & Shirley Smith, formerly of Sanford, NC.*
- *For Pastor Chin Reddy & wife Kamela, of Laudium, S. Africa*
- *For the mother church at Laudium & its mission, Lotus Gardens*
- *That God would continue to lead both the LRBA & its individuals into future partnership mission projects according to His will and purposes.*

Submitted By: Alice J. Davis
Partnership Coordinator

SA229 Team Members for 1998

Daniel Deaton
Dorothy Barham
Robert Dillingham
Collett Davis
Alice Davis
Jeffery Cagle
Christopher Wroten
Russell Blackmon
Lucy Thomas

Commissioning Service at Annual Meeting

TEXT: Matthew 28:18-20

At this time in our annual meeting we are gathered together for a very important and historic occasion, the commissioning of nine (9) of our members who have answered the call of God to go to South Africa to share their faith in Christ Jesus in word and deed. Some time ago, the NC Baptist State Convention entered into a partnership agreement with Baptists in South Africa to help them evangelize their country, to train their leaders, and build churches. Similar to the vision Paul experienced of a man from Macedonia calling out, "Come over here and help us." Little River Baptists have heard the cry of our Christian brothers and sisters in South Africa through our State Convention to come and help. What are we to do? Perhaps the job title sent to us, says it best. Able bodied people are needed to help with the construction of the first building for a new church. Though the property has already been purchased, we are to try to help raise $8,000.0 to purchase the building materials necessary for the job. We are to build a building, conduct Vacation Bible School for children and youth, train their deacons, and preach in the mother church. All of this is in addition to doing personal evangelism. This is a tall order. Why do we want to take on such a task? How can we do it? Who will do it? Let me attempt to answer these questions in the next few moments.

Why? Because we love the Lord, and we want to be obedient to him and to his Great Commission. How? Through much prayer and by working and giving together. Who? All of us praying, all of us giving, and those who can, going. We have already received an offering, but you can still give. We have been praying and we will continue to pray for the task before us. Who? Nine from among us who said, "I will go." Those nine are *Jeffery Cagle, Dorothy Barham, Russell Blackmon, Alice Davis, Collett Davis, Daniel Deaton, Robert Dillingham, Lucy Thomas, and Chris Wroten*. They are the missionaries of the Little River Baptist Association, our missionaries. Chris is unable to be here tonight. He is leading in revival services and sharing the gospel of our Lord.

In early church when Paul and Barnabas were sent out on their first missionary journey, they were set aside by the church for the task before them. Likewise, we are here tonight to set aside and commission our missionaries for the South African journey. To you who are going to South Africa: In the name of the Lord Jesus and of the Association, I charge you to be faithful to your labor of your hands, the instruction you give, and the testimonies you share, say not only to the Christians with whom you will work, but also the lost your are trying to reach, that God is love, that Jesus is Lord, and that Christians care about the needs of others, no matter where they live.

Likewise, in the name of the Lord Jesus, I charge you; indeed, I charge all of us, to be faithful in the support of these who go out from among us to share the gospel. I charge you to pray from them, encourage them, and to make the financial commitment necessary to provide for their work. I further charge you to pray for the people of South Africa, particularly for those whose lives will be touched by these we send to minister with them and to them.

Jeffery, Dorothy, Russell, Alice, Collett, Dan , Robert, and Lucy. You have already made the commitment to go to South Africa. Now, as an outward expression of that commitment and of your acceptance of the charge given to you by our Lord and this Association, you will please rise, come to the front of the sanctuary and be seated on the first pew.

Now, if you, the members of the Little River Baptist Association, accept the charge given to you tonight and pledge your support of these we send out from among us, you will please stand for the commissioning prayer. After the prayer, I would like for the pastor, mission leaders, or at least one representative of each church present to come and lay hands on our missionaries as a sign of our setting them apart for the South African mission journey.

Presented at the Annual Meeting by: Dr. Michael Simmons

PLACE AND PREACHERS COMMITTEE REPORT

1999 Monday, October 25 will be held at ***New Hope Baptist Church*** in Spring Lake
Tuesday, October 26 will be held at ***Rawls Baptist Church*** in Fuquay-Varina

2000 Monday, October 23 will be held at ***N. Clinton Avenue Baptist Church*** in Dunn
Tuesday, October 24 Will be held at ***Harmony Baptist Church*** in Bunnlevel

2001 Monday, October 22 will be held at ***Neill's Creek Baptist Church*** in Angier
Tuesday, October 23 Will be held at ***Antioch Baptist Church*** in Mamers

Senior Adult Ministry

The Mission Statement: To establish a network of Senior Adults to share the joy of Christ across Harnett County.

A survey revealed active groups in 14 churches. From these 20 representatives met to plan our Senior Adult Ministry. An Associational Senior Adult Day was observed May 18, 1998 at New Hope Baptist

Church. Fifty-one persons representing nine churches shared this fellowship. A panel of five told us some of the ideas and activities used by their groups. After lunch we enjoyed "home grown" entertainment and door prizes. Upcoming associational and state sponsored opportunities were announced. The 1999 Senior Day will be held at Friendship Baptist Church in Bunnlevel.

We continue to try to include our homebound members. Hopefully, this ministry will become an active program in other churches. For more information, please feel free to call me at (910)893-3136.

Submitted By: Joyce Pulliam
Senior Adult Ministry Director

The 123rd Session of the Little River Baptist Association
Coats Baptist Church
October 27, 1998

Resolution of Appreciation

WHEREAS, the Little River Baptist Association called Mr. Jim Randolph to serve as its Vice-Moderator and Moderator during the years of 1994 through 1998, and

WHEREAS, Mr. Randolph has demonstrated exemplary laity role-modeling in both this association and as Chairman of Deacons at Hillmon Grove Baptist Church, and

WHEREAS, these exemplary actions include such items as: faithful attendance at meetings, visitation to pastors, optimistic shared vision for future ministries, bold aggressive leadership concerning new church starts within LRBA, and wise counsel to our Director of Missions,

BE IT RESOLVED, that we, the messengers of the 123rd Annual Session of the Little River Baptist Association meeting this day, October 27, 1998 at Coats Baptist Church, do recognize Mr. Jim Randolph as a man of faith serving in the highest level of lay servant leadership, and do hereby express our deepest appreciation.

Resolution of Appreciation

WHEREAS, God, in His Word, continually admonishes His people to grow in Christlikeness and to be faithful in their efforts to reach the world for Jesus Christ, and

WHEREAS, the Little River Baptist Association has joined with the Baptist Foundation to establish a "Growth Endowment," enabling both inward and outward growth for its participants, and

WHEREAS, one man has been the originator, document writer, chief promoter, and enlister, hereby establishing a channel for persons to support mission work in LRBA, and

WHEREAS, our association will long benefit from the vision, persistence, creativity, and magnetism necessary for this economic foundation which has been laid to ensure mission development both now and for the future,

BE IT RESOLVED, that we, the messengers of the 123rd Annual Session of the Little River Baptist Association meeting this day, October 27, 1998 at Coats Baptist Church, express admiration and indebtedness to Dr. Bruce Blackmon, as we see his vision being carried out to increase the role of Christ Jesus in the LRBA long after we all have finished our lives on this earth.

Woman's Missionary Union Annual Report

What an exciting year we have had in WMU in our association. We sense a lot of enthusiasm among our women, and we praise God for that. We had set two main goals for our WMU this past year; one was to keep our women better informed, and the other was to try to start new groups. We are thankful to God that we can say that we believe we have met both those goals.

In the fall of 1997, we began a newsletter that is sent to all churches. Our attempt is to keep everyone informed and encouraged at the same time. ***WMU RIPPLES From Little River Baptist Association*** is the channel for our different groups to share ideas, ministries, and other helps. During the year, there were at least seven new groups started. We also learned from the State WMU office that Little River WMU was one of the few associations that had an increase in membership. For all of this, we praise God and thank the women of our association.

In keeping with the ministry theme for WMU in 1998/99, we had a **Cultural**

Diversity celebration at which we met and shared with women of other races. We were also blessed at our annual meeting to have several women of other nationalities share with us something of their cultures. Our GA's had two very special rallies with fun, fellowship, and lots of mission involvement, too.

The women of Little River Association are always ready to prepare items for needy people, and this year that included over 700 pairs of socks for the Women's Prison, 178 coats for Korean children, health kits for Migrant children, and medical kits for the Belarussian children. These things were planned for the whole association, but in each church, the women are busy with mission study, teaching missions, praying for needs and for missionaries, and getting involved in all kinds of mission activities.

Every year our annual **Prayer Retreat** is a highlight for our women, and this year was no exception. Approximately 130 women met at Caraway where Phyllis Elliott led us in a time of refreshing and renewal. Our **Pastor's Appreciation Banquet** and **Baptist Women's Day of Prayer** emphasis were other very special times during the year.

Our women have been busy, and we are thankful. But, there is yet much to be done, so it is still our prayer that we can involve more of our children, girls, and women in the greatest task ever given that of winning a world to our Lord Jesus Christ. That is our desire and our invitation to others to come join us in the task.

Submitted By: Dorothy Barham
Associational WMU Director

World Mission Report

"Wonder Working Power" is the theme for this year's Annual Report for the International Mission Board. God is moving among all the peoples of the world. This is evident every day as missionaries of the IMB move into areas never before reached by the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

For the first time, the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering topped the $100 million mark; for the first time, 17,000 volunteers joined the missionaries on projects overseas. The continued work of 4,249 overseas personnel resulted in 283,100 baptisms, 62,920 total churches and missions, and 4,112,181 members in 127 countries.

The International Mission Board is now focusing much of its efforts on "The Last Frontier," an area that contains 30% of the world's least evangelized peoples on the earth and less than 5% of all mission work.

"***Look at the nations and watch and be utterly amazed. For I am going to do something in your days that you would not believe, even if you were told***" (*Habakkuk 1:5 NIV).* God has chosen to involve His people to do His work. He empowers us to go to other nations to be a living example of Jesus Christ, spreading the good news of salvation, and He burdens us to give and to pray so that others may go.

As we look at what God is also doing here in our own America, the North American Mission Board reports nearly 5,000 NAMB personnel in the U. S., its territories and Canada. Their work is supported by more than 2,500 SBC -endorsed chaplains and 100,000 adult and student volunteers who make significant contributions in starting churches, evangelism and disaster relief.

More than one-third of NAMB's financial support comes from the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for North American Missions, and 100% of the offering goes to support missionaries on the field. The 1997 offering was the largest ever received at more than $41 million.

Also crucial to NAMB's work is the $34 million that comes from the SBC Cooperative Program which funds six seminaries, 4,000 + international missionaries, and other national programs.

Last year Southern Baptists baptized over 412,000 people, nearly 9% more than in the previous year. However, an estimated 200 million people in the U. S. and Canada still do not know Jesus Christ as Savior. The agency provides assistance to churches, associations and state conventions in soul-winning training, interfaith witness, and church and community evangelistic events.

Southern Baptists have started nearly 1,500 new churches every year for several years, and did so again last year, but we are still not keeping pace with the population growth. Our prayer is that God will work His "Wonder Working Power" also here in our beloved country, as His spirit continues to move upon His people.

Submitted By: Vivian Simpson
International Missions Board Rep.

1998 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS REPORT

Churches	Professions	Enroll	Avg. Att.	Offering	Achievement
Anderson Creek	1	50	50		
Angier		230	181	$395.00	Standard
Antioch	14	279	204	*$956.72	Standard
Baptist Chapel		116	116		
Baptist Grove		92	85	$480.00	Standard
Broadway	1	68	57		Standard
Buies Creek First		107	99	$80.86	Standard
Calvary	1	103	74	$192.56	
Chalybeate Springs	1	79	60	*$ 68.93	
Coats		74	74	$ 27.05	Standard
Crossroads	15	110	90	*$180.00	
Duncan		80	80		
Dunn First		130	127		
East Erwin		60	60		
Erwin First		42	38		
Faith		71	59		
Fellowship	56	315	202	$141.10	Advanced
Backyard	6	48	33		Advanced
Flatwoods		68	54	$257.83	Standard
Friendship		50	46		
Gourd Springs		89	89		
Hillmon Grove	8	260	196	*$132.00	Standard
Backyard		9	7		
Holly Springs	3	170	163	*$218.50	Standard
Kennebec		131	151	$148.98	Standard
Lillington	7	81	94	$ 89.00	
Mission	1	16	14		
Mission	10	28	28		Standard
Macedonia		60	60		
Memorial		140	140		
Neill's Creek		90	78	$191.50	
New Hope		83	70	$153.17	
N. Clinton Avenue	2	96	96	*$ 61.19	Advanced
Oak Grove		57	57		
Piney Grove Chapel		88	77	*$311.30	
Rawls		70	54		
Renewed Faith		28	42	$ 11.25	Standard
South Erwin		70	50	*$104.91	Standard
Swanns Station		136	131		
Trinity		50	50		
Westfield	8	179	139		
TOTALS	**134**	**4,103**	**3,575**	**$4,201.85**	

There were 37 out of the 43 churches and missions who conducted a Vacation Bible School this year.

***Contributions were given to the Cooperative Program.**

Associational VBS Leadership Team 98

Theme for 1998: Star Quest
A Galactic of Good News Adventure

Director	**Kim Hendrick**
Adult	**Roy McLamb**
Youth	**Cynthia Spivey**
Children	**Rhonda Horinka**
Preschool	**Lisa Foreman**
Backyard Bible/Mission	**Jan Stinson**
Music	**Sandra Taylor**

Date: April 30, 1998
Hosting Church: Westfield Baptist Church, Dunn
Number of churches represented: 22
Total attending: 118
Number of professions of faith for 1998 VBS's: 134

Church VBS Director for 1998

Anderson Creek	Shirley Darch
Angier	Clara Young
Antioch	Phyllis Thomas & Sharon Stewart
Baptist Chapel	Wendy Hunter
Baptist Grove	Jennifer Anderson
Broadway	Susan Thomas
Buies Creek First	Kim Ballard
Calvary	Doris Barefoot
Chalybeate Springs	Rhonda Horinka
Coats	Tammy Heats
Crossroads	Vanessa Dalton
Dunn First	Jenny White & Kathy Ferrell
East Erwin	Carolyn Dorman
Erwin First	Michael Cox
Faith	Donna Lee

Fellowship	Sandra Taylor
Flatwoods	Margaret McKinnley
Friendship	Edna Ladner
Gourd Springs	Sharon Allen & Pam Rollins
Hillmon Grove	Becky Wroten
Hillmon Grove Backyard	Michelle Young
Holly Springs	Susan Britt
Kennebec	Robin Hiatt
Lillington	Alice Davis
Lillington Mission	Doris Esslinger
Memorial	Judy Holland
Neill's Creek	Matt Thomas
New Hope	Lisa Foreman
North Clinton Avenue	Jean Sumner
Piney Grove Chapel	Shirley Surles & Lee Sorrell
Rawls	Sue Anderson
Renewed Faith	Timothy Best
South Erwin	Betty Price
Swanns Station	Kay & David Peele
Westfield	Jackie Elmore

Glory be to God!

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, LILLINGTON-NORTH CAROLINA
HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRO. SERMON	MISS. SERMON	CONT. ON SUNDAY	SENT TO ASSOC.	TOTAL MEM.
1875	Cumberland Union	T. Brooks	E. J. Kivett					
1876	Lillington	T. Brooks	Eli Hillard	H. D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	W. Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H. D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	W. Brunt	Eli Hillard	A. N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	W. Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880	Baptist Grove	W. Brunt	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	W. Brunt	J. A. Campbell	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	W. Brunt	J. A. Campbell	D. Churchill	J. W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	W. Brunt	J. A. Campbell	C. S. Farris	J. M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	A. N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. W. Graham	W. M. Page	14.50		1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	G. W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove Chapel	L. C. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J. A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1873
1890	Antioch	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J. M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buies Creek First	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	R. J. Bennett	W. G. King	9.64	228.31	2128
1892	Holly Springs	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	W. G. King	J. A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	W. G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895	Friendship	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell		9.64	230.83	2189
1896	Dunn First	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	C. W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897	Juniper Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	B. W. Spilman	J. M. Holleman			
1898	Cumberland Union	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	I. F. McDuffie	J. A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRO. SERMON	MISS. SERMON	CONT. ON SUNDAY	SENT TO ASSOC.	TOTAL MEM.
1899	New Hill	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. F. Conrad	J. P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	J. A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	J. W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn First	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	G. A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove Chapel	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	S. F. Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	H. C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	W. R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn First	Dr. C. P. Norris	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	R. T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782
1908	Chalybeate Springs	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	W. R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	W. R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163
1911	Coats	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	G. T. Mills	L. F. M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. J. Thompson	W. L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425
1914	Piney Grove Chapel	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn First	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044
1916	Chalybeate Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris	J. E. Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S.J. Brooks	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neill's Creek	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove Chapel	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach			359.76	5530
1926	Dunn First	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue			304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour			32.42	5607
1929	Antioch	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford				5637

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRO. SERMON	MISS. SERMON	SENT TO ASSOC.	TOTAL MEM.
1930	Erwin	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall			5938
1931	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner			5771
1932	Piney Grove Chapel	J. E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne			6129
1933	Holly Springs	J. E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan			6244
1934	Buies Creek First	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman			6473
1935	Dunn First	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard		2838.67	6529
1936	Lillington	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell	1881.23	6187
1937	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G. Scott Turner		21.21	6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Bendfield		112.65	6781
1939	Bethel	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Bendfield	157.19	6704
1940	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard			6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer		501.15	6717
1942	Angier	L. H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson			7073
1943	Antioch	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	Harry D. Wood Jr	M. O. Alexander		7381
1944	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	S. L. Morgan Jr	A. S. Gillespie	2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	C. E. Fuffin	J. M. Broughton	2703..28	7709
1946	Coats	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell	2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn First	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive	3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall	2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley	2529.03	8435
1950	Piney Grove Chapel	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson			2761.37	8655
1951	Buies Creek First	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell	2761.37	8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver	3320.00	9099
1953	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller	3633.00	9303
1954	Coats	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh	3915.00	9169
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix	4363.00	10,977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell	4350.00	10,210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Chas W. Stafford	M. O. Sears	4281.00	10,467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett	4377.00	10,621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. W. Johnson	Julius Holloway	W. W. Johnson	Walter F. Gentry	4574.00	10,309

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRO. SERMON	MISS. SERMON	SENT TO ASSOC.	TOTAL MEM.
1960	Baptist Grove & Holly Springs	E. W. Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson Jr	4576.00	10,692
1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A. R. Burkot	Linwood Matthews	Donald Bowen	C. M. Hicks	6150.00	10,384
1962	Chalybeate Springs & Swanns Station	A. R. Burkot	Linwood Matthews	Joseph Wray	James O Aycock	7649.00	10,672
1963	Buies Creek First & Dunn First	R. Lewis Beal	Linwood Matthews	A. Howard Beard	R. E. Aklins	7934.00	
1964	Antioch & N Clinton Ave	R. Lewis Beal	Emory Holden	Tom Freeman	Everette Marion	7474.00	11,095
1965	E Erwin & Hillmon Grove	Walter Gentry	Marshall Woodall	David Mein	Douglas Farmer	9211.00	
1966	Rawls & Lillington	Walter Gentry	Marshall Woodall	Floyd Enzor		8587.00	
1967	Friendship & Angier	T. M. Freeman	Marshall Woodall	John Joyner		9398.00	11,209
1968	Dunn First & Piney Grove Chapel	T. M. Freeman	G. S. Turner	Irwin Stephens		10,171.00	11,444
1969	Harmony & Holly Springs	H. E. Marion	G. S. Turner	Johnson Gupton		10,982.00	11,752
1970	Broadway & Bethel	Alvin B. O'Shields	N. Wheeler	Morris Andrews		12,135.00	11,967
1971	Buies Creek & Erwin First	A. H. Beard	N. Wheeler	John T. Bunn	Morris Andrews	13,527.00	11,747
1972	Coats & Rawls	A. H. Beard	N. Wheeler	Clyde Johnson	Kenneth Bragg	13,961.00	12,213
1973	Oak Grove & Campbell College	Henry Rawls	E. Pegram	Don Phillips	Dwight Baker	14,784.00	12,213
1974	Swanns Station & Kennebec	Henry Rawls	E. Pegram	Sarah Hobbs	E. C. Wilkie	19,147.00	
1975	Neill's Creek & Dunn First	Morris Andrews	E. Pegram	Joe Zimmerman	Charles Wiggs	20,450.00	12,900
1976	Baptist Grove & Duncan	Morris Andrews	Dorothy Harkey	Robert Clark	Jack Gentry	22,731.00	12,178
1977	Angier & Holly Springs	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Henry Stokes	Alan Neely	25,530.00	11,911
1978	Erwin First & Neill's Creek	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Leon Hawks	Tom Small	25,121.00	11,675
1979	Hillmon Grove & Dunn First	George Mitchell	Karen Patterson	Colie Rock	Troy Bennett	32,102.00	11,993

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRO. SERMON	MISS. SERMON	SENT TO ASSOC.	TOTAL MEM.
1980	Kennebec & E. Erwin	George Mitchell	Karen Patterson	John Rogers	Sarah Hobbs	31,772.00	12,686
1981	Westfield & Antioch	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Frank Neville	Charles Allard	34,227.00	12,731
1982	Memorial & Angier	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Tom Freeman	Kenneth Wellmon	35,390.00	12,636
1983	Harmony & Chalybeate Springs	Frank Neville	Karen Patterson	George Magill	Wayne Dunn	39,817.00	14,406
1984	Holly Springs & North Clinton Avenue	Frank Neville	Karen Patterson	I. B. Laughrun	Woodrow Neal	45,255.00	12,944
1985	Baptist Grove & Lillington	H. Morrison	Colie Rock	Manuel Cannup	Martin Grover	50,159.00	13,036
1986	Buies Creek First & Neill's Creek	H. Morrison	Colie Rock	Johnny Hunt	Paul Early	48,498.00	12,285
1987	Kennebec & Dunn First	Jeff Roberts	Jim Shaw	George Shore	Bill Denning	56,126.00	12,893
1988	Erwin First & Memorial	Jeff Roberts	Jim Shaw	Leon Smith	Dudley Neal	61,221.00	13,081
1989	Trinity & Holly Springs	M. Woodall	Jo Lee	Jere Allen	Timmy Blair	61,613.00	13,198
1990	Friendship & Coats	M. Woodall	Russell Blackmon	Hoarce Hamm	Max Eller	60,168.00	12,923
1991	Fellowship & Broadway	Jerry Hicks	Russell Blackmon	Howard Ramsey	Carlton Gunter	65,285.00	13,617
1992	Gourd Springs & Westfield	Jerry Hicks	Jo Lee	Daniel Page	Carroll Owenby	65,913.00	12,449
1993	Antioch & Neill's Creek	Eleanor Owen	Jo Lee	Barbara Joiner	George Magill	94,345.00	13,076
1994	Angier & Chalybeate Springs	Eleanor Owen	Jo Lee	Mark Gaskins	Roy A. Smith	77,069.00	14,044
1995	East Erwin & Swann's Station	Max Eller	Jo Lee	Jesse Mooney	Charles McMillian	77,069.00	14,774
1996	Buies Creek & Dunn First	Max Eller	Jo Lee	Chris Wroten	Glen Holt	100,946.00	13,710
1997	Hillmon Grove & Lillington	Jim Randolph	Jo Lee	Russell Blackmon	Raymond Earp	93,643.00	13,804
1998	Holly Springs & Coats	Jim Randolph	Jo Lee	Michael Simmons	Alton Hood	123,443.00	14,513

The 1998 Annual
of the
Little River Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following statistical tables
for further information and reference.

Table A ❖ Church Membership
Table B ❖ Baptism Information
Table C ❖ Bible Study
Table D ❖ Discipleship Training
Table E ❖ Music Ministry
Table F ❖ Missions Involvement
Table G ❖ Missions Education
Table H ❖ General Financial Information
Table I ❖ Mission Financial Information
Table J - Totals

LITTLE RIVER

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll./Part. (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	C	8	19	85	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
ANGIER	C	11	15	704	403	200	237	145	110	52	46	$635,631	$9,000	$8,750	$39,568
ANTIOCH, MAMERS	C	12	5	785	390	152	260	132	85	54	53	$264,468	$56,232	$6,000	$75,485
BAPT CHAPEL CH, BROA	C	0	5	161	134	88	116	0	22	6	10	$67,934	$750	$1,000	$3,172
BAPT GROVE, FUQUAY-V	C	44	13	410	295	177	92	15	65	11	30	$292,310	$3,000	$1,500	$9,721
BROADWAY	C	4	3	193	171	67	68	49	22	44	28	$101,429	$2,500	$1,875	$7,760
BUIES CREEK FIRST	C	7	19	460	290	155	107	121	85	62	35	$248,970	$19,979	$8,998	$41,816
CALVARY, LILLINGTON	C	6	1	215	71	54	103	25	28	12	11	$52,553	$851	$3,389	$8,403
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS B	C	5	3	408	212	90	79	14	41	47	12	$134,933	$10,862	$3,375	$26,460
COATS	C	25	17	903	526	304	74	47	137	111	75	$696,909	$44,002	$3,419	$65,091
CRESTVIEW, DUNN	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
CROSSROADS, BUIES CR	C	20	28	140	113	53	110	81	24	0	6	$93,363	$4,523	$4,523	$9,779
DUNCAN, HOLLY SPRING	C	10	9	207	134	74	80	0	15	16	0	$76,000	$700	$0	$4,500
DUNN FIRST	C	10	14	957	487	228	130	77	83	152	75	$491,398	$27,337	$5,200	$56,426
DUNN SECOND	C	0	3	162	89	52	0	0	16	38	0	$95,402	$6,242	$2,224	$13,184
EAST, ERWIN	C	14	17	403	193	94	60	0	73	67	15	$85,297	$3,055	$1,213	$6,468
ERWIN FIRST	C	5	0	407	164	98	42	0	87	22	27	$157,434	$12,000	$3,000	$16,160
FAITH	C	4	4	113	41	31	71	0	21	6	5	$35,333	$602	$850	$2,779
FELLOWSHIP, LILLINGT	C	0	7	234	139	72	0	46	73	0	0	$9,117	$9,314	$3,914	$24,132
FLATWOODS COMM, LILL	C	9	0	45	45	37	0	7	15	16	7	$25,000	$0	$0	$0
FRIENDSHIP, BUNNLEVE	C	4	10	334	136	72	55	62	30	46	16	$123,327	$5,000	$4,000	$17,337
GOURD SPRINGS, SPRIN	C	7	9	441	297	112	90	38	50	32	10	$105,219	$1,675	$1,410	$5,723
HARMONY, BUNNLEVEL	C	5	7	253	112	55	24	0	57	31	0	$62,727	$4,305	$1,951	$6,581
HILLMON GROVE BAPT C	C	31	15	645	328	157	260	77	71	62	73	$212,225	$11,481	$8,201	$24,828
HOLLY SPRINGS, BROAD	C	17	16	719	360	221	170	146	105	115	38	$295,416	$8,019	$6,300	$29,791
KENNEBEC, ANGIER	C	7	9	583	284	165	193	30	81	84	19	$182,140	$3,600	$1,200	$14,910
LILLINGTON BAPT CH	C	18	17	617	357	173	129	54	72	79	15	$350,443	$42,103	$7,000	$89,043
MACEDONIA, HOLLY SPR	C	9	0	248	190	190	60	45	46	0	0	$222,221	$0	$0	$21,360
MEMORIAL, BUIES CREE	C	6	36	496	341	145	145	293	112	136	44	$388,874	$13,417	$1,950	$24,161
MISION HISPANA, COAT	M	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
NEILL S CREEK, ANGIE	C	2	14	448	308	145	125	42	44	33	36	$186,339	$14,514	$5,443	$31,550
NEW HOPE BAPT CH, SP	C	10	6	253	126	72	83	0	34	20	19	$140,902	$3,702	$1,823	$8,962
NORTH CLINTON AVE	C	5	0	299	107	66	96	30	18	35	0	$112,188	$14,437	$10,312	$28,620
OAK GROVE, ANGIER	C	4	3	381	142	67	57	0	38	7	0	$61,570	$2,964	$250	$7,174
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	C	7	12	336	119	86	88	0	23	17	19	$132,569	$2,310	$0	$11,473
PLEASANT MEMORY, COA	C	5	2	95	83	40	0	0	25	17	19	$40,782	$3,116	$779	$5,928
RAWLS, FUQUAY-VARINA	C	2	8	248	86	40	70	0	39	30	12	$48,580	$2,778	$1,400	$6,858
Renewed Faith Baptis	M	6	6	36	30	30	42	0	14	11	7	$32,600	$0	$0	$0
S, ERWIN	C	11	5	170	55	42	70	0	31	40	15	$46,800	$1,288	$926	$6,743
SWANNS STATION, SANF	C	16	4	358	192	92	136	8	41	38	15	$133,521	$2,400	$3,000	$16,136
TRINITY, ANGIER	C	2	8	259	116	70	50	0	47	0	0	$125,313	$500	$4,340	$4,966
Western Harnett New	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0

LITTLE RIVER

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll./Part. (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
WESTFIELD, DUNN	C	7	6	285	161	80	179	90	63	39	73	$193,439	$8,700	$3,928	$22,436
Association Total:		375	375	14,513	7,865	4,146	3,751	1,674	2,060	1,588	865	$6,760,676	$357,258	$123,443	$795,484

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership
2 - Resident Membership
4 - Other Additions
5 - New Member Training
6 - Year Organized
7 - Year Pastor Came
8 - Location (A-J)
9 - AM Worship Att.
10 - Church-Type Missions Started
11 - Church-Type Missions Operating
12 - Lost/Unchurched
13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis
14 - Intercessory Prayer
Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	C	HARNETT	85	70	19	18	1983	1996	A	0	0	0	N	Y	N	1
ANGIER	C	Harnett	704	564	15	7	1883	1994	D	189	0	0	N	N	Y	1
ANTIOCH, MAMERS	C	HARNETT	785	594	5	10	1833	1980	A	250	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BAPT CHAPEL CH, BROA	C	HARNETT	161	152	5	0	1913	1981	A	150	0	0	N	Y	N	1
BAPT GROVE, FUQUAY-V	C	HARNETT	410	394	13	44	1875	1995	A	250	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
BROADWAY	C	LEE	193	169	3	0	1928	1990	C	100	0	1	N	Y	N	1
BUIES CREEK FIRST	C	HARNETT	460	293	19	15	1875	1995	D	250	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CALVARY, LILLINGTON	C	HARNETT	215	156	1	0	1974	1991	A	80	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS B	C	Harnett	408	350	3	0	1892	1997	A	126	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
COATS	C	HARNETT	903	768	17	41	1910	1991	C	425	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
CRESTVIEW, DUNN	M		0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
CROSSROADS, BUIES CR	C	Harnett	140	130	28	10	1990	1997	D	107	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
DUNCAN, HOLLY SPRING	C	HARNETT	207	195	9	19	1948	1997	B	74	0	0	N	N	N	1
DUNN FIRST	C	HARNETT	957	542	14	5	1885	1998	E	226	0	0	N	N	Y	1
DUNN SECOND	C	HARNETT	162	131	3	0	1941	1996	F	60	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
EAST, ERWIN	C	HARNETT	403	0	17	0	1938	1995	C	0	0	0	N	Y	N	1
ERWIN FIRST	C	HARNETT	407	366	0	0	1903		C	143	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
FAITH	C	HARNETT	113	50	4	0	1979	1994	A	50	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
FELLOWSHIP, LILLINGT	C	HARNETT	234	161	7	0	1957	1987	D	79	1	3	Y	Y	Y	1
FLATWOODS COMM, LILL	C	HARNETT	45	45	0	0	1984	1997	A	40	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
FRIENDSHIP, BUNNLEVE	C	HARNETT	334	165	10	0	1832	1997	B	120	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
GOURD SPRINGS, SPRIN	C	HARNETT	441	309	9	7	1952		G	155	0	0	Y	N	N	1
HARMONY, BUNNLEVEL	C	HARNETT	253	190	7	0	1934	1998	A	62	0	0	N	Y	N	1
HILLMON GROVE BAPT C	C	Harnett	645	412	15	12	1952	1992	A	260	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
HOLLY SPRINGS, BROAD	C	HARNETT	719	631	16	0	1874	1997	A	251	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
KENNEBEC, ANGIER	C	Wake	583	247	9	18	1915	1989	A	176	0	0	Y	N	N	1
LILLINGTON BAPT CH	C	Harnett	617	421	17	0	1870	1995	D	215	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
MACEDONIA, HOLLY SPR	C	Harnett	248	238	0	7	1880	1984	A	200	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
MEMORIAL, BUIES CREE	C	HARNETT	496	411	36	0	1968	1986	C	325	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
MISION HISPANA, COAT	M		17	17	0	0	1991	1991	C	30	0	0	N	N	Y	3
NEILL S CREEK, ANGIE	C	Harnett	448	332	14	0	1780	1998	A	158	0	0		Y		1
NEW HOPE BAPT CH, SP	C	Harnett	253	130	6	0	1988	1995	A	72	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
NORTH CLINTON AVE	C	HARNETT	299	206	0	0	1958		D	90	0	0	N	Y	Y	1

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership
2 - Resident Membership
4 - Other Additions
5 - New Member Training
6 - Year Organized
7 - Year Pastor Came
8 - Location (A-J)
9 - AM Worship Att.
10 - Church-Type Missions Started
11 - Church-Type Missions Operating
12 - Lost/Unchurched
13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis
14 - Intercessory Prayer
Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
OAK GROVE, ANGIER	C	HARNETT	381	175	3	0	1913	1989	A	90	0	0	N	N	Y	1
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	C	HARNETT	336	168	12	0	1954	1994	A	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
PLEASANT MEMORY, COA	C	HARNETT	95	74	2	0	1933	1994	A	55	0	0		Y	Y	1
RAWLS, FUQUAY-VARINA	C	HARNETT	248	172	8	2	1913	1998	A	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Renewed Faith Baptis	M	Harnett	36	33	6	0	1992	1992	A	39	0	0	N	N	Y	1
S, ERWIN	C	Harnett	170	72	5	0	1952	1989	D	50	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
SWANNS STATION, SANF	C	LEE	358	229	4	0	1871	1988	B	115	0	0	N	Y	N	1
TRINITY, ANGIER	C	Harnett	259	249	8	0	1981	1998	D	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Western Harnett New	M		0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
WESTFIELD, DUNN	C	HARNETT	285	188	6	5	1964	1995	D	107	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
		Association Total:	14,513	10,199	375	220				5,534	1	4				

BAPTISM INFORMATION

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms	3b - Baptisms Age 6-8	3d - Baptisms Age 12-17	3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
3a - Baptisms Under 6	3c - Baptisms Age 9-11	3e - Baptisms Age 18-29	3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	C	8	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
ANGIER	C	11	0	0	5	2	0	3	1
ANTIOCH, MAMERS	C	12	0	4	1	2	3	2	0
BAPT CHAPEL CH, BROA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPT GROVE, FUQUAY-V	C	44	0	2	5	20	9	7	1
BROADWAY	C	4	0	0	1	0	2	1	0
BUIES CREEK FIRST	C	7	0	0	3	0	2	2	0
CALVARY, LILLINGTON	C	6	0	0	1	1	0	4	0
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS B	C	5	0	0	2	0	1	2	0
COATS	C	25	0	0	5	6	8	6	0
CRESTVIEW, DUNN	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSSROADS, BUIES CR	C	20	0	4	3	3	5	4	1
DUNCAN, HOLLY SPRING	C	10	0	0	2	3	0	5	0
DUNN FIRST	C	10	0	1	2	4	1	2	0
DUNN SECOND	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST, ERWIN	C	14	0	0	4	6	0	3	1
ERWIN FIRST	C	5	0	1	0	1	3	0	0
FAITH	C	4	0	0	1	1	0	2	0
FELLOWSHIP, LILLINGT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLATWOODS COMM, LILL	C	9	0	0	2	1	5	0	1
FRIENDSHIP, BUNNLEVE	C	4	0	0	0	1	2	1	0
GOURD SPRINGS, SPRIN	C	7	0	1	3	2	0	1	0
HARMONY, BUNNLEVEL	C	5	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
HILLMON GROVE BAPT C	C	31	0	9	9	3	2	8	0
HOLLY SPRINGS, BROAD	C	17	1	5	1	9	1	0	0
KENNEBEC, ANGIER	C	7	0	2	5	0	0	0	0
LILLINGTON BAPT CH	C	18	0	3	6	5	1	3	0
MACEDONIA, HOLLY SPR	C	9	0	1	0	0	6	2	0
MEMORIAL, BUIES CREE	C	6	0	0	3	1	0	1	1
MISION HISPANA, COAT	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEILL S CREEK, ANGIE	C	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
NEW HOPE BAPT CH, SP	C	10	0	6	3	0	1	0	0

BAPTISM INFORMATION

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms
3a - Baptisms Under 6
3b - Baptisms Age 6-8
3c - Baptisms Age 9-11
3d - Baptisms Age 12-17
3e - Baptisms Age 18-29
3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
NORTH CLINTON AVE	C	5	0	0	3	0	1	0	1
OAK GROVE, ANGIER	C	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	C	7	0	1	3	1	1	1	0
PLEASANT MEMORY, COA	C	5	0	1	1	1	0	2	0
RAWLS, FUQUAY-VARINA	C	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Renewed Faith Baptis	M	6	0	0	0	0	1	5	0
S, ERWIN	C	11	0	0	0	1	4	6	0
SWANNS STATION, SANF	C	16	0	4	4	0	2	3	3
TRINITY, ANGIER	C	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Western Harnett New	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTFIELD, DUNN	C	7	0	3	2	0	2	0	0
	Association Total:	375	1	49	81	76	70	88	10

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment
15a - Preschool Birth-5
15b - Children 6-11
15c - Youth 12-17
15d - Adults 18-24
15e - Adults 25-34
15f - Adults 35-54
15g - Adults 55-Up
15h - General Officers
15i - Other Bible Study
16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.
17 - SS Not Cong. Members
18 - Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	C	38	1	6	14	3	1	7	1	5	0	0	0	0
ANGIER	C	403	28	45	56	17	25	51	163	6	12	200	15	237
ANTIOCH, MAMERS	C	390	34	53	41	15	47	98	72	5	25	152	5	260
BAPT CHAPEL CH, BROA	C	134	25	7	19	7	29	30	12	5	0	88	49	116
BAPT GROVE, FUQUAY-V	C	295	24	39	40	13	24	80	72	3	0	177	0	92
BROADWAY	C	171	15	19	18	8	32	40	35	4	0	67	0	68
BUIES CREEK FIRST	C	290	32	19	22	35	50	38	69	6	19	155	0	107
CALVARY, LILLINGTON	C	71	6	12	6	1	12	12	19	3	0	54	8	103
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS B	C	212	11	25	25	14	25	28	79	5	0	90	55	79
COATS	C	526	50	29	92	68	38	67	126	16	40	304	0	74
CRESTVIEW, DUNN	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSSROADS, BUIES CR	C	113	22	18	24	17	3	25	3	1	0	53	20	110
DUNCAN, HOLLY SPRING	C	134	6	15	10	14	25	33	15	1	15	74	8	80
DUNN FIRST	C	487	37	44	55	30	57	91	136	6	31	228	50	130
DUNN SECOND	C	89	9	11	12	17	12	10	16	2	0	52	0	0
EAST, ERWIN	C	193	8	32	12	4	32	34	28	6	37	94	56	60
ERWIN FIRST	C	164	8	17	6	7	15	22	85	4	0	98	5	42
FAITH	C	41	2	5	8	0	0	15	7	4	0	31	5	71
FELLOWSHIP, LILLINGT	C	139	24	28	21	7	6	11	40	2	0	72	0	0
FLATWOODS COMM, LILL	C	45	1	3	4	7	2	8	15	5	0	37	0	0
FRIENDSHIP, BUNNLEVE	C	136	14	10	28	6	17	19	36	6	0	72	2	55
GOURD SPRINGS, SPRIN	C	297	23	63	61	18	18	68	29	2	15	112	60	90
HARMONY, BUNNLEVEL	C	112	26	9	17	3	12	9	34	2	0	55	4	24
HILLMON GROVE BAPT C	C	328	49	79	57	9	40	66	23	5	0	157	0	260
HOLLY SPRINGS, BROAD	C	360	40	39	50	10	51	66	96	8	0	221	0	170
KENNEBEC, ANGIER	C	284	32	55	24	7	60	21	81	4	0	165	0	193
LILLINGTON BAPT CH	C	357	21	52	48	14	47	64	107	4	0	173	20	129
MACEDONIA, HOLLY SPR	C	190	17	29	16	10	45	53	20	0	0	190	5	60
MEMORIAL, BUIES CREE	C	341	20	50	47	11	24	35	77	6	71	145	20	145
MISION HISPANA, COAT	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEILL S CREEK, ANGIE	C	308	17	29	25	41	48	56	69	3	20	145	38	125
NEW HOPE BAPT CH, SP	C	126	11	12	24	2	23	18	29	6	1	72	8	83
NORTH CLINTON AVE	C	107	12	12	11	4	11	30	23	4	0	66	0	96
OAK GROVE, ANGIER	C	142	8	17	4	22	22	20	26	2	21	67	3	57

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment	15b - Children 6-11	15d - Adults 18-24	15f - Adults 35-54	15h - General Officers	16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.	18 - Vacation Bible School
15a - Preschool Birth-5	15c - Youth 12-17	15e - Adults 25-34	15g - Adults 55-Up	15i - Other Bible Study	17 - SS Not Cong. Members	

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	C	119	20	17	13	17	8	15	26	3	0	86	0	88
PLEASANT MEMORY, COA	C	83	0	8	12	0	18	18	22	4	1	40	0	0
RAWLS, FUQUAY-VARINA	C	86	4	7	7	6	11	9	41	1	0	40	0	70
Renewed Faith Baptis	M	30	9	6	5	0	1	7	2	0	0	30	7	42
S, ERWIN	C	55	11	5	7	2	5	4	16	5	0	42	7	70
SWANNS STATION, SANF	C	192	11	36	21	10	32	19	52	5	6	92	17	136
TRINITY, ANGIER	C	116	20	12	19	2	4	35	18	5	1	70	10	50
Western Harnett New	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTFIELD, DUNN	C	161	13	17	10	11	8	25	56	3	18	80	10	179
Association Total:		7,865	721	991	991	489	940	1,357	1,876	167	333	4,146	487	3,751

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11
19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17
19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up
19e - DT Gen. Officers
20 - Total Short-Term DT
20a - Short-Term Preschool
20b - Short-Term Children
20c - Short-Term Youth
20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGIER	C	110	10	26	30	40	4	35	0	0	0	35	145
ANTIOCH, MAMERS	C	76	2	30	42	0	2	56	13	15	15	13	132
BAPT CHAPEL CH, BROA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPT GROVE, FUQUAY-V	C	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
BROADWAY	C	49	15	19	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	49
BUIES CREEK FIRST	C	69	10	16	15	25	3	52	6	14	12	20	121
CALVARY, LILLINGTON	C	25	0	0	0	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	25
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS B	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14	0	14
COATS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	12	20	15	47
CRESTVIEW, DUNN	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSSROADS, BUIES CR	C	46	11	18	16	0	1	35	0	0	0	35	81
DUNCAN, HOLLY SPRING	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNN FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	0	15	62	77
DUNN SECOND	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST, ERWIN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ERWIN FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP, LILLINGT	C	46	5	23	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
FLATWOODS COMM, LILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	7
FRIENDSHIP, BUNNLEVE	C	57	0	0	26	28	3	5	0	0	0	5	62
GOURD SPRINGS, SPRIN	C	23	0	0	7	15	1	15	0	0	0	15	38
HARMONY, BUNNLEVEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLMON GROVE BAPT C	C	68	9	14	18	24	3	9	0	6	0	3	77
HOLLY SPRINGS, BROAD	C	69	12	16	37	0	4	77	0	11	12	54	146
KENNEBEC, ANGIER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	2	28	30
LILLINGTON BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	21	8	25	54
MACEDONIA, HOLLY SPR	C	45	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
MEMORIAL, BUIES CREE	C	188	20	50	47	65	6	105	0	0	40	65	293
MISION HISPANA, COAT	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEILL S CREEK, ANGIE	C	42	0	15	14	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	42

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11
19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17
19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up
19e - DT Gen. Officers
20 - Total Short-Term DT
20a - Short-Term Preschool
20b - Short-Term Children
20c - Short-Term Youth
20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
NEW HOPE BAPT CH, SP	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH CLINTON AVE	C	30	1	6	9	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	30
OAK GROVE, ANGIER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT MEMORY, COA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAWLS, FUQUAY-VARINA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Renewed Faith Baptis	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S, ERWIN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANNS STATION, SANF	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	7	8
TRINITY, ANGIER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Harnett New	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTFIELD, DUNN	C	40	0	0	20	15	5	50	0	0	0	50	90
	Association Total:	999	95	248	300	315	41	675	19	79	138	439	1,674

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment
21b - Children 6-11 yrs.
21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.
21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.
21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGIER	C	110	15	31	20	34	10
ANTIOCH, MAMERS	C	85	12	18	8	28	19
BAPT CHAPEL CH, BROA	C	22	0	0	0	22	0
BAPT GROVE, FUQUAY-V	C	65	9	17	0	27	12
BROADWAY	C	22	0	0	0	19	3
BUIES CREEK FIRST	C	85	20	10	10	35	10
CALVARY, LILLINGTON	C	28	0	7	7	14	0
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS B	C	41	5	15	0	21	0
COATS	C	137	11	31	2	52	41
CRESTVIEW, DUNN	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSSROADS, BUIES CR	C	24	0	0	3	12	9
DUNCAN, HOLLY SPRING	C	15	0	0	4	11	0
DUNN FIRST	C	83	10	12	15	21	25
DUNN SECOND	C	16	0	0	0	16	0
EAST, ERWIN	C	73	11	20	14	20	8
ERWIN FIRST	C	87	11	15	3	30	28
FAITH	C	21	0	0	0	15	6
FELLOWSHIP, LILLINGT	C	73	7	21	6	26	13
FLATWOODS COMM, LILL	C	15	0	3	2	10	0
FRIENDSHIP, BUNNLEVE	C	30	0	8	0	22	0
GOURD SPRINGS, SPRIN	C	50	6	6	0	28	10
HARMONY, BUNNLEVEL	C	57	4	6	1	26	20
HILLMON GROVE BAPT C	C	71	0	25	18	18	10
HOLLY SPRINGS, BROAD	C	105	0	12	30	38	25
KENNEBEC, ANGIER	C	81	10	13	3	55	0
LILLINGTON BAPT CH	C	72	7	13	17	23	12
MACEDONIA, HOLLY SPR	C	46	10	15	0	21	0
MEMORIAL, BUIES CREE	C	112	10	20	2	55	25
MISION HISPANA, COAT	M	17	0	0	0	17	0
NEILL S CREEK, ANGIE	C	44	10	6	0	28	0
NEW HOPE BAPT CH, SP	C	34	1	9	1	23	0

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment	21b - Children 6-11 yrs.	21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.	21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.	21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
NORTH CLINTON AVE	C	18	0	0	0	18	0
OAK GROVE, ANGIER	C	38	0	6	0	21	11
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	C	23	0	0	0	23	0
PLEASANT MEMORY, COA	C	25	0	2	3	20	0
RAWLS, FUQUAY-VARINA	C	39	4	10	5	16	4
Renewed Faith Baptis	M	14	0	0	0	14	0
S, ERWIN	C	31	0	0	0	21	10
SWANNS STATION, SANF	C	41	6	10	0	25	0
TRINITY, ANGIER	C	47	12	1	2	32	0
Western Harnett New	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTFIELD, DUNN	C	63	14	10	0	24	15
	Association Total:	2,060	205	372	176	981	326

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.
22b - State/National
22a - Local Community
22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	C	0	0	0	0
ANGIER	C	121	97	22	2
ANTIOCH, MAMERS	C	43	30	11	2
BAPT CHAPEL CH, BROA	C	0	0	0	0
BAPT GROVE, FUQUAY-V	C	0	0	0	0
BROADWAY	C	20	12	8	0
BUIES CREEK FIRST	C	135	65	70	0
CALVARY, LILLINGTON	C	0	0	0	0
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS B	C	2	0	0	2
COATS	C	38	0	32	6
CRESTVIEW, DUNN	M	0	0	0	0
CROSSROADS, BUIES CR	C	10	10	0	0
DUNCAN, HOLLY SPRING	C	0	0	0	0
DUNN FIRST	C	880	452	178	250
DUNN SECOND	C	0	0	0	0
EAST, ERWIN	C	49	48	1	0
ERWIN FIRST	C	0	0	0	0
FAITH	C	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP, LILLINGT	C	10	10	0	0
FLATWOODS COMM, LILL	C	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP, BUNNLEVE	C	20	6	14	0
GOURD SPRINGS, SPRIN	C	164	57	57	50
HARMONY, BUNNLEVEL	C	0	0	0	0
HILLMON GROVE BAPT C	C	15	3	12	0
HOLLY SPRINGS, BROAD	C	62	50	10	2
KENNEBEC, ANGIER	C	0	0	0	0
LILLINGTON BAPT CH	C	69	53	14	2
MACEDONIA, HOLLY SPR	C	10	0	10	0
MEMORIAL, BUIES CREE	C	127	75	19	33
MISION HISPANA, COAT	M	3	3	0	0
NEILL S CREEK, ANGIE	C	26	7	15	4
NEW HOPE BAPT CH, SP	C	0	0	0	0

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.
22a - Local Community
22b - State/National
22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
NORTH CLINTON AVE	C	21	21	0	0
OAK GROVE, ANGIER	C	3	2	0	1
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	C	6	6	0	0
PLEASANT MEMORY, COA	C	0	0	0	0
RAWLS, FUQUAY-VARINA	C	22	20	2	0
Renewed Faith Baptis	M	0	0	0	0
S, ERWIN	C	42	21	21	0
SWANNS STATION, SANF	C	19	18	1	0
TRINITY, ANGIER	C	0	0	0	0
Western Harnett New	M	0	0	0	0
WESTFIELD, DUNN	C	76	75	1	0
	Association Total:	1,993	1,141	498	354

MISSIONS EDUCATION

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment
23a - Ages Birth-5
23b - Ages 6-11
23c - Ages 12-17
23d - Ages 18-Up
23e - WMU Ldrship Team
24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
24a - Ages 6-11
24b - Ages 12-17
24c - Ages 18-Up
24d - Mission Action Groups
25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGIER	C	52	0	10	0	40	2	46	8	0	31	7	0
ANTIOCH, MAMERS	C	54	9	15	5	20	5	53	10	5	38	0	0
BAPT CHAPEL CH, BROA	C	6	0	3	0	0	3	10	10	0	0	0	0
BAPT GROVE, FUQUAY-V	C	11	0	0	0	9	2	30	0	0	30	0	0
BROADWAY	C	44	3	9	6	20	6	28	1	3	14	10	0
BUIES CREEK FIRST	C	62	10	12	0	35	5	35	10	25	0	0	0
CALVARY, LILLINGTON	C	12	0	0	0	8	4	11	0	0	11	0	0
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS B	C	47	5	15	0	25	2	12	0	0	12	0	0
COATS	C	111	12	34	30	28	7	75	25	25	25	0	15
CRESTVIEW, DUNN	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSSROADS, BUIES CR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	5	0	0
DUNCAN, HOLLY SPRING	C	16	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNN FIRST	C	152	0	31	25	87	9	75	7	0	16	52	0
DUNN SECOND	C	38	4	8	8	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST, ERWIN	C	67	9	13	19	18	8	15	0	0	15	0	0
ERWIN FIRST	C	22	4	9	1	0	8	27	9	8	10	0	0
FAITH	C	6	0	0	0	4	2	5	0	0	5	0	0
FELLOWSHIP, LILLINGT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLATWOODS COMM, LILL	C	16	0	0	0	14	2	7	0	0	7	0	0
FRIENDSHIP, BUNNLEVE	C	46	5	0	16	21	4	16	0	0	15	1	0
GOURD SPRINGS, SPRIN	C	32	0	0	0	32	0	10	0	0	10	0	0
HARMONY, BUNNLEVEL	C	31	4	8	0	14	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLMON GROVE BAPT C	C	62	9	8	15	25	5	73	13	8	52	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS, BROAD	C	115	10	12	20	65	8	38	0	0	18	20	0
KENNEBEC, ANGIER	C	84	12	14	10	41	7	19	11	8	0	0	0
LILLINGTON BAPT CH	C	79	5	18	4	40	12	15	8	5	2	0	0
MACEDONIA, HOLLY SPR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL, BUIES CREE	C	136	10	15	0	92	19	44	10	0	8	26	16
MISION HISPANA, COAT	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEILL S CREEK, ANGIE	C	33	0	6	0	26	1	36	5	1	30	0	0
NEW HOPE BAPT CH, SP	C	20	6	11	3	0	0	19	6	0	13	0	0

MISSIONS EDUCATION

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment
23a - Ages Birth-5
23b - Ages 6-11
23c - Ages 12-17
23d - Ages 18-Up
23e - WMU Ldrship Team
24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
24a - Ages 6-11
24b - Ages 12-17
24c - Ages 18-Up
24d - Mission Action Groups
25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
NORTH CLINTON AVE	C	35	2	7	5	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE, ANGIER	C	7	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	C	17	5	6	4	0	2	19	14	5	0	0	0
PLEASANT MEMORY, COA	C	17	0	0	0	12	5	19	0	0	19	0	0
RAWLS, FUQUAY-VARINA	C	30	3	10	5	12	0	12	0	0	12	0	0
Renewed Faith Baptis	M	11	0	0	0	11	0	7	0	0	7	0	0
S, ERWIN	C	40	8	5	2	21	4	15	0	0	15	0	0
SWANNS STATION, SANF	C	38	4	6	6	21	1	15	0	0	15	0	0
TRINITY, ANGIER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Harnett New	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTFIELD, DUNN	C	39	6	8	1	16	8	73	7	6	20	40	0
	Association Total:	1,588	145	293	185	809	156	865	154	100	455	156	31

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts	28 - Other Receipts	36 - Value - Cong. Property
27 - Designated Gifts	TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts	37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
ANGIER	C	$253,980	$81,435	$300,216	$635,631	$2,000,000	$0
ANTIOCH, MAMERS	C	$203,298	$58,389	$2,781	$264,468	$1,800,000	$22,824
BAPT CHAPEL CH, BROA	C	$55,732	$11,802	$400	$67,934	$197,200	$22,700
BAPT GROVE, FUQUAY-V	C	$211,087	$75,574	$5,649	$292,310	$800,000	$0
BROADWAY	C	$90,515	$9,792	$1,122	$101,429	$806,000	$9,085
BUIES CREEK FIRST	C	$221,062	$21,408	$6,500	$248,970	$1,500,000	$0
CALVARY, LILLINGTON	C	$42,999	$9,444	$110	$52,553	$250,000	$11,868
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS B	C	$88,154	$42,779	$4,000	$134,933	$1,000,500	$0
COATS	C	$284,317	$412,592	$0	$696,909	$1,250,000	$0
CRESTVIEW, DUNN	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
CROSSROADS, BUIES CR	C	$66,238	$7,125	$20,000	$93,363	$725,000	$290,000
DUNCAN, HOLLY SPRING	C	$76,000	$0	$0	$76,000	$800,000	$100,000
DUNN FIRST	C	$275,423	$214,775	$1,200	$491,398	$3,500,000	$20,250
DUNN SECOND	C	$87,100	$7,941	$361	$95,402	$150,000	$0
EAST, ERWIN	C	$77,497	$2,200	$5,600	$85,297	$635,000	$25,000
ERWIN FIRST	C	$133,651	$23,783	$0	$157,434	$1,450,000	$37,210
FAITH	C	$33,219	$1,755	$359	$35,333	$272,000	$0
FELLOWSHIP, LILLINGT	C	$7,600	$1,517	$0	$9,117	$280,000	$0
FLATWOODS COMM, LILL	C	$25,000	$0	$0	$25,000	$250,000	$23,000
FRIENDSHIP, BUNNLEVE	C	$94,292	$28,846	$189	$123,327	$1,250,000	$0
GOURD SPRINGS, SPRIN	C	$85,065	$20,016	$138	$105,219	$0	$6,000
HARMONY, BUNNLEVEL	C	$53,619	$9,108	$0	$62,727	$830,000	$0
HILLMON GROVE BAPT C	C	$173,931	$38,294	$0	$212,225	$1,000,000	$474,183
HOLLY SPRINGS, BROAD	C	$239,121	$56,295	$0	$295,416	$158,000	$16,636
KENNEBEC, ANGIER	C	$119,200	$62,940	$0	$182,140	$900,000	$0
LILLINGTON BAPT CH	C	$293,581	$49,639	$7,223	$350,443	$2,444,000	$0
MACEDONIA, HOLLY SPR	C	$140,000	$82,221	$0	$222,221	$430,000	$0
MEMORIAL, BUIES CREE	C	$161,730	$222,644	$4,500	$388,874	$2,000,000	$350,000
MISION HISPANA, COAT	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
NEILL S CREEK, ANGIE	C	$181,431	$3,263	$1,645	$186,339	$1,500,000	$0
NEW HOPE BAPT CH, SP	C	$82,253	$48,031	$10,618	$140,902	$747,000	$381,190

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts
27 - Designated Gifts
28 - Other Receipts
TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts
36 - Value - Cong. Property
37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
NORTH CLINTON AVE	C	$103,125	$9,063	$0	$112,188	$850	$0
OAK GROVE, ANGIER	C	$54,396	$7,174	$0	$61,570	$0	$0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	C	$117,298	$12,124	$3,147	$132,569	$1,146,620	$65,000
PLEASANT MEMORY, COA	C	$38,954	$1,828	$0	$40,782	$623,000	$0
RAWLS, FUQUAY-VARINA	C	$44,500	$4,080	$0	$48,580	$500,000	$0
Renewed Faith Baptis	M	$9,200	$23,400	$0	$32,600	$0	$0
S, ERWIN	C	$39,000	$4,500	$3,300	$46,800	$200,000	$7,000
SWANNS STATION, SANF	C	$112,466	$17,376	$3,679	$133,521	$1,097,000	$0
TRINITY, ANGIER	C	$93,448	$31,865	$0	$125,313	$800,000	$0
Western Harnett New	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
WESTFIELD, DUNN	C	$139,513	$53,926	$0	$193,439	$647,000	$0
Association Total:		$4,608,995	$1,768,944	$382,737	$6,760,676	$33,939,170	$1,861,946

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
ANDERSON CREEK COMM	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
ANGIER	C	$9,000	$8,750	$4,275	$2,502	$6,566	$3,400	$5,075	$39,568
ANTIOCH, MAMERS	C	$56,232	$6,000	$1,305	$2,588	$6,658	$2,702	$0	$75,485
BAPT CHAPEL CH, BROA	C	$750	$1,000	$250	$306	$441	$125	$300	$3,172
BAPT GROVE, FUQUAY-V	C	$3,000	$1,500	$0	$2,620	$2,601	$0	$0	$9,721
BROADWAY	C	$2,500	$1,875	$141	$410	$1,967	$867	$0	$7,760
BUIES CREEK FIRST	C	$19,979	$8,998	$442	$762	$2,210	$824	$8,601	$41,816
CALVARY, LILLINGTON	C	$851	$3,389	$192	$0	$510	$1,303	$2,158	$8,403
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS B	C	$10,862	$3,375	$2,546	$1,482	$2,320	$5,875	$0	$26,460
COATS	C	$44,002	$3,419	$72	$2,287	$2,583	$305	$12,423	$65,091
CRESTVIEW, DUNN	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
CROSSROADS, BUIES CR	C	$4,523	$4,523	$372	$0	$286	$0	$75	$9,779
DUNCAN, HOLLY SPRING	C	$700	$0	$0	$2,000	$1,800	$0	$0	$4,500
DUNN FIRST	C	$27,337	$5,200	$2,258	$3,102	$6,381	$3,300	$8,848	$56,426
DUNN SECOND	C	$6,242	$2,224	$102	$1,011	$2,030	$375	$1,200	$13,184
EAST, ERWIN	C	$3,055	$1,213	$0	$1,000	$1,200	$0	$0	$6,468
ERWIN FIRST	C	$12,000	$3,000	$110	$450	$600	$0	$0	$16,160
FAITH	C	$602	$850	$21	$247	$166	$368	$525	$2,779
FELLOWSHIP, LILLINGT	C	$9,314	$3,914	$9,319	$666	$440	$329	$150	$24,132
FLATWOODS COMM, LILL	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
FRIENDSHIP, BUNNLEVE	C	$5,000	$4,000	$260	$694	$3,036	$286	$4,061	$17,337
GOURD SPRINGS, SPRIN	C	$1,675	$1,410	$34	$530	$974	$0	$1,100	$5,723
HARMONY, BUNNLEVEL	C	$4,305	$1,951	$0	$95	$230	$0	$0	$6,581
HILLMON GROVE BAPT C	C	$11,481	$8,201	$837	$1,124	$1,543	$1,642	$0	$24,828
HOLLY SPRINGS, BROAD	C	$8,019	$6,300	$1,145	$3,315	$5,107	$5,905	$0	$29,791
KENNEBEC, ANGIER	C	$3,600	$1,200	$1,000	$1,600	$5,506	$2,004	$0	$14,910
LILLINGTON BAPT CH	C	$42,103	$7,000	$2,447	$3,907	$12,466	$5,220	$15,900	$89,043
MACEDONIA, HOLLY SPR	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$21,360	$21,360
MEMORIAL, BUIES CREE	C	$13,417	$1,950	$565	$791	$1,486	$2,932	$3,020	$24,161
MISION HISPANA, COAT	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
NEILL S CREEK, ANGIE	C	$14,514	$5,443	$542	$1,841	$3,263	$2,437	$3,510	$31,550
NEW HOPE BAPT CH, SP	C	$3,702	$1,823	$410	$627	$1,300	$1,100	$0	$8,962

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
NORTH CLINTON AVE	C	$14,437	$10,312	$0	$809	$3,062	$0	$0	$28,620
OAK GROVE, ANGIER	C	$2,964	$250	$0	$1,210	$2,420	$330	$0	$7,174
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	C	$2,310	$0	$0	$3,964	$4,044	$0	$1,155	$11,473
PLEASANT MEMORY, COA	C	$3,116	$779	$30	$420	$1,200	$178	$205	$5,928
RAWLS, FUQUAY-VARINA	C	$2,778	$1,400	$562	$550	$1,123	$445	$0	$6,858
Renewed Faith Baptis	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
S, ERWIN	C	$1,288	$926	$0	$500	$1,400	$229	$2,400	$6,743
SWANNS STATION, SANF	C	$2,400	$3,000	$687	$1,961	$1,421	$2,200	$4,467	$16,136
TRINITY, ANGIER	C	$500	$4,340	$0	$0	$126	$0	$0	$4,966
Western Harnett New	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
WESTFIELD, DUNN	C	$8,700	$3,928	$520	$1,589	$2,520	$3,028	$2,151	$22,436
	Association Total:	$357,258	$123,443	$30,444	$46,960	$90,986	$47,709	$98,684	$795,484

Constitution and Bylaws
Little River Baptist Association

PREAMBLE

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body will be the Little River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association will be to inspire, encourage and enlist the membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation for the promotion of our Associational programs, the work of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, to the end that the Gospel of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our association, our state and nation, and unto the uttermost parts of the world.

ARTICLE III - OBJECTIVES

1. To provide programs, projects and organizations which will strengthen the fellowship and assist the churches in achieving their goals and objectives.
2. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by any one church and to coordinate the use of Associational resources in meeting these needs.
3. To involve churches in cooperative experiences in evangelism, mission education, and benevolence.

ARTICLE IV - AUTHORITY

This Association is a self-determining body under the Lordship of Christ. It determines its own membership and programs but has no authority over the churches affiliated with it. However, the Association may, upon invitation from a church, counsel with that church.

ARTICLE V - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association will consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows: (1) Officers of the Association; (2) Pastors of the member churches; and (3) the duly elected messengers of these churches on the basis of: five (5) messengers from each church with 100 members or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof beyond the first 100 members; but, no church may have more than ten (10) messengers plus the pastor of the respective church.

Section 2. A quorum will consist of messengers from at least 50 percent of the member churches.

Section 3. Voting will be limited to duly elected messengers or their alternates as certified in the Annual Church Profile.

Section 4. Policy for the Establishment of Missions

1. There are three (3) recognized groups that may begin a new mission work in new areas:
    a. A Church affiliated with the association.
    b. The Missions Development Committee.
    c. Any interested group of cooperating Little River Baptists.
2. Any Baptist group wishing to organize a mission will first advise the Director of Missions and the Missions Development Committee of their intent.
3. It will be the duty of the Missions Development Committee to offer their services to any sponsoring agency anticipating new mission work.
4. When necessary, the Missions Development Committee will assist the mission in finding a sponsoring LRBA Church. If the committee is unable to find a sponsoring Church, the committee may serve as the sponsoring agency.
5. The Missions Development Committee will encourage the sponsoring Baptist Church to nominate a Missions Committee of at least five (5) persons, if they do not already have one.
6. A survey of the target area will be made by the Missions Development Committee to determine accurately the needs and possibilities for that area.
7. The sponsoring agency will communicate with all adjacent churches and missions within a three-mile radius of the target area with a written request for cooperation in starting the new mission work. The responses and any other pertinent information will be presented in the joint meeting mentioned below in Paragraph Eight of this policy.
8. The Missions Development Committee will call a joint meeting of the following:
    a. The Missions Committee of the sponsoring Church.
    b. The pastor and a lay representative from each of the adjacent churches and missions within a three-mile radius of the target area.
    c. The Director of Missions.
    d. The Moderator.
    e. The Missions Development Committee of the Association.
9. If this joint group, by a majority vote of those present and voting, looks with favor upon the establishment of a new mission, the work can at that point begin. The Missions Development Committee will

assist the Missions Committee of the sponsoring agency in drawing up an agreement between the mission and the sponsoring agency. If the joint missions are unable to reach a majority vote, it will be referred back to Missions Development Committee for further study.

10. The Missions Development Committee, the sponsoring agency's missions committee, and the Director of Missions will work in cooperation in the process of the organizing of the new mission.
11. After the mission is organized, the Missions Development Committee will continue to work with the sponsoring agency and the mission until the mission is organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church.

Section 5. Policy of the Organization of a Church

1. The sponsoring agency and/or the mission will send a written petition to the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the mission to be organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Congregation.
2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from each of the churches in the association to meet with the representatives of the mission for the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.
3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.
4. The sponsoring agency and the mission will be prepared to furnish the following information:
    a. The history of the origin and development of the mission from its beginning to the present.
    b. A proposal for a permanent physical location of the Church property and buildings.
    c. A statement elaborating upon the mission's ability to be financially self-supporting.
    d. A statement concerning the mission's availability of qualified leadership necessary to carry on the work of a Baptist Church.
    e. A statement concerning the mission's organizations (Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU and Brotherhood, etc.).
    f. A statement from the mission concerning its attitude toward all of our Baptist work; such as cooperating with other Baptist Churches, the Cooperative Program, willingness to support SBC institutions and agencies, etc.
    g. A statement of doctrine and faith prepared by the mission.
5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to recommend that the mission be organized and received into the fellowship of the association, be denied this request or to

postpone consideration until specifically detailed matters are resolved to the satisfaction of the group. If the vote is favorable by a majority vote of those present and voting, then the sponsoring agency will be requested to set a date for the organization of the mission into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church, and subsequent notice sent to all churches of the association inviting them to the organizational meeting.

Section 6. Policy of the Physical Relocation of Church Property

1. The Church desiring to relocate its physical location will be requested to consult with the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the church to relocate.
2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from the adjacent churches and missions within a three-mile radius of the proposed new location for the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.
3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.
4. The Church will be prepared to furnish the following information:
    a. Why the Church desires to relocate.
    b. The history of the origin and the work of the Church from its beginning to the present.
    c. The proposed permanent location of the Church property, buildings, etc.
    d. A statement of the Church's organization, structure, support and participation in Southern Baptist work.
5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to affirm the church in its desire to relocate, or to deny this request, or to delay any action or recommendation by the group at this time. The final decision to move or not to move will, of course, be the Church's decision, and its decision will be honored by the association. The members present will constitute a quorum.

Section 7. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that ceases to abide by this constitution and the spirit of the same.

Section 8. Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

ARTICLE VI - ORGANIZATION

Section 1. General Officers. The general officers will be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and Historian.

Section 2. Executive Committee. The Executive Committee will be composed of all active pastors of constituent churches, one member from each church and all the officers indicated in Article VI, Section 1-5. A quorum will consist of members present.

Section 3. Trustees. The Association will elect three (3) Trustees from the members composing the Association, who will serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it will be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association will serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

Section 4. Director Of Missions.

Section 5. Program Directors. The program directors will be: Sunday School Director, Discipleship Supporter Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Baptist Men Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Director, Stewardship Director, Disaster Recovery Director, Senior Adult Director, Baptist Foundation Director, Music Director, and Youth Director.

Section 6. Associational Council. The Associational Council will be composed of the Director of Missions, the general officers, and the program directors.

Section 7. Councils and Committees. Such councils and committees as needed to perform the tasks of the Association will be elected in session or by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII

If for any reason in the future that this Association should be dissolved, the Trustees are to convey all net assets to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

ARTICLE VIII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the constitution will be presented in written form to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting, to be considered on the second day, and must receive a two-thirds majority vote of the body in order to become effective.

ARTICLE IX

This constitution will take effect immediately upon its adoption, and will supersede all previous constitutions.

BYLAWS

ARTICLE I - PARLIAMENTARY RULE

The parliamentary authority of the Association will be *Robert's Rules of Order* (latest revised edition).

ARTICLE II - TIME OF MEETING

Section 1. Meeting Times The Association will meet beginning on Monday following the fourth (4th) Sunday of October of each year. However, the Moderator of the Association may call a special session anytime during the year provided the churches are given at least a two-week notice.

Section 2. Agenda Format. The Little River Baptist Association has adopted an agenda format for the Executive Committee meetings and the Annual Association meeting. With this format, it is required that any matters, motions or resolution be submitted to the Associational office two weeks prior to the date of said meeting. Any executive committee member or elected messenger or elected committee member or any Associational officer may propose any item for the agenda. Any items not included on the agenda may be brought up for consideration after securing a two-thirds majority of those present.

ARTICLE III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. Moderator. The Moderator will be elected annually and will not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms. He will preside over the annual meetings of the Association. He will be President of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all committees. He will appoint the first three (3) members of the Nominating Committee and any special committees that may be needed.

Section 2. Vice Moderator. The Vice Moderator will be elected annually. He will preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and will be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council. Upon a created vqacancy in the office of Moderator, the Vice Moderator will become the Moderator.

Section 3. Clerk. The Clerk will be elected annually. He will send annual report forms to the member churches at least two months before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting the Book of Reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association in cooperation with the Associational Office; supervise the printing of the annuals; keep on file copies of the annuals, records, and other documents of the Association; and will serve as secretary of the Executive Committee. He will be a member of the Associational Council. The Clerk should attend the annual Clerk's Conference at Ridgecrest each year. The Clerk will also hold an annual Clerk's Conference in the Association. The Clerk will provide copies of all minutes to the Associational Office.

Section 4. Treasurer. The Treasurer will be elected annually. He will receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, the Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination. The Treasurer will be bonded. He will be a member of the Associational Council.

Section 5. Historian. The Historian will be elected annually. He will endeavor to collect and preserve historical materials relative to the churches and the work of the Association. He will be a member of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE IV - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee will be composed of all Associational officers, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual church profiles report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee will have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It will be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting. The members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, will constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE V - TRUSTEES

The Association will elect three (3) Trustees from the members composing the Association, who will serve with the Moderator as the trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it will be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association will serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

ARTICLE VI - ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Section 1. Director Of Missions.

A. Qualifications. The qualifications for Director of Missions will be:

1. A genuine conversion experience and belief in the basic tenets of the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963.
2. Emotionally, physically, socially, and professionally capable of working with people regardless of age, economic, status, or educational level.
3. Committed to the basic Southern Baptist principles and its programs and able to promote them through the Association.
4. Ability to encourage churches to extend their witness through new

ministries.

B. Duties and Responsibilities. The Director of Missions will:

1. Administer policies and programs committed to him by the Association and the Executive Committee.
2. Be the administrative head of the Associational Office and its staff; be responsible for directing and supervising the paid staff for coordinating the various programs of the Association and for overseeing the purchase of equipment and supplies within the approved budget.
3. Serve as chairman of the Associational Council.
4. Serve as ex officio member of all councils and committees.
5. Work closely with Associational officers, committees, organizations, and fellowship auxiliaries to help each group determine its opportunities and objectives, and its procedures and programs for achieving these objectives.
6. Counsel with church leaders as requested with reference to programs and procedures in their church, the calling of a pastor and other staff members an actual or threatened breach of fellowship, church objectives, and church policies.
7. Counsel with pastors and other individuals who are called into church-related vocations as requested.
8. Visit churches by invitation or consent of the pastor to provide assistance in the church programs and ministry.
9. Visit churches on his own initiative for worship and Christian fellowship.
10. Interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist agencies.
11. Inform State and Southern Baptist Convention agencies of needs, problems, and potentialities within the Association.

C. Employment Agreements.

1. The salary and other compensation of the Director of Missions will be set initially at the time of the call, and will be reviewed annually by the Finance Committee to insure that they are in keeping with the cost of living and to consider and recommend any merit increases.
2. The Director of Missions will be entitled to two (2) days off each week. Days may accumulate to a maximum of three days off at any time. In addition, he will be granted off legal holidays.
3. The Director of Missions will be entitled to two (2) full weeks of paid vacation annually, beginning six months after the commencement of his ministry with the Association. Vacation time must be taken within the calendar year, except that as much as one (1) week may be carried over to the subsequent year upon

the approval of the Associational Council. He will be entitled to two (2) additional days of vacation time for each full year of service, up to a maximum of four (4) full weeks. All vacation leave is to be arranged with the knowledge of the Moderator of the Association.

4. A maximum of two (2) weeks annually with pay may be taken for engagements outside the Association for things such as: schools of missions, Sunday School enlargement campaigns, revivals, continuing education, etc. In addition, he may hold one (1) week of meetings outside the Association on a commuting basis provided this does not interfere with his assigned responsibilities. He will be allowed to retain any honorariums. Approval for participation in additional emphases may be secured, subject to the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.
5. He will be permitted to serve as interim pastor by invitation of any church or mission within the area of the Association under the following guidelines:
   a. With the approval of the Associational Council;
   b. Service with one church or mission may not exceed four (4) months consecutively;
   c. Interim pastorates will always be secondary to his prior obligations as Director of Missions. Only two (2) such interim pastorates will be allowed per Associational year.
6. He will be allowed fifteen (15) days sick leave annually. In the event of serious injury, illness, or disability, the Association will automatically continue his salary and other compensation for three (3) months. The Executive Committee may grant an extension of sick leave.
7. He may attend at the Association's expense, within the limits provided in the budget, the State and Southern Baptist Conventions and other assemblies and conferences pertaining specifically to his work.
8. The Association will bear all expenses related to the Director of Mission's retirement, long-term disability, term life insurance, and family hospitalization insurance program at the level agreed to at the time of the call and review annually by the Finance Committee.
9. When working with churches within the line of regular Associational promotions and programs, no honorarium is required. However, he will not be expected to do pulpit supply in the absence of the pastor without an honorarium.

D. Selection and Call.

In the event of a vacancy in the office of Director of Missions, a Search Committee of no less than five (5) members will be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Committee, to seek out and recommend to the Executive Committee or Association a person whose Christian character and qualifications have been examined and found to fit the office of Director of Missions as defined in the bylaws of this constitution, Article VI, Section I, A. Qualifications. A two-thirds affirmative vote is necessary in order to issue a call.

E. Termination.

The Director of Missions will serve under a continuing call until the relationship is dissolved at the request of the Director of Missions or the Association. He must give at least thirty (30) days advanced notice in writing of his intentions to resign, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon. If two-thirds of the Associational Council feel convinced, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit that there is sufficient sentiment on the part of the Association, and that it would be in the best interest of the Director of Missions and the Association to consider dissolving the relationship, the Moderator will call a special meeting of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee for the purpose of discussing the matter and endeavoring to render a solution. If a solution cannot be reached, the Moderator will contact the Director of Associational Development of the Baptist State Convention or another such qualified neutral person who will act as a mediator in seeking to resolve the differences. The purpose of these meetings will be foremost to resolve all differences and seek reconciliation. If agreement still cannot be reached, two-thirds of the Associational Council can request the Moderator to call a special meeting of the Executive Committee in order to recommend that the Executive Committee vote on whether or not it wishes to terminate the Director of Missions' relationship with the Association. Executive Committee representatives from each church and program will be notified in writing at least two (2) weeks in advance of this meeting and its purpose. If a majority of the members present at this meeting vote to terminate the relationship, the Director of Missions will submit his resignation effective immediately; however, the Association will continue to provide full compensation and benefits up to ninety (90) days while he seeks other employment or call.

Section 2. Other Professional Ministerial Staff.

The Association may employ from time to time as it deems in the best interest of the ministry and program of the Association other professional ministerial staff members who will assist the Director of Missions in their specified areas of responsibility. The Associational Council will appoint, with the approval of the Executive Committee, a Search Committee consisting of at least five (5) members plus the Director of Missions to recommend a person to fill the vacancy. The Search Committee will present its recommendations to the Executive Committee or Association at any regular or called meeting, provided that announcement of the nomination has been made in writing two (2) weeks before the meeting. A two-thirds vote of those members present and voting will be necessary for the confirmation of the Search Committees nominee. A job description for each member of the professional ministerial staff will be included in the bylaws.

Section 3. Paid Holidays and Leave Policy.

The following holidays are the ones which the Associational staff will observe as paid holidays: New Year's Day; Easter Monday; Memorial Day; July Fourth; Labor Day; Thanksgiving Day; Friday after Thanksgiving; Christmas Eve; Christmas Day; Day after Christmas Day. When a holiday falls on a Saturday or Sunday, the Director of Missions, in consultation with the staff, will determine whether to observe the holiday on the preceding Friday or on the following Monday. The Director of Missions will inform the Executive Committee of the decision.

ARTICLE VII - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Chairman of the Associational Council will be the Director of Missions.

Section 2. The Associational Council will define the objectives of the Association and project goals and plans for accomplishing the same. It will evaluate the work of the Associational organizations and prepare a report of objectives and goals for presentation to the Executive Board or Association in the form of a calendar of activities. The work of the Council will be informative and advisory, and not authoritative or administrative.

ARTICLE VIII - PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Section 1. Sunday School Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the structure of the Association with special emphases listed on the Associational Calendar. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 2. Discipleship Supporter Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Discipleship Supporter Director to plan and promote the total Discipleship Training Program within the structure of the Association using the special emphases listed in the Associational Calendar. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 3. Baptist Men Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Baptist Men Director to promote the total Baptist Men program with special emphases on the Associational Calendar. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 4. Woman's Missionary Union Director

It will be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the structure of the Association with special emphases on the special missionary effort of the church. She will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. Music Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Association. He will seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings in the churches and in Association-wide efforts. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 6. Evangelism Director

The Evangelism Director will be Chairman of the Evangelism Council and will promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association, using materials, suggestions and programs of our Association, State, and Southern Baptist Departments of Evangelism. He will make an annual report to the Association.

Section 7. Stewardship Director

The Stewardship Director will promote Christian stewardship in the Association and promote and encourage giving to Associational Missions, NC Missions Offering and the Cooperative Program. He will make an annual report to the Association.

Section 8. Disaster Recovery Director

Contact person for the Association to activate, recruit, and train those interested in Disaster Relief efforts. Is liaison with the Baptist Men of North Carolina for Disaster Recovery and relief and serves on the Associational Council of the Little River Baptist Association. Promotes, educates, and enlists personnel for this ministry. He will make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 9. Senior Adult Director

Represents and plans for senior Adult activities within our association. Promotes Senior Adult ministries and leads in association-wide Senior Adult activities. They will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 10. Youth Director

Pulls together Youth Ministries from across the Association, sharing ideas, and programs that lead to involving youth in outreach and personal growth ministries. They will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

ARTICLE IX - STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. Nominating Committee

The Nominating Committee will be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the Association, except as otherwise provided for in the constitution. This committee will submit the names of Sunday School Director, Discipleship Supporter Director, Baptist Men Director, and WMU Director to the Executive Committee for approval at its Annual meeting so that they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

Section 2. Program Committee

The Program Committee, composed of not less than three (3) members, will be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. The committee will make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are contacted prior to the annual meeting.

Section 3. Resolution Committee

The Resolution Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator by the first session of the annual meeting. This committee will draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

Section 4. Place and Preacher Committee

The Place and Preacher Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator in the first session of the annual meeting, will recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon, and the places of the annual meetings for the following year.

Section 5. Finance Committee

The Finance Committee will be composed of five (5) persons and will include two (2) laymen. The Associational Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member. This committee will study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program; present a budget to the Association for the following year; devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget; and make a written report to the annual meeting. In an event the Treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the Chairman of the Finance Committee will be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new Treasurer is secured. The Finance Committee will present an annual budget to the Association for consideration at the Annual Meeting. This budget will become effective the following January 1 and will remain effective until the following the December 31. This budget may be amended at any time that the Association deems necessarily.

Section 6. Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee, composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, will when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate will be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program. The guidelines for ordination of candidates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:

1. A church who has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian Ministry and desiring the service of the Association Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.
2. The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representatives) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.
3. The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate in advance of the meeting, a list of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee.
4. When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasonable questioning of the committee, the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after a reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.
5. The Associational Ordination Committee will help, at the request of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service, and they will make every effort to attend the service and participate. The committee will present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final gesture of approval and encouragement.

Section 7. Constitution and Policy Committee

The Constitution and Policy Committee, composed of three (3) members, will be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution or bylaws and to make recommendations as needed to keep the constitution or bylaws in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

Section 8. Standing Committee

The Standing Committee will be composed of elective representatives of the following: Christian Literature, Baptist Hospital, World Missions, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, Minister's Retirement, Evangelism, Cooperative Program, and Memorials. Their duties will consist of communication (personal visitation, if possible) and promoting through the churches of the Association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They will make an annual report to the Association.

Section 9. Building and Grounds Committee

The Building and Grounds Committee will be composed of three (3) members of the Association. Their duties are to give attention to and study the condition and state of repair and appearance of all buildings and grounds owned by the Association and included in the Associational budget. This committee has the authority to have minor repairs made, not to exceed $500.00, and will bring to the attention of the Association or Executive

Committee any emergency or major repairs that need immediate attention. This committee will make an annual report to the Association.

Section 10. Personnel Committee

A. Membership

The Personnel Committee will consist of nine (9) members, each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) members rotating off each year.

B. Purpose

The Personnel Committee will assist the Director of Missions and Association in matters related to the salaried ministerial and non-ministerial staff of the Association. It will be the general duty of this committee to advise and make recommendations to the Executive Committee and/or Association matters relating to Associational personnel policy, personnel administration, and personnel management. This committee will have the general authority to advise and assist the Director of Missions in his capacity as the administrative head of all paid Associational staff members.

C. Duties

1. To fill and terminate non-ministerial staff positions in consultation with Director of Missions and to report promptly such hiring or termination to the Executive Committee.
2. To make budgetary recommendations to the Finance Committee on matters of staff salaries, benefits, and support.
3. To maintain an accurate job description for each staff member.
4. To serve as a liaison between staff members and the association.
5. To develop and maintain a manual for staff policies and procedures.
6. To periodically conduct a performance evaluation of all paid staff members.
7. To make recommendations to appropriate committees with regard to staff working conditions, equipment, and training.
8. To review staff grievances and make recommendations to the Director of Missions or Executive Committee concerning each grievance.

Section 11. Missions Development Committee

A. Membership

The Missions Development Committee will consist of nine (9) members, each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) rotating off each year.

B. Purpose

The Missions Development Committee will assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in the establishment of mission churches and ministry points in needed areas and in cooperative missions involvement within the Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

C. Duties

1. To help develop a climate for new work in the association.
2. To conduct surveys and plans to determine needs for new missions and ministry points.
3. To work with any and all existing Associational committees in any work or planning where missions involvement is needed.
4. To serve as a liaison and facilitator between any new missions and/or sponsor mission committees and all adjacent churches and missions within a three-miles area in following Associational policies for the establishment of missions, the organization of a church, and the physical relocation of church property.
5. To maintain a continuous search for land that would be suitable for a new mission or ministry point.
6. To review any request from a mission or church related to new work or missions and make recommendations to the Association that require Associational approval.
7. To enlist interest and support of Little River Baptist Association Churches to sponsor new work.
8. To lead the Association to begin new work where and when a sponsoring church is not available.
9. To explore and recommended innovative ways to finance new work.
10. To encourage and assist churches in cooperative mission involvement within the Little River Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Home Mission Board and the Foreign Mission Board.

Section 12. Military Ministry Committee

A. Membership

The Military Ministry Committee will consist of nine (9) members, each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) members rotating off each year.

B. Purpose

The Military Ministry Committee will assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in their ministry to and with the military community.

C. Duties

1. To sensitize Associational churches to needs of those associated with the military.
2. To help discover needs of those who live in our area who are in the military.
3. To help develop strategies and outreach programs for military

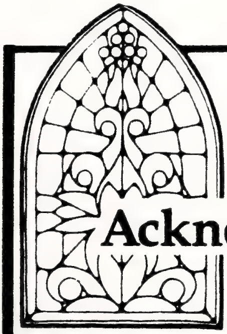
personnel and their families.
4. To find and develop resources for ministry to military personnel and their families.
5. To lead the Association in appropriate cooperative ministries to military personnel and their families.

ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

The bylaws may be amended at any session of the Association or Executive Committee by a majority vote.

ARTICLE XI - ADOPTION

These bylaws will take effect immediately upon their adoption, and will supersede all previous bylaws.



"All things were created by him, and for him" *(Col. 1:16).*

Acknowledge His Lordship with a Will that Is Christ Centered.

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

Little River Baptist Association

"LIVING THE FAITH: Celebrating God's Family"

One Hundred Twenty-Fourth Annual Meeting

October 25, 1999
New Hope Baptist Church

October 26, 1999
Rawls Baptist Church

1999 Annual
North Carolina

Little River Baptist Association
Of
North Carolina

One Hundred Twenty-Fourth
Annual Meeting

October 25, 1999
New Hope Baptist Church

October 26, 1999
Rawls Baptist Church

The next regular meeting of the Little River Baptist Association will be held on Monday, October 23, 2000 at North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church in Dunn, NC and Tuesday, October 24, 2000 at Harmony Baptist Church in Bunnlevel, NC.

Table Of Contents

Map of Associational Churches ---------- Center

Associational and Church Directories ---------- 1

1999 Annual Meeting

- Program ---------- 17
- Program Participants ---------- 19
- History of New Hope Baptist Church ---------- 19
- History of Rawls Baptist Church ---------- 20
- Messengers to Annual Meeting ---------- 21
- Minutes of Annual Meeting ---------- 23

Committee and Ministry Reports

- Baptist Children's Homes of NC ---------- 26
- Baptist Men ---------- 27
- Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc. ---------- 28
- Belarussian Children's Ministry ---------- 29
- Biblical Recorder ---------- 32
- Budget and Treasurer's Report ---------- 34
- Christian Action League of North Carolina ---------- 40
- Cooperative Program/Stewardship Report ---------- 41
- Council on Christian Higher Education ---------- 42
- Disaster Recovery ---------- 43
- Discipleship Training ---------- 44
- Evangelism ---------- 45
- LRBA Growth Endowment for Missions ---------- 46
- Hispanic Ministries ---------- 46
- Memorials ---------- 47
- Moderator and Executive Committee ---------- 49
- North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. ---------- 50
- Place and Preacher Committee ---------- 52
- Resolutions of Appreciation ---------- 52
- Senior Adult Ministry ---------- 54
- South Africa Partnership ---------- 55
- Sunday School ACTeam ---------- 57
- Vacation Bible School ---------- 58
- Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 59
- World Missions ---------- 60

Historical Table ---62

Annual Church Profile Data
    Annual Church Profile Digest-- 66
    Church Membership -- 67
    Baptism Information--- 68
    Bible Study --69
    Discipleship Training-- 70
    Music Ministry--71
    Missions Involvement-- 72
    Missions Education--- 73
    General Financial Information--- 74
    Mission Financial Information --- 75
    Totals---76

Constitution and Bylaws--- 77

2000 Calendar of Events--- 92

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Director of Missions------------------**Daniel M. Deaton** P.O. Box 897 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2539
Administrative Assistant-----**Pat Johnson** 1920 Old U.S. Hwy. 421 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-1158
Administrative Assistant--**Debra Storey** 3278 Cool Springs Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-5769
Mailing Address--P.O. Box 896 Lillington 27546
Office Address ---1004 Summerville-Mamers Road Lillington 27546
Telephone numbers --------------------- (office) (910) 893-4282 or (910) 893-2865 (fax) (910) 893-6860
E-mail--lrba@nceye.net
Webpage ---www.nceye.net/lrba

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator ------------------------- **David Whiteman** P.O. Box 448 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9638
Assistant Moderator ------------------------------**Earl Gray** P.O. Box 116 Kipling 27543 (919) 552-7957
Clerk ---------------------------------- **Jo Lee** 242 Lafayette Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6675
Assistant Clerk----------------------**Fannie Lou Byrd** P.O. Box 237 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-5128
Treasurer -------------------------------- **Emery Hobbs** P.O. Box 386 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2600
Assistant Treasurer--**Cassandra Holt** 273 Chalybeate Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-8980
Historian --------------------------------**Jeff Roberts** 1220 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-9402

BAPTIST FOUNDATION COUNCIL

Chairman ---------------------------- **Bruce Blackmon** P.O. Box 8 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3543
Member -----------------------**Charles Carpenter** 400 Canterbury Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7029
Member -------------------------------------- **Dan Deaton** P.O. Box 897 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2539
Member ------------------------------ **Barry Hoyle** 1602 Wellons Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 891-1047
Member -- **Earl Jones** PO Box 98 Coats 27521 (910) 893-3523
Member --------------------------------------**Mack McLeod** P.O. Box 120 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4862
Member ---------------------------**Jeffrey Walker** 25 Pearson Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8030
Member ---------------------------- **David Whiteman** P.O. Box 448 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9638
Member ----------------------------**Marshall Woodall** 473 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4349

BAPTIST MEN

Director------------------------------------ **Bob Grindle** 106 Pandora Circle Erwin 28339 (910) 897-2132
Team Member-----------------**Royce Crumpler** 2377 Meadowlark Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6514
Team Member----------------------------**Eric Dziedzic** 308 West B Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-6045
Team Member------------------ **Marion Hobbs** 6207 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8936
Team Member-------------**Earl Esslinger** 115 Willie Cameron Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5321
Team Member---------- **Edsel Smith** 829 Lennie Smith Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2650
Team Member---------------------------- **Robert Wood** P.O. Box 1403 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2525
Team Member------------------- **Charles Rambeau** 108 Westfield Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 891-1912
Team Member---------------------------- **Frank Shue** 483 Shue Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6677
Team Member------------------**Clark Kershner** 2108 Tramway Road Sanford 27330 (919) 776-8588

BELARUS STEERING COMMITTEE

Chairman ----------------- **Donald Dawson** 786 Elliot Bridge Road Fayetteville 28311 (910) 488-4683
Member ---**Earl Gray** P.O. Box 116 Kipling 27543 (919) 552-7957
Member ---------------------------------- **Bob Grindle** 106 Pandora Circle Erwin 28339 (910) 897-2132
Member -----------------------------**Charles Price** 401 South 14th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4812

Member ---------------------------------- **Jim Roberts** 133 Spring Lane Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2812
Member -------------------**Bill Tomlinson** 500 Woodman Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-9443
Member -----------------------------------**Daniel Young** 652 Flyers Drive Linden 28356 (910) 980-0553
Medical Coordinator ---------**Shirley Simmons** P.O. Box 595 Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5562

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Chairman 2002----------------------- **Burt Jones** 1553 Gregory Circle Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6812
Member 2000----------------**Jimmy Atkinson** 2780 Overhills Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-6413
Member 2001--------------------- **Robert Butler** 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389

CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE

Member 2000--------------**Wayne Oakes** 9436 Jen Mar Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-6112
Member 2001---------------------------**Frank Neville** P.O. Box 277 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4094
Member 2002------------------------- **Billy Douglas** 4021 Carson Drive Sanford 27330 (919) 776-9742

DISASTER RECOVERY TEAM

Director---------------------------- **Marion Hobbs** 6207 US 401 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8936
Team Leader ---------------------**Charles Rambeau** 108 Westfield Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 891-1912

DISCIPLESHIP SUPPORT COUNCIL

Chairman --------------- **Grady Edwards** 3600 NC Hwy. 210 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-4229
Assistant Chairman **Jeff Everett** 109 Back Break Acres Lane Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 567-9419
Children's Bible Drill Directors
. -------------------------------------**Ruby Babb** 600 East McNeill Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5294
------------------------------**Georgia Lee Brown** 4699 Spring Hill Ch Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4301
Youth Bible Drill/Spkr Tour. Dir.-- **Kathy Crenshaw** 78 Tripp Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9408
LIFE Supp. Net. Coord..--**David Oyster** 1804 Holly Springs Ch Rd Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3103

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Chairman ------------**Billy Crabtree** 6140 Christian Light Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5435
Member -------------------**Russell Blackmon** 5145 NC Hwy. 87 North Sanford 27330 (919) 499-5544
Member ------------------------------ **Danny Jarmon** 10556 NC 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-6674
Member ------------------- **Mike Stinson** 284 Chalybeate Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-9293

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Ex Officio --------------------------------- **Emery Hobbs** P.O. Box 386 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2600
Chairman 2000----------------------------**Richard Byrd** P.O. Box 237 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-5128
Member 2000--------------------------**Charles Burns** 213 Upper Deck Sanford 27330 (919) 499-4789
Member 2001------------------ **Ken Talley** 1536 Highway 421 North Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4323
Member 2002-------------------------------- **John Atkins** P.O. Box 663 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3731
Member 2002----------------------**Marshall Woodall** 473 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4349

HISPANIC MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Chairman -- **Scott Avery** P.O. Box 355 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5360
Member ------------------------ **Nancy Blackmon** 5145 Hwy. 87 North Sanford 27330 (919) 499-5544
Member -------------- **Francisco Contreras** 657 Jim Christian Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6838
Member ---------------------------------- **Sheryl Davy** P.O. Box 245 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-8718
Member ------------------------------- **Ann McClain** 45 Fieldale Drive Lillington 275466 (910) 639-7226
Member ------------------------------- **David Steegar** P.O. Box 848 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5300

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Member 2000------------------------- **Max Eller** 936 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6687
Member 2000--------------------------**Harold Jernigan** 78 Helen Lane Dunn 28334 (910) 897-5405
Member 2000------------------------**Greg McClain** 45 Fieldale Drive Lillington 27546 (919) 639-7226
Member 2001----------------------- **David Heinzman** 718 West J Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-6144
Member 2002------------------------ **Robert Carr** 1603 Wellons Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6467
Member 2002-----------------**Ken Dalton** 15 Riverwood Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-9577
Member 2002--------------------------- **Ed Hancuff** P.O. Box 1719 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5152
Member 2002------------------ **Mark Morris** 106 Summerville Court Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6782

MUSIC

Director----------------------------------- **Kathy Sutter** P.O. Box 1083 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9510

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Ex Officio ------------------------- **David Whiteman** P.O. Box 448 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9638
Chairman ---------------------------- **Stiles Ellyson** P.O. Box 354 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5396
Member -----------------------------------**Steve Gordon** P.O. Box 27 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-9623
Member ------------------------------**Greg McClain** 45 Fieldale Drive Lillington 27546 (919) 639-7226
Member ---------------------**Roy McLamb** 2571 Joel Johnson Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3012

PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Chairman ---------------**Russell Blackmon** 5145 NC Hwy. 87 North Sanford 27330 (919) 499-5544
Member ---------------------------------- **Jim Burgin** 6099 Hwy. 55 West Angier 27501 (919) 639-9936
Member ---------- **Jerry Parsons** 275 Holly Springs Church Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3144

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Chairman 2001----------**Jim Randolph** 2714 Hillmon Grove Road Cameron 28326 (919) 498-0849
Member 2000--------------------**Manford Hardee** 44 Cross Link Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-3333
Member 2000----------------------- **David Heinzman** 718 West J Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-6144
Member 2000------------------**Cynthia Spivey** 114 Red Cedar Lane Sanford 27330 (919) 776-0428
Member 2001-------------------- **Wayne Hatcher** P.O. Box 1679 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-6086
Member 2001-------------------**Becky Putnam** 10678 Old US 421 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6836
Member 2002-----------------------**Gene Hickman** P.O. Box 266 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3077
Member 2002---------------------------- **Neil McPhail** P.O. Box 614 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9731
Member 2002------**Sammy Overby** 568 Baptist Grove Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5398

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY COUNCIL

Chairman ---------------------------- **Joyce Pulliam** 158 Burkot Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3136
Member --------------- **Hilda Bethune** 401 Bunnlevel-Erwin Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-4673
Member ---------------------------------- **Barbara Byrd** 7335 Ross Road Erwin 28339 (910) 893-4895
Member ----------------------**Christine Smith** 8038 NC 210 North Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-5280
Member ------------- **Marge Straight** 2793 Bethel Baptist Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-9173
Member ---------------**Jean Tomlinson** 500 Woodman Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-9443

SOUTH AFRICA PARTNERSHIP

Chairman -----------------------------------**Alice Davis** P.O. Box 325 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2190

STANDING COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Society--**Cassandra Holt** 273 Chalybeate Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-8980
Baptist Foundation----------------- **Bruce Blackmon** P.O. Box 8 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3543
Baptist Hospital ----------------------**Roger Johnson** P.O. Box 368 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3221

Baptist Retirement Homes----------**Ella Beach** 508 S. Orange Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 892-1039
Children's Homes ----------------------------**Jackie Elmore** P.O. Box 668 Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6661
Children's Homes -------------------------------**Abe Elmore** P.O. Box 668 Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6661
Christian Life/Public Affairs---**Lee Newton** 10709 US 401 N. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6905
Cooperative Prog./Stewardship----**Frank Neville** P.O. Box 277 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4094
Evangelism---------**Billy Crabtree** 6140 Christian Light Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5435
Memorials ------------------------------------- **Tom Lee** 301 First Street Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6561
Ministers' Retirement-------------------**John Stephenson** P.O. Box 339 Coats 27521 (910) 897-6162
World Missions--------------------- **Vivian Simpson** P.O. Box 332 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5682

SUNDAY SCHOOL-ACTeam

Director----------------------------**Cynthia Spivey** 114 Red Cedar Lane Sanford 27330 (919) 776-0428
Adult Director------------------------------ **Rick McMillan** P.O. 1775 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-2957
Youth Director-------- **Bill Muench** 6518 Christian Light Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 577-3932
Children's Director ----------------------**Kim Ballard** P.O. Box 603 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-1143
VBS Director----------------- **Kim Hendrick** 9425 McDougald Road Broadway 27505 (919) 499-5788

TRUSTEES

Member 2000--------- **Forrest Penny** 40 Baptist Grove Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-4374
Member 2001------------------------**Clara Langston** P.O. Box 115 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3502
Member 2002---**Joe Watterson** 1756 Holly Springs Church Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6008

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director---------------------------------- **Dorothy Barham** P.O. Box 371 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3309
Secretary/Treasurer -----------------**Linda Cameron** 372 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9812
Missions Involvement Cons.---- **Beanie Roberts** 1220 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-9402
Assistant Missions Involve. Cons.- **Mary Dozier** 114 Woodridge Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-1426
Missions Growth Consult.----**Cheryl Cruickshank** 84 Fernside Court Angier 27501 (919) 639-0197
Baptist Nursing Fellowship
Consultant-----------------**Jennifer Barton** 295 Old Mill Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-8937
Women on Mission Consultant---------**Barbara Byrd** 7335 Ross Road Erwin 28339 (910) 893-4895
Assistant Women on
Mission Consultant---------**Barbara Butler** 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389
Acteens Consultant--------------**Cathy Callahan** 891 Whiffen Road Cameron 28326 (919) 499-9605
Assistant Acteens Cons. ---- **Nancy Blackmon** 5145 Hwy. 87 North Sanford 27330 (919) 499-5544
Girls-In-Action Consultant---------------**Arlene Mabry** 584 Ennis Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2761
Assistant Girls-In-Action Consultant------ **Alice Davis** P.O. Box 325 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2190
Mission Friends Consultant------------ **Edna Ladner** 5703 Loop Road Linden 28356 (910) 980-0056
Asst Mission Friends Consultant--------**Peggy Barker** 204 Blair Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-0442
Co-ed Consultant------------------------**Gina Smith** P.O. Box 293 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 897-8848
Campus Women on Mission ---- **Lauren Tucker** P.O. Box 1490 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-6602

YOUTH

Director-----------------------------**Shane Wallace** 811 N. Orange Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS BY THE MODERATOR

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Member ---------------------------------**Linda Cameron** 372 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9812
Member ----------------------- **Sondra Matthews** 1234 Montague Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2319
Member ------------------**David Oyster** 1804 Holly Springs Ch. Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3103

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Member ---------------------------- **Max Eller** 936 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6687
Member ----------------**Woodrow Neal** 779 Lafayette Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-9389
Member ------------------------------**John Stephenson** P.O. Box 339 Coats 27521 (910) 897-6162

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Member ----------------------------------**John Atkins** P.O. Box 663 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3731
Member --------------------------- **Jo Lee** 242 Lafayette Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6675
Member ----------------------------**Greg McClain** 45 Fieldale Drive Lillington 27546 (919) 639-7226

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Member ------------------------------ **Ken Dalton** 105 Deer Run Court Angier 27501 (919) 639-6776
Member ------------------------------------**Alice Davis** P.O. Box 325 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2190

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

Anderson Creek ----------------------**Ralph Darch** 345 Will Lucas Road Linden 28356 (910) 497-2508
Angier -- **Avis Hall** P.O. Box 155 Angier 27501 (919) 639-2394
Angier -----------------------**Grover Blackburn** 40 High Meadow Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-4300
Antioch --------------------------------- **Martin Groover** P.O. Box 522 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-4678
Antioch -------------------- **Harrington Morrison** 99 Morrison Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4681
Baptist Chapel-----------------**George Stallings** 104 Belmont Lane Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3766
Baptist Grove ---------- **Billy Crabtree** 6140 Christian Light Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5435
Broadway ------------------------------------**Tom Lee** 301 First Street Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6561
Buies Creek First ---------------------------------**Bill Boyd** P.O. Box 449 Coats 27521 (910) 897-3545
Buies Creek First ---------------**Michael Simmons** P.O. Box 473 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 897-1886
Calvary -----------------------------**Robert Butler** 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389
Chalybeate Springs---------- **Mike Stinson** 284 Chalybeate Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-9293
Chalybeate Springs------- **Forrest Penny** 40 Baptist Grove Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-4374
Coats --**Jesse Mooney** P.O. Box 310 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2741
Crestview --**Don Davis** P.O. Box 1461 Dunn 28335 (910) 892-8710
Crossroads-----------------------------**Ken Dalton** 105 Deer Run Court Angier 27501 (919) 639-6776
Duncan ---------------**Marie Truelove** 2125 W. Academy Street Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-4672
Duncan --------------- **Priscilla Mann** 2129 W. Acedemy Street Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-4853
Duncan ---------------------**Phillip Burden** 11954 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-0368
Dunn First ---------------------------------**Karl Minor** 105 Carriage Court Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6296
Erwin First --------------------------------**Floyd Glover** 402 East H Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-5759
Faith --**Pete Stewart** 1724 US 301 South Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6694
Fellowship -----------------------------**James Taylor** 165 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Flatwoods -----------------------**Roy McLamb** 2571 Joel Johnson Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3012
Friendship ---------------------------- **Richard Byrd** P.O. Box 237 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-5128
Friendship ------------------------------ **Steve Gordon** P.O. Box 27 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-9623
Good News ------------------**Joel Johnson** 1920 Old U.S. Hwy. 421 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-1158
Gourd Springs -----------------**Richard Dorman** 4345 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-0196
Harmony ------------------------------------ **John Atkins** P.O. Box 663 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3731
Harmony ----------------**Grady Edwards** 3600 NC Hwy. 210 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-4229
Hillmon Grove ------------ **Jim Randolph** 2714 Hillmon Grove Road Cameron 28326 (919) 498-0849
Hillmon Grove --------------**Chris Wroten** 346 Hillmon Grove Road Cameron 28326 (919) 499-5315
Holly Springs ----------**Jerry Parsons** 275 Holly Springs Church Rd Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3144
Holly Springs -------------------- **Clark Kershner** 2108 Tramway Road Sanford 27330 (919) 776-8588
Lillington ------------------------------------ **Larry Currin** P.O. Box 880 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9230
Lillington -------------------------**Mark Morris** 106 Summerville Court Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6782
Macedonia ------------------------**Danny Jarmon** 10556 NC 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-6674

Memorial ---------- **Clara Langston** P.O. Box 115 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3502
Memorial ---------- **David Whiteman** P.O. Box 448 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9638
Neill's Creek ---------- **Linwood Matthews** 970 Chalybeate Springs Rd Angier 27501 (919) 639-2559
Neill's Creek ---------- **Greg McClain** 45 Fieldale Drive Lillington 27546 (919) 639-7226
New Hope ---------- **A.C. Tatem** 5741 Crenshaw Drive Hope Mills 28348 (910) 424-1883
North Clinton Avenue ---------- **Jo Lee** 242 Lafayette Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6675
Oak Grove ---------- **Rick Jefferds** 2405 Mitchell Road Angier 27501 (919) 656-5319
Piney Grove ---------- **Wayne Benson** 739 Aquilla Road Benson 27504 (919) 894-5441
Piney Grove ---------- **Timmy Blair** 4440-A Piney Grove Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2481
Pleasant Memory ---------- **Stancil Baucom** 1062 E. Justin Drive Garner 27529 (919) 550-4939
Rawls ---------- **Henry Rawls** 469 Piney Grove Rawls Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5480
Rawls ---------- **Lee Newton** 10709 US 401 North Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6905
South Erwin ---------- **Ronnie Byrd** 2814 Erwin Chapel Road Dunn 28334 (910) 893-7559
Swanns Station ---------- **Russell Blackmon** 5145 NC Hwy. 87 N. Sanford 27330 (919) 499-5544
Trinity ---------- **Don Rea** P.O. Box 579 Angier 27501 (919) 639-8489
Westfield ---------- **Ed Taylor** 2225 Old Stage Road Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8736

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Neil Armstrong ---------- 2515 Fordham Drive Fayetteville 28304 (910) 485-4827
Jimmy Atkinson ---------- 2780 Overhills Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-6413
Wayne Ballard ---------- P.O. Box 603 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-1143
Stancil Baucom ---------- 1062 E. Justin Drive Garner 27529 (919) 550-4939
Dean Beck ---------- P.O. Box 1276 Buies Creek 27507 (910) 814-2454
Grover Blackburn ---------- 40 High Meadow Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-4300
Russell Blackmon ---------- 5145 NC Hwy. 87 North Sanford 27330 (919) 499-5544
Timmy Blair ---------- 4440-A Piney Grove Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2481
Kenny Bledsoe ---------- P.O. Box 117 Angier 27501 (919) 639-8602
Bryan Boyd ---------- P.O. Box 2137 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-2825
Phillip Burden ---------- 11954 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-0368
Lynn Buzzard ---------- P.O. Box 891 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-8536
Ronnie Byrd ---------- 2814 Erwin Chapel Road Dunn 28334 (910) 893-7559
Michael Cogdill ---------- P.O. Box 455 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-6387
Otis Colston ---------- 89 Fairfield Lane Lillington 27546 (919) 639-5488
Billy Crabtree ---------- 6140 Christian Light Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5435
Ken Dalton ---------- 105 Deer Run Court Angier 27501 (919) 639-6776
Bill Daniel ---------- 79 Truelove Road Holly Springs 27540 (919) 522-1859
Ralph Darch ---------- 345 Will Lucas Road Linden 28356 (910) 497-2508
Ricky Davis ---------- P.O. Box 1317 Angier 27501 (919) 639-0168
Dan Deaton ---------- P.O. Box 897 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2539
Richard Dorman ---------- 4345 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-0196
Grady Edwards ---------- 3600 NC Hwy. 210 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-4229
Max Eller ---------- 936 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6687
Stiles Ellyson ---------- P.O. Box 354 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5396
Randy Godwin ---------- 1705 Lakeshore Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4788
Colon Godwin ---------- 746 Christmas Tree Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6159
Steve Gordon ---------- P.O. Box 27 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-9623
Carl Graham ---------- 759 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-3143
Martin Groover ---------- P.O. Box 522 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-4678
Steve Harmon ---------- P.O. Box 1736 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5555
Wayne Hatcher ---------- P.O. Box 1679 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-6086
Danny Jarmon ---------- 10556 NC 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-6674
Rick Jefferds ---------- 2405 Mitchell Road Angier 27501 (919) 656-5319
Joel Johnson ---------- 1920 Old U.S. Hwy. 421 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-1158
Clyde Johnson ---------- P.O. Box 176 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6100
Glenn Jonas ---------- P.O. Box 143 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5658
Doug Jones ---------- P.O. Box 1492 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-0440

Donald Keyser ---------- P.O. Box 125 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3814
Leary Knight ---------- 11797 US 421 North Broadway 27505 (919) 258-9557
David Lee ---------- 9610-C NC Hwy. 50 North Angier 27501 (919) 894-7985
Tom Lee ---------- 301 First Street Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6561
Blair Little ---------- 128 Highland Drive Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8017
George Magill ---------- 212 Magill Drive Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3337
Greg McClain ---------- 45 Fieldale Drive Lillington 27546 (919) 639-7226
Richard McDuffie ---------- 777 Miller Road Benson 27504
Hugh McKinley ---------- 304 Nottinghill Walk Apex 27502 (919) 363-6694
Roy McLamb ---------- 2571 Joel Johnson Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3012
Rick McMillan ---------- P.O. 1775 Buies Creek 27506
J. T. Mercado ---------- 693 Bill Avery Road Coats 27521 (910) 897-2649
Karl Minor ---------- 105 Carriage Court Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6296
Jesse Mooney ---------- P.O. Box 310 Coats 27521 (910) 897-2741
Mark Morris ---------- 106 Summerville Court Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6782
Bill Muench ---------- 6518 Christian Light Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 577-3932
Woodrow Neal ---------- 779 Lafayette Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-9389
Joe Needham ---------- P.O. Box 1805 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-2115
Frank Neville ---------- P.O. Box 277 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4094
Terry Michael Newell ---------- P.O. Box 280 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-8860
Lee Newton ---------- 10709 US 401 North Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6905
Wayne Oakes ---------- 9436 Jen Mar Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-6112
David Oyster ---------- 1804 Holly Springs Ch. Rd. Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3103
Jerry Parsons ---------- 275 Holly Springs Church Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3144
Eslie Phillips ---------- 459 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9154
Charles Rambeau ---------- 108 Westfield Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 891-1912
Don Rea ---------- P.O. Box 579 Angier 27501 (919) 639-8489
John Roberson ---------- P.O. Box 476 Buies Creek 27506
Jeff Roberts ---------- 1220 Wheeler Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-9402
Stephen Rzonca ---------- P.O. Box 1083 Dunn 28335 (910) 814-3680
Joe Sakas ---------- 2695 Bethel Baptist Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3930
Michael Simmons ---------- P.O. Box 473 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 897-1886
Henry Simpson ---------- P.O. Box 332 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5682
George Stallings ---------- 104 Belmont Lane Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3766
John Stephenson ---------- P.O. Box 339 Coats 27521 (910) 897-6162
Joe Stertz ---------- P.O. Box 2123 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-7702
Mike Stinson ---------- 284 Chalybeate Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-9293
Donald Strother ---------- P.O. Box 483 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5802
A.C. Tatem ---------- 5741 Crenshaw Drive Hope Mills 28348 (910) 424-1883
ames Taylor ---------- 165 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Jerry Wallace ---------- P.O. Box 256 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-2988
Joe Watterson ---------- 1756 Holly Springs Church Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6008
Robert West ---------- P.O. Box 71 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9161
David Whiteman ---------- P.O. Box 448 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9638
Robert Wilson ---------- 1916 Holly Springs Church Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3140
Chris Wroten ---------- 346 Hillmon Grove Road Cameron 28326 (919) 499-5315
Scott Yow ---------- P.O. Box 1265 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-0295

CHURCH LEADERSHIP DIRECTORY

PASTORS (Church Addresses and Phone Numbers)

Anderson Creek Community	**Ralph Darch**	2085 Ray Road	Spring Lake 28390	(910) 436-0548
Angier Baptist	**Grover Blackburn**	P.O. Box 130	Angier 27501	(919) 639-6114
Antioch Baptist	**Martin Groover**	P.O. Box 525	Mamers 27552	(910) 893-5984
Baptist Chapel	**George Stallings**	P.O. Box 489	Broadway 27505	(919) 258-3212
Baptist Grove	**Billy Crabtree**	6140 Christian Light Rd	Fuquay-Varina 27526	(919) 552-8592
Broadway Baptist	**Tom Lee**	P.O. Box 128	Broadway 27505	(919) 258-6031
Buies Creek First Baptist	**Michael Simmons**	P.O. Box 126	Buies Creek 27506	(910) 893-4280
Calvary Baptist	**Carl Graham** (Interim)	4165 Darroch Road	Lillington 27546	(910) 893-4163
Chalybeate Springs	**Mike Stinson**	238 Chalybeate Rd	Fuquay-Varina 27526	(919) 552-2856
Coats Baptist	**Jesse Mooney**	P.O. Box 297	Coats 27521	(910) 897-5173
Crestview Baptist	**Don Davis**	P.O. Box 1342	Dunn 28335	(910) 892-2099
Crossroads	**Ken Dalton**	P.O. Box 1177	Lillington 27546	(910) 893-9754
Duncan Baptist	**Phillip Burden**	12024 NC Hwy. 42	Holly Springs 27540	(919) 552-0368
Dunn First Baptist	**Karl Minor**	309 West Broad Street	Dunn 28334	(910) 892-6161
Dunn Second Baptist		701 Jackson Road	Dunn 28334	(910) 892-5832
East Erwin Baptist		P.O. Box 416	Erwin 28339	(910) 892-6395
Erwin First Baptist	**Glenn Jonas** (Interim)	P.O. Box 608	Erwin 28339	(910) 897-5766
Faith Baptist	**Joe Needham** (Interim)	3835 US 301 North	Dunn 28334	(910) 892-4636
Fellowship Baptist	**James Taylor**	P.O. Box 1596	Lillington 27546	(910) 893-2414
Flatwoods Community Baptist	**Roy McLamb**	P.O. Box 1348	Lillington 27546	(910) 893-8452
Friendship Baptist	**Steve Gordon**	P.O. Box 120	Bunnlevel 28323	(910) 893-5901
Good News Baptist	**Joel Johnson**	P.O. Box 670	Lillington 27546	(910) 893-1158
Gourd Springs Baptist	**Richard Dorman**	4575 Ray Road	Spring Lake 28390	(910) 497-5430
Harmony Baptist	**Grady Edwards**	3600 NC Hwy. 210 South	Bunnlevel 28323	(910) 893-4229
Hillmon Grove Baptist	**Chris Wroten**	384 Hillmon Grove Rd	Cameron 28326	(919) 499-4913
Holly Springs Baptist	**Jerry Parsons**	385 Holly Springs Ch Rd	Broadway 27505	(919) 258-6342
Kennebec Baptist	**Max Eller** (Interim)	9808 Kennebec Church Rd	Angier 27501	(919) 639-4021
Lillington Baptist	**Mark Morris**	P.O. Box 670	Lillington 27546	(910) 893-9151
Macedonia Baptist	**Danny Jarmon**	10481 NC Hwy. 42	Holly Springs 27540	(919) 552-7374
Memorial Baptist	**David Whiteman**	P.O. Box 485	Buies Creek 27506	(910) 893-4162
Neill's Creek Baptist	**Greg McClain**	4200 Neill's Creek Road	Angier 27501	(919) 639-6126
New Hope Baptist	**A.C. Tatem**	293 Bethel Baptist Road	Spring Lake 28390	(910) 497-1033
North Clinton Ave Baptist	**Randy Godwin** (Interim)	P.O. Box 1243	Dunn 28335	(910) 892-7497
Oak Grove Baptist	**Rick Jefferds**	851 Oak Grove Church Road	Angier 27501	(919) 639-9720
Piney Grove Chapel	**Timmy Blair**	4440-A Piney Grove Road	Angier 27501	(919) 639-2481
Pleasant Memory Baptist	**Stancil Baucom**	P.O. Box 652	Coats 27521	(910) 897-5028
Rawls Baptist	**Lee Newton**	10665 US 401 North	Fuquay-Varina 27526	(919) 552-6905
Renewed Faith	**Cecil McNeill** (Interim)	597 Woodwind Dr	Spring Lake 28390	(910) 436-3068
South Erwin Baptist	**Ronnie Byrd**	P.O. Box 282	Erwin 28339	(910) 897-4075
Swanns Station Baptist	**Russell Blackmon**	7592 NC Hwy. 87 N	Sanford 27330	(919) 499-4652
Trinity Baptist	**Don Rea**	29 East Wray Street	Angier 27501	(919) 639-2495
Westfield Baptist	**Wayne Ballard** (Interim)	700 North Ashe Avenue	Dunn 28334	(910) 892-2216

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Buies Creek First Baptist	**Rick McMillan**	P.O. 1775	Buies Creek 27506	(910) 814-2957
Chalybeate Springs	**Bill Muench**	6518 Christian Light Rd	Fuquay-Varina 27526	(919) 577-3932
Dunn First Baptist	**Larry Melton**	210 N. Wayne Avenue	Dunn 28334	(910) 891-5448
Lillington Baptist	**Alice Davis**	P.O. Box 325	Lillington 27546	(910) 814-2190
Macedonia Baptist	**Bill Daniel**	79 Truelove Road	Holly Springs 27540	(919) 522-1859
Trinity Baptist	**Keith Pleasant**	P.O. Box 411	Angier 27501	(919) 639-3703

BAPTIST MEN DIRECTORS

Angier Baptist ------------------------------------**Earl Gray** P.O. Box 116 Kipling 27543 (919) 552-7957
Antioch Baptist--------------------------------**Scott Avery** P.O. Box 355 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5360
Baptist Chapel------------------ **John Womack** 3217 Harward Drive Sanford 27330 (919) 776-8110
Baptist Grove Baptist----------**Kent Revels** 230 Revels Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6854
Broadway Baptist----------------**Paul Rogers** 2603 Peppermill Road Sanford 27330 (919) 258-6928
Buies Creek First Baptist----- **J.D. Johnson** 75 Gregory Circle Ext. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9706
Calvary Baptist-------------**Charles Spurgeon** 2958 US 401 South Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2026
Chalybeate Springs -----**Bill Tomlinson** 500 Woodman Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-9443
Coats Baptist ----------------------**Lee Shearin** 114 Whippoorwill Road Coats 27521 (910) 897-4100
Dunn First Baptist-------------------------**Kenneth Lee** 239 Gibson Lane Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6523
Erwin First Baptist------------------------- **Wes Parry** 104 Fraser Circle Linden 28356 (910) 897-8017
Faith Baptist ---------------------- **Wayne Stanley** 1474 Neighbors Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7344
Flatwoods Community Baptist---------**Cecil McNeill** P.O. Box 1898 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-1196
Friendship Baptist-------------------------**Ron Ladner** 5703 Loop Road Linden 28356 (910) 980-0056
Gourd Springs Baptist----------- **Stevie Griffin** 256 McKay Drive Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-1969
Harmony Baptist-------------------------**Bill Marisette** P.O. Box 2316 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-0132
Hillmon Grove Baptist-------------------- **David Valtin** 40 Hilltop Lane Sanford 27330 (919) 499-0656
Holly Springs Baptist ----------------- **Frank Shue** 483 Shue Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6677
Lillington Baptist---------**Frank Shelburne** 3992 South River Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2126
Memorial Baptist---------------------------**Tom McClay** 229 Ashton lane Angier 27501 (919) 639-6718
Neill's Creek Baptist ------------------- **Robert Wood** P.O. Box 1403 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2525
New Hope Baptist-------------- **John Palmer** 2255 Overhills Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-3210
Pleasant Memory Baptist------------ **Robert Parries** 114 Redfern Drive Cary 27511 (919) 481-3929
Rawls Baptist------------------**Ernest Simmons** P.O. Box 595 Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5562
South Erwin Baptist------- **Joseph McNeill** 237 Titan Roberts Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8273
Swanns Station Baptist-------------- **Charles Burns** 213 Upper Deck Sanford 27330 (919) 499-4789
Westfield Baptist--------------------------------- **Abe Elmore** P.O. Box 668 Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6661

CHILDREN'S MINISTERS

Angier Baptist ----------------**Linda Young** 10635 NC Hwy. 210 North Angier 27501 (919) 639-4306
Antioch Baptist----------------------------**Christine Avery** P.O. Box 355 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5360
Buies Creek First Baptist--------------**Kim Ballard** P.O. Box 603 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-1143
Chalybeate Springs ----**Bill Muench** 6518 Christian Light Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 577-3932
Crossroads-------------------- **Carol Moffitt** 7022 South River Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6366
Dunn First Baptist---------------**Shane Wallace** 811 N. Orange Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
Harmony Baptist-------------- **Francie Swickrath** P.O. Box 2066 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3417
Holly Springs Baptist -----------**Janis Martindale** 1908 Phillips Drive Sanford 27330 (919) 776-9206
Memorial Baptist------------------ **Judy Holland** 554 Homestead Lane Angier 27501 (910) 639-8929
Neill's Creek Baptist ----------------- **Diane Buie** P.O. Box 1613 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-1644
Rawls Baptist------- **Karen Mangum** 656 Baptist Grove Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5535
Trinity Baptist------------------------------------**Pamela Rea** P.O. Box 579 Angier 27501 (919) 639-8984

CLERKS

Anderson Creek ------------ **Vickie West** 117 George West Lane Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-0791
Angier Baptist ------------------------ **Donna Springle** 33 Dereck Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-2037
Antioch Baptist----------------------------**Marjorie Martin** P.O. Box 451 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-5601
Baptist Chapel--------------------------**Bonnie Currin** P.O. Box 826 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6329
Baptist Grove Baptist------ **Robert Smith** 5371 US 401 North Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6910
Broadway Baptist--------------------**Cynthia Myers** 426 Main Street Broadway 27505 (919) 258-9978
Buies Creek First **Carolyn Johnson** 1361 Cornelius Harnett Blvd. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4747
Calvary Baptist----------------------- **Doris Barefoot** 335 Quail Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9200
Chalybeate Springs ---------- **Hilda Crocker** 4027 Chalybeate Sprgs Rd F-V 27526 (919) 552-3207
Coats Baptist ----------------------**Linda Butler** 163 Melvin Daniel Lane Dunn 28334 (910) 897-4175
Crossroads--------------------- **Carol Moffitt** 7022 South River Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6366
Duncan Baptist----------------- **T.C. O'Connell** 707 Oak Street Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5477

Dunn First Baptist------------------------**Hilda Wilson** 1110 Merry Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-3215
Dunn Second Baptist---------------- **Gary Jackson** 108 Kingsway Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-1690
East Erwin Baptist--**Lucille Ross** 105 West F Street Erwin 28339
Erwin First Baptist-------------------- **Leah Woodall** 408 Old Post Road Erwin 28339 (910) 897-5454
Faith Baptist ------------ **Janice Gaskin** 2659 Sheriff Johnson Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2070
Fellowship Baptist---------------**Ruby Babb** 600 East McNeill Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5294
Flatwoods ----------------- **Mary Ann Kutzer** 1989 Joel Johnson Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3029
Friendship Baptist------------------**Fannie Lou Byrd** P.O. Box 237 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-5128
Gourd Springs Baptist----------- **Marie Griffin** 256 McKay Drive Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-1969
Harmony Baptist---**Delores Carroll** 4844 McLeans Chapel Ch Rd Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-4319
Holly Springs Baptist -----------------------**Susan Britt** P.O. Box 3781 Sanford 27331 (919) 775-6040
Kennebec Baptist ------- **Kathy Dean** 7840 Kennebec Ch Rd Willow Springs 27592 (919) 552-5556
Lillington Baptist --------------------------- **Joyce Oliver** P.O. Box 713 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2745
Memorial Baptist-------------------------**Barry Howard** 207 Maple Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8541
Neill's Creek Baptist -------------------- **Robert Wood** P.O. Box 1403 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2525
New Hope Baptist------------------**Faye Cox** 185 Cox Pond Lane Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-4650
North Clinton Avenue Baptist ---------- **Jean Sumner** 111 Beale Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4554
Oak Grove Baptist ----------------**Sharon Toney** P.O. Box 1544 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 897-4731
Piney Grove Chapel Baptist--------**Megan Page** 170 Twin Oaks Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-0158
Pleasant Memory -----**Ramona Franklin West** 2155 Keith Hills Rd Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5018
Rawls Baptist-----------------**Jane Bradley** 111 Devroah Lane Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-9291
South Erwin Baptist----------------------- **Gerri Mason** 401 Mason Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8311
Swanns Station Baptist--------------**Charles Burns** 213 Upper Deck Sanford 27330 (919) 499-4789
Trinity Baptist----------------------------- **Wendy Carter** 43 Lester Street Angier 27501 (919) 639-4983
Westfield Baptist-------------------------------**Mary Coffey** P.O. Box 1134 Dunn 28335 (910) 892-9379

DEACON CHAIRMEN

Anderson Creek -----------**Joe Denning** 117 George West Lane Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-0791
Angier Baptist -------------------- **Brantley Tutor** 280 Montague Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2542
Antioch Baptist-------------**Harrington Morrison** 99 Morrison Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4681
Baptist Chapel--------------------------**Ronnie Currin** P.O. Box 826 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6329
Baptist Grove Baptist-------------------**Craig Senter** 6350 Christian Light Road Fuquay-Varina 27526
Broadway Baptist---------------------**Tommy Rosser** P.O. Box 328 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3756
Buies Creek First Baptist--------- **Demery Austin** P.O. Box 519 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3263
Calvary Baptist------------------- **Robert Butler** 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389
Chalybeate Springs Baptist--- **Rudy Collins** 5300 US 401 N. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5143
Coats Baptist -------------------- **Kent Turlington** 2613 Cane Mill Road Coats 27521 (910) 897-6751
Duncan Baptist-------**Phil Weathers** 225 Keith Weathers Road Holly Springs 27540 (919) 557-0069
Dunn First Baptist -------------------------- **Phil Fusco** 1003 Merry Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4546
Dunn Second Baptist----------- **Charles Rambeau** 108 Westfield Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 891-1912
Erwin First Baptist----------------**Glenn Godwin** 4185 Old Stage Road Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8261
Faith Baptist ---------------------------- **Pete Stewart** 1724 US 301 South Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6694
Fellowship Baptist------------------**Gene Hickman** P.O. Box 266 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3077
Flatwoods Community Baptist----**Julius McNeill** 759 Adams Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2595
Friendship Baptist------------------------**Richard Byrd** P.O. Box 237 Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-5128
Gourd Springs Baptist---------**Woody Griffin** 371 Bernard Street Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-2049
Harmony Baptist-------------------- **William King** 1663 Loop Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-5411
Hillmon Grove Baptist---**Jim Randolph** 2714 Hillmon Grove Road Cameron 28326 (919) 498-0849
Holly Springs Baptist -----------------**J.C. Suggs** 924 Broadway Road Sanford 27330 (919) 776-2640
Kennebec Baptist ---**Jack Floyd** 8402 Amanda Cassie Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-0624
Lillington Baptist ----------------------------**Larry Currin** P.O. Box 880 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9230
Macedonia Baptist ----- **Ken Wheeler** 1306 W. Stephenson Rd Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-3386
Memorial Baptist---------------------- **Jon Powell** P.O. Box 1384 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-2743
Neill's Creek Baptist -------------------- **Robert Wood** P.O. Box 1403 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2525
New Hope Baptist-------------- **Benny Cox** 185 Cox Pond Lane Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-4650
North Clinton Avenue Baptist -------**Del Wheeler** 1501 Fairview Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4236
Oak Grove Baptist --------**Mark Gaskin** 2601 Sheriff Johnson Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8494

Piney Grove Chapel Baptist------**Wayne Benson** 739 Aquilla Road Benson 27504 (919) 894-5441
Rawls Baptist----- **Thomas Moore** 5550 Rawls Church Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-4028
Renewed Faith Baptist----**Ralph Vasquez** 597 Woodwind Drive Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-6838
South Erwin Baptist------------------------**David Crane** 103 Daisy Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5867
Swanns Station Baptist-------------**Wayne Bruton** 171 Walker Road Sanford 27330 (919) 499-9562
Trinity Baptist---**Gary Dupree** 29 East Wray Street Angier 27501
Westfield Baptist--------------------------**Ed Taylor** 2225 Old Stage Road Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8736

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Antioch Baptist----------------------**Grace Rouse** 9102 Old US 421 Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3264
Antioch Baptist---------------- **JoAnn Furr** Lot 15, Flat Branch Run Broadway 27505 (919) 258-5953
Broadway Baptist-----------------------------**Tom Lee** 301 First Street Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6561
Calvary Baptist-------------------**Barbara Butler** 4165 Darroch Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5389
Dunn First Baptist -------------------------- **Phil Fusco** 1003 Merry Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4546
Friendship Baptist------------------------- **Mildred Page** P.O. Box 626 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3321
Harmony Baptist----------- **Gregory Edwards** 3600 NC 210 South Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-4226
Hillmon Grove Baptist----------------- **Wylene Keily** 403 West Road Cameron 28326 (919) 499-5350
North Clinton Avenue Baptist -----**Lindy Wood** 607 N. Orange Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 892-3053
Westfield Baptist---------------------------------**Steve DeVane** 3898 NC 82 Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2920

EDUCATION MINISTERS

Dunn First Baptist -------------------**Larry Melton** 210 N. Wayne Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 891-5448
Holly Springs Baptist -----------**Cynthia Spivey** 114 Red Cedar Lane Sanford 27330 (919) 776-0428

EVANGELISM COUNCIL CHAIRMEN

Coats Baptist ---------------------------- **Anthony Beasley** P.O. Box 1262 Coats 27521 (910) 897-4887
Dunn First Baptist ---------------------- **Gladys Pope** 907 E. Pope Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2568
Memorial Baptist------------------ **Eslie Phillips** 459 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9154

MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTORS

Antioch Baptist---------------------- **Faye Denkins** 2313 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4968
Buies Creek First Baptist------------- **Celia Melvin** P.O. Box 306 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9445
Fellowship Baptist------------------------- **Kathy Corbitt** P.O. Box 216 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8650
Kennebec Baptist --------- **Donna Reichert** 2937 Tram Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-6669
Macedonia Baptist ------ **Laura Wood** 6112 Hope Lane Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 557-1265
Memorial Baptist-------------**Marguerite Gupton** P.O. Box 1115 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9821
North Clinton Avenue Baptist ---------**Margaret Cox** 169 Francis Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2655
Swanns Station -----**Jewel Pappendick** 5930 Rosser-Pittman Road Sanford 27330 (919) 499-1374

MISSION DEVELOPMENT CHAIRMEN

Anderson Creek --------- **Darlene Satterfield** 8421 Peggy Street Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-6931
Buies Creek First Baptist--------- **Vivian Simpson** P.O. Box 332 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5682
Coats Baptist ----------------------------- **C.T. Clayton** 463 McLamb Road Coats 27521 (910) 897-8690
Faith Baptist --------------------- **Billy Ray McLamb** 2006 Hobson Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-3576
Flatwoods Community Baptist---------**Dawn Rogers** P.O. Box 636 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-0901
Harmony Baptist-----------------------------**John Atkins** P.O. Box 663 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3731
Macedonia Baptist - **Walt Edwards** 205 E. Ransom St, # 2-B Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-8247
Memorial Baptist----------------------**Leonore Tuck** P.O. Box 96 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-3717
Swanns Station Baptist----**Shirley Crissman** 1301 Broadway Road Sanford 27330 (919) 776-0106

MUSIC MINISTERS

Anderson Creek Community ------------- **Chris Kreh** 117 Collier Drive Linden 28356 (919) 482-0061
Angier Baptist -----------**Darwin Townsend** 2953 Tram Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-8993
Antioch Baptist------------------------------**Christine Avery** P.O. Box 355 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5360

Baptist Chapel------------------ **Clara Howard** 263 Howard Farm Lane Sanford 27330 (919) 258-6226
Baptist Grove Baptist--------**Joe Starr** 104 East Spring Street Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-7312
Broadway Baptist---------------**Carolyn Walls** 114 Edgewater Drive Broadway 27505 (919) 258-9733
Buies Creek First Baptist---------**Dorothy Mullins** P.O. Box 342 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-1942
Calvary Baptist------------- **Linda Holder** 1475 Leaflet Church Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2815
Chalybeate Springs Baptist---**Marsha Dorman** 613 Parker St Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-3441
Coats Baptist ------------------ **Christy Wilson** 1053 Silas Moore Road Benson 27504 (919) 894-8154
Crossroads--------------------------**Vanessa Dalton** 105 Deer Run Court Angier 27501 (919) 639-6776
Duncan Baptist-------------------------------**Mike Howland** Route 1 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 557-0483
Dunn First Baptist --------------------**Larry Melton** 210 N. Wayne Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 891-5448
East Erwin Baptist---------------------------------**Gary Melvin** P.O. Box 416 Erwin 28339 (910) 897-5669
Erwin First Baptist------------------- **Teresa Aiken** 202 South 11th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-3225
Faith Baptist ------------- **Janice Gaskin** 2659 Sheriff Johnson Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2070
Fellowship Baptist-----------------------**Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Flatwoods --------------- **Dorothy McLamb** 2571 Joel Johnson Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3012
Gourd Springs Baptist---------**Woody Griffin** 371 Bernard Street Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-2049
Harmony Baptist------- **Christopher Johnson** 1722 Temple Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-8846
Hillmon Grove Baptist---------------------**Bill Hayes** 190 Roberts Road Sanford 27330 (919) 499-9665
Holly Springs Baptist -----------**Cynthia Spivey** 114 Red Cedar Lane Sanford 27330 (919) 776-0428
Lillington Baptist ----------------------------**Kathy Sutter** P.O. Box 1083 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9510
Lillington Baptist --------------------------------**Billl Sutter** P.O. Box 1083 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9510
Macedonia Baptist --------------**Keith Hocutt** 31 McDowell Drive Wake Forest 27587 (919) 562-0789
Memorial Baptist---------------------------- **Patty Jung** P.O. Box 248 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4851
Neill's Creek Baptist --------------------- **Gary Taylor** 307 Coleridge Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4712
New Hope Baptist-------- **Joy Thomas** 1040 Shady Grove Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-5213
North Clinton Avenue Baptist---- **Jo Lee** 242 Lafayette Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6675
Oak Grove Baptist -----------------**Shirley Jefferds** 2405 Mitchell Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-6862
Piney Grove Chapel Baptist---**Don Honeycutt** 7504 Moss Valley Ct Raleigh 27603 (919) 779-6814
Pleasant Memory Baptist-------- **Lewanne Norris** P.O. Box 102 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-2431
Rawls Baptist-------------------------**Janie Baker** 110 Pine Street Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-0135
South Erwin Baptist-----------------**Charles Price** 401 South 14th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-4812
Swanns Station Baptist---------------**Gerry Ellis** 3309 Westcott Circle Sanford 27330 (919) 776-5203
Trinity Baptist------------------ **Judy Johnson** 266 N. Broad Street East Angier 27501 (919) 639-8521
Westfield Baptist------------------------------**Victor Quick** 506 East J Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-5651

PRAYER MINISTRY COORDINATORS

Dunn First Baptist ------------------ **Jacona Hester** 99 Happy Trails Lane Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2426
Dunn Second Baptist---------------------------**Treva Norris** Rt. 7, Box 220 Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6200
Hillmon Grove Baptist-------- **Margaret Guy** 21 Honeysuckle Court Cameron 28326 (919) 498-3362
Macedonia Baptist ----------------- **Danny Jarmon** 10556 NC 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-6674
Memorial Baptist---------------------- **Stiles Ellyson** P.O. Box 354 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5396

PRESCHOOL MINISTERS

Angier Baptist --------------------- **Paula Gremillion** 517 Hillcrest Drive Garner 27529 (919) 553-8370
Buies Creek First Baptist---------------**Kim Ballard** P.O. Box 603 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-1143
Crossroads-----------------------**Carol Moffitt** 7022 South River Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-6366
Dunn First Baptist ---------------**Shane Wallace** 811 N. Orange Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6161
Holly Springs Baptist ---------------- **Nancy Wilson** 8099 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-8980
Rawls Baptist---- **Monica Dickerson** 5570 Rawls Church Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 567-1842

SECRETARIES

Angier Baptist ----------------- **Sondra Matthews** 1234 Montague Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2319
Antioch Baptist----------------------------**Marjorie Martin** P.O. Box 451 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-5601
Baptist Chapel-- **Barbara Dickens** 2530 Holly Springs Church Rd Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6024
Baptist Grove Baptist-----------**Lisa Williams** 5546 US 401 N. Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-8592
Broadway Baptist--------------------**Cynthia Myers** 426 Main Street Broadway 27505 (919) 258-9978

Buies Creek First Baptist------- **Addie McGarity** 1636 Loop Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-5765
Calvary Baptist------------ **Linda Holder** 1475 Leaflet Church Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2815
Chalybeate Springs ---- **Vickie Turner** 7108 Starchase Lane Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-0899
Coats Baptist------------------------**Linda Cameron** 372 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9812
Crossroads---------------------- **Sandra Price** 2870 Titan Roberts Road Erwin 28339 (910) 814-8511
Dunn First Baptist------------------**Sherri McKinnon** 151 Jackson Trail Dunn 28334 (910) 892-8655
Erwin First Baptist-----------------------**Deana Parry** 104 Fraser Circle Linden 28356 (910) 897-8017
Faith Baptist -------------------------- **Sandra Jackson** 109 Rose Circle Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2993
Faith Baptist --------------------------**Tammye Jackson** 109 Rose Circle Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2993
Fellowship Baptist-----**Debbie Currin** 767 Spring Hill Church Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3189
Flatwoods --------------**Mary Ann Kutzer** 1989 Joel Johnson Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3029
Friendship Baptist-----------------------**Barbara Byrd** 7335 Ross Road Erwin 28339 (910) 893-4895
Gourd Springs Baptist---------- **Brenda Schlink** 4280 Ray Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-0362
Harmony Baptist------------------------**Lisa Morris** 231 Loop Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-2942
Hillmon Grove Baptist---- **Becky Wroten** 346 Hillmon Grove Road Cameron 28326 (919) 499-5315
Holly Springs Baptist ---------------------**Susan Britt** P.O. Box 3781 Sanford 27331 (919) 775-6040
Kennebec Baptist --------- **Donna Reichert** 2937 Tram Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 639-6669
Lillington Baptist---------------- **Roxann Granger** P.O. Box 2900 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5406
Macedonia Baptist ---------**Kimberly Baker** 10744 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-2599
Memorial Baptist--------------------- **Connie Ennis** P.O. Box 485 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-4162
Neill's Creek Baptist ---- **Cassandra Holt** 273 Chalybeate Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-8980
New Hope Baptist-----------------------**Deanna Burdick** 152 Our Way Linden 28356 (910) 814-0259
Pleasant Memory Baptist-------- **Lewanne Norris** P.O. Box 102 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 814-2431
South Erwin Baptist------------------------ **Delores Crane** Rt. 4, Box 761 Dunn 28334 (910) 897-8449
Swanns Station -------**Marie Morris** 701 D Timber Place, Wicker St. Sanford 27330 (919) 708-7085
Trinity Baptist----------------------------- **Betty Smith** 1266 Young Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-2423
Westfield Baptist------------------------**Judy Glover** 1004 Walnut Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 897-7768

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

Anderson Creek -----------**Joe Denning** 117 George West Lane Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-0791
Angier Baptist ----------------**Ted Honeycutt** 8254 NC Hwy. 210 North Angier 27501 (919) 639-4440
Buies Creek First Baptist----- **Win Quakenbush** P.O. Box 1645 Buies Creek 27506 (919) 639-0304
Calvary Baptist---------------- **Larry Roberts** 1196 Big Branch Road Sanford 27330 (919) 499-4645
Dunn First Baptist------------------**John Hudson** 1579 Jonesboro Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-9092
Faith Baptist --------------------------- **Pete Stewart** 1724 US 301 South Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6694
Fellowship Baptist-----------------------**Connie Beard** P.O. Box 841 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5097
Harmony Baptist------------------ **Michael Elledge** 104 Tirzah Drive Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3417
Hillmon Grove Baptist------ **Jim Randolph** 2714 Hillmon Grove Rd Cameron 28326 (919) 498-0849
Holly Springs Baptist ---------- **Brenda Burgess** 459 Nursery Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5735
Memorial Baptist--------------------**Willis Gupton** P.O. Box 1115 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-9821
Piney Grove Chapel Baptist------- **Wayne Benson** 739 Aquilla Road Benson 27504 (919) 894-5441
Swanns Station Baptist---------**Carroll Rickard** 7256 Hwy. 87 South Sanford 27330 (919) 499-9592
Trinity Baptist-- **Joe Pleasant** 29 East Wray Street Angier 27501
Westfield Baptist--------------**Charles Carpenter** 400 Canterbury Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 892-7029

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Anderson Creek Community-----**Shirley Darch** 345 Will Lucas Road Linden 28356 (910) 497-2508
Angier Baptist -------------------------------**Mack McLeod** P.O. Box 120 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4862
Antioch Baptist-------------------------------- **Ricky West** P.O. Box 262 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2263
Baptist Chapel--------------- **Franklin Womack** 1599 Buckhorn Road Sanford 27330 (919) 258-6599
Baptist Grove Baptist-------------- **Ray Eubanks** 114 Twin Oaks Drive Angier 27501 (919) 639-3188
Broadway Baptist-----------------**Ray Thornton** 3715 Woodside Drive Sanford 27330 (919) 774-8030
Buies Creek First Baptist--------- **Allen Huggins** 109 West Pope Street Dunn 28334 (910) 897-2005
Calvary Baptist------------ **Norman Wallace** 8406 NC Hwy 27 West Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4494
Chalybeate Springs ----**Bill Tomlinson** 500 Woodman Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-9443
Coats Baptist--------------- **Ronald Avery** 100 Country Meadow Lane Coats 27521 (910) 897-3167
Duncan Baptist----------------- **T.C. O'Connell** 707 Oak Street Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5477
Dunn First Baptist--------------**Chuck Turnage** 610 West Divine Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2297

Dunn Second Baptist------------**Lonal Whittonson** 1110 Friendly Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5428
East Erwin Baptist--- **Bob Hedgepath** P.O. Box 416 Erwin 28339
Erwin First Baptist-------------------- **Pat Cameron** 501 South 8th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-6321
Faith Baptist ---------------------------**Tammye Jackson** 109 Rose Circle Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2993
Fellowship Baptist----------------------**Sandra Taylor** 165 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9517
Flatwoods Community Baptist------**Neil McLeod** 908 Adams Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5271
Friendship Baptist------**Donald Dawson** 786 Elliot Bridge Road Fayetteville 28311 (910) 488-4683
Gourd Springs Baptist----------- **Jack Smith** 119 Rosebud Street Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-8740
Harmony Baptist----------------------------**Bill Marisette** P.O. Box 2316 Lillington 27546 (910) 814-0132
Hillmon Grove Baptist-----**George Simmons** 16048 NC Hwy. 27 W. Sanford 27330 (919) 499-6423
Holly Springs Baptist --------- **Buck Womack** 10315 US 421 North Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6308
Kennebec Baptist ----**Seth Sanchez** 1609 Quail Grove Road Willow Springs 27592 (919) 557-3157
Lillington Baptist ---------------------------------**Barry Knox** P.O. Box 83 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5550
Macedonia Baptist ----------------- **Danny Jarmon** 10556 NC 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-6674
Memorial Baptist------------------------- **Jim Roberts** 133 Spring Lane Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2812
Neill's Creek Baptist ----------------**Susan Thornbrough** 81 Whit Court Angier 27501 (919) 639-6334
Neill's Creek Baptist ----------------------**Joey Collins** 1245 E. Wimberly Angier 27501 (919) 639-2649
New Hope Baptist---------- **Joe Sakas** 2695 Bethel Baptist Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3930
North Clinton Avenue Baptist -----------**Toby Sumner** 111 Beale Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4554
Oak Grove Baptist --------------------**Kelly Baucom** 2521 Mitchell Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-4695
Piney Grove -----------**Ronnie Honeycutt** 605 Wagstaff Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2777
Pleasant Memory Baptist---------------**Denise Penny** 495 Young Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-0523
Rawls Baptist--------------------**Jim Holder** 64 Woodland Drive Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-0621
South Erwin Baptist------------------- **Danny Dickens** 305 West A Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-3062
Swanns Station Baptist----------**Larry Mansfield** 4681 Cox Mill Road Sanford 27330 (919) 258-3575
Trinity Baptist---**Jeff Hardin** Young Road Angier 72501 (919) 639-6900
Westfield Baptist------------------- **Drew Woerner** 5108 Huntington Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 897-5133

TREASURERS

Anderson Creek --------- **Darlene Satterfield** 8421 Peggy Street Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-6931
Angier Baptist ------------------------------**Freddie McLean** P.O. Box 1720 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4915
Antioch Baptist------------------------------**Marjorie Martin** P.O. Box 451 Mamers 27552 (910) 893-5601
Baptist Chapel--------------------- **Donna Baylor** 4932 Buckhorn Road Sanford 27330 (919) 258-5122
Baptist Grove Baptist------**Kelly Hallman** 840 Rawls Club Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-8776
Broadway Baptist------------------ **Donna Johnson** 216 Beale Drive Broadway 27505 (919) 258-3710
Buies Creek First Baptist-----**Eugene Davis** 33 Gregory Circle Ext. Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3264
Calvary Baptist-----------------------------**Iris McDonald** P.O. Box 2553 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-4798
Coats Baptist --------------------------------------**Dovie Beasley** P.O. Box 476 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5296
Crossroads--------------------------- **Addie McGarity** 1636 Loop Road Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-5765
Duncan Baptist-------------------------- **Betty Betts** 30 Betts Road Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-5466
Dunn First Baptist --------------------**Steve Herring** 205 West Pope Street Dunn 28334 (910) 892-8879
Dunn Second Baptist---------------- **Gina Rambeau** 108 Westfield Drive Dunn 28334 (910) 891-1912
East Erwin Baptist------------------------------ **Carolyn Avery** P.O. Box 485 Dunn 28335 (910) 892-7696
Erwin First Baptist-----------**Zada Mulcahy** 431 Bumpas Creek Access Dunn 28334 (910) 897-7607
Faith Baptist ----------------------------**Gladys Altman** 3855 US 301 North Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2833
Fellowship Baptist-------- **Michael Thomas** 4021 South River Road Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2852
Flatwoods Community Baptist----**Julius McNeill** 759 Adams Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-2595
Friendship Baptist ---------------------- **Paula Dunham** 9489 Giles Road Linden 28356 (910) 980-0242
Gourd Springs Baptist------------**Brenda Haire** 354 Taylor Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 893-4368
Harmony Baptist------------------------------ **Julia Atkins** P.O. Box 663 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3731
Hillmon Grove Baptist-------------------- **Ruby Nalley** 129 Old NC 87 Cameron 28326 (919) 498-2074
Holly Springs Baptist ----------- **Brenda Burgess** 459 Nursery Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5735
Kennebec Baptist ----- **Dottie Sanchez** 1609 Quail Grove Rd Willow Springs 27592 (919) 557-3157
Lillington Baptist ----------------------**Linda Cameron** 372 Oak Street Lillington 27546 (910) 893-9812
Macedonia Baptist ---------**Kimberly Baker** 10744 NC Hwy. 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-2599
Memorial Baptist---------------------**Alton Hardison** P.O. Box 576 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-8171
Neill's Creek Baptist --------------------------- **Joyce Jones** P.O. Box 211 Angier 27501 (919) 639-4548

New Hope Baptist--------------- **Charles Stone** 283 Raynor Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-0051
North Clinton Avenue Baptist------------- **Linda Page** 66 Paradise Lane Dunn 28334 (910) 892-2625
Oak Grove Baptist -------------------------**Donald Roberts** P.O. Box 422 Coats 27521 (910) 894-5856
Piney Grove Chapel Baptist---------**Susan Benson** 739 Aquilla Road Benson 27504 (919) 894-5441
Piney Grove Chapel Baptist------- **Wayne Benson** 739 Aquilla Road Benson 27504 (919) 894-5441
Pleasant Memory Baptist------ **Debra Stephens** 1057 Denning Road Angier 27501 (919) 897-4248
Rawls --------- **Chester Snipes** 3817 Piney Grove Wilbon Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-2798
Renewed Faith Baptist------------------- **Janice Stewart** 444-A Elliott Bridge Road Spring Lake 28390
South Erwin Baptist------------------------ **Gerri Mason** 401 Mason Drive Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8311
Swanns Station -------**Marie Morris** 701 D Timber Place, Wicker St. Sanford 27330 (919) 708-7085
Trinity Baptist-------------------------------- **Marie Pleasant** P.O. Box 667 Angier 27501 (919) 639-2810
Westfield Baptist-------------------- **Phillip Harrison** 303 Chaucer Court Dunn 28334 (910) 892-4453

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Angier Baptist ---------------------------------------**Avis Hall** P.O. Box 155 Angier 27501 (919) 639-2394
Antioch Baptist-------------------------**Becky Allen** 8253 Old US 421 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5117
Baptist Chapel-------------------- **Donna Baylor** 4932 Buckhorn Road Sanford 27330 (919) 258-5122
Baptist Grove Baptist--------------**Ann Faircloth** 1730 US 421 North Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5110
Broadway Baptist-------------------------**Jean Jones** 306 First Street Broadway 27505 (919) 258-6036
Buies Creek First Baptist--------- **Vivian Simpson** P.O. Box 332 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-5682
Calvary Baptist------------------------------ **Faye Pilcher** P.O. Box 2243 Sanford 27330 (919) 499-6948
Chalybeate Springs - **Sammy Overby** 568 Baptist Grove Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5398
Coats Baptist ----------------------------**Jo West** 381 NT Whittington Lane Dunn 28334 (910) 897-6378
Duncan Baptist---------------**Patsy O'Connell** 707 Oak Street Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5477
Dunn First Baptist ------------------------- **Kathy Mann** 307 S. 17th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-7598
Dunn Second Baptist-------------- **Rebecca Gauldin** 807 Maple Avenue Dunn 28334 (910) 892-6870
East Erwin Baptist------------------------------ **Opal Colville** P.O. Box 652 Erwin 28339 (910) 892-8801
Erwin First Baptist----------------**Edna Stephens** 304 North 12th Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-5707
Faith Baptist --------------------------------- **Leola Ivey** 1912 Hobson Road Dunn 28334 (910) 892-5155
Flatwoods Community Baptist-- **Evelyn Chambers** P.O. Box 1112 Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5188
Friendship Baptist----------------**Kathryn Heinzman** 718 West J Street Erwin 28339 (910) 897-6144
Gourd Springs Baptist------------ **Marie Griffin** 256 McKay Drive Spring Lake 28390 (910) 497-1969
Harmony Baptist---**Delores Carroll** 4844 McLeans Chapel Ch Rd Bunnlevel 28323 (910) 893-4319
Hillmon Grove ---- **Charlene Randolph** 2714 Hillmon Grove Road Cameron 28326 (919) 498-0849
Holly Springs Baptist------**Debra Storey** 3278 Cool Springs Road Broadway 27505 (919) 258-5769
Kennebec Baptist ----------- **Debbie Tutor** 1143 Purfoy Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-6497
Lillington Baptist----------- **Amanda Salmon** 543 Peach Farm Road Lillington 27546 (910) 814-2222
Macedonia Baptist -------------------**Jane Jarmon** 10556 NC 42 Holly Springs 27540 (919) 552-6674
Memorial Baptist-------------------- **Joyce Pulliam** 158 Burkot Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-3136
Neill's Creek Baptist ----- **Sharon Smith** 3565 Johnston County Road Angier 27501 (919) 639-3652
New Hope Baptist----------**Kay Sakas** 2695 Bethel Baptist Road Spring Lake 28390 (910) 436-3930
North Clinton Avenue Baptist------------ **Rachel Pearson** P.O. Box 951 Dunn 28335 (910) 892-4313
Oak Grove Baptist --------------------**Jolan Garner** P.O. Box 423 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-2788
Pleasant Memory - **Ramona Franklin West** 2155 Keith Hills Road Lillington 27546 (910) 893-5018
Rawls Baptist----- **Faye Washington** 5585 Rawls Church Rd Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 552-5450
South Erwin Baptist----------------- **Katherine Wood** 118 Wilson Street Erwin 28339 (910) 892-8345
Swanns Station Baptist----**Shirley Crissman** 1301 Broadway Road Sanford 27330 (919) 776-0106
Westfield Baptist---------------------- **Judy Taylor** 2225 Old Stage Road Erwin 28339 (910) 897-8736

YOUTH MINISTERS

Angier Baptist ------------------------------**Joe Stertz** P.O. Box 2123 Buies Creek 27506 (910) 893-7702
Antioch Baptist------------------------------**Christine Avery** P.O. Box 355 Coats 27521 (910) 897-5360
Baptist Grove -------**Jeff Everett** 109 Back Break Acres Lane Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 567-9419
Broadway Baptist----- **Leslie Krieger** 170-A Wedgewood Drive Spring Lake 28390 (910) 496-0441
Chalybeate Springs **Bill Muench** 6518 Christian Light Road Fuquay-Varina 27526 (919) 577-3932
Coats Baptist ---------------- **Rodney Wilson** 1053 Silas Moore Road Benson 27504 (919) 894-8154

Crossroads	**David McNees**	P.O. Box 1178	Buies Creek 27506	(910) 893-3913
Dunn First Baptist	**Shane Wallace**	811 N. Orange Avenue	Dunn 28334	(910) 892-6161
Faith Baptist	**Sean Goss**	P.O. Box 2963	Buies Creek 27506	(910) 814-0602
Flatwoods	**Dorothy McLamb**	2571 Joel Johnson Road	Lillington 27546	(910) 893-3012
Harmony Baptist	**Francie Swickrath**	P.O. Box 2066	Buies Creek 27506	(910) 893-3417
Holly Springs Baptist	**Scott Yow**	P.O. Box 1265	Broadway 27505	(919) 258-0295
Kennebec	**Bethany McLaurin**	Campbell P.O. Box 1756	Buies Creek 27506	(919) 893-7344
Lillington Baptist	**Robbie Clack**	P.O.Box 1942	Lillington 27546	(910) 814-2874
Memorial Baptist	**Mason Smith**	P.O. Box 2464	Buies Creek 27506	(910) 893-6774
Neill's Creek Baptist	**Scott Reavis**	281 Marshbanks Apt. 8	Buies Creek 27506	(910) 814-1924
Piney Grove	**Ronnie Honeycutt**	605 Wagstaff Road	Fuquay-Varina 27526	(919) 552-2777
Rawls Baptist	**Tracie Holder**	64 Woodland Drive	Fuquay-Varina 27526	(919) 552-0621
Trinity Baptist	**Keith Pleasant**	P.O. Box 411	Angier 27501	(919) 639-3703

The Little River Baptist Association
124th Annual Meeting

"LIVING THE FAITH: Celebrating God's Family"

FIRST SESSION - New Hope Baptist Church, Spring Lake, NC
Monday, October 25, 1999

6:55	Prelude	Sandra Deaton
7:00	Hymn of Praise No. 386	***'The Family of God'***
7:05	Call to Order	David Whiteman
	Adoption of Program Agenda	
	Welcome and Invocation by Host Pastor	A. C. Tatem
	Recognition of New Pastors and Staff	
7:15	Message from DOM	Daniel Deaton
7:25	Reports	
	Treasurer's Report	Marshall Woodall
	Presentation of Budget	Richard Byrd
	Clerk's Report	Jo Lee
	Appointments by the Moderator	David Whiteman
7:45	Miscellaneous Business	
7:50	Hymn of Praise No. 379	***'Brethren, We Have Met To Worship'***
7:55	Offertory	Sandra Deaton
8:00	New Work Report	Good News, Hillmon Grove, Renewed Faith
	South Africa Report	Alice Davis
		Kim Core
8:25	Worship through Music	New Hope Baptist Church Choir
8:35	Message by South Africa Pastor	Nicki Coertze
9:05	Benediction	A. C. Tatem

SECOND SESSION - Rawls Baptist Church, Fuquay-Varina, NC
Tuesday, October 26, 1999

2:55	Prelude	Shirley Simmons
3:00	Call to Order	Earl Gray
3:05	Hymn of Praise No. 386	***'The Family of God'***
	Welcome and Invocation by Host Pastor	Lee Newton

3:10	Reports	
	Woman's Missionary Union	Dorothy Barham
	Baptist Men	Earl Gray
	Disaster Recovery	Marion Hobbs
	Vacation Bible School	Kim Hendrick
3:50	Business Session	
	Adoption of Budget	
	Adoption of Nominating Committee Report	
	Resolutions Committee	
	Executive Committee Report	
4:10	Hymn of Praise No. 401	***"Break Out, O Church of God'***
4:15	Future Ministry	David Oyster
4:25	Evangelism	Michael Simmons
4:35	Miscellaneous Business	
4:45	Worship with Special Music	
4:50	Report on Belarussian Children's Ministry	Donald Dawson
5:10	Baptist Foundation	Max Eller
5:30	Benediction and Blessing for Meal	Lee Newton

THIRD SESSION - Rawls Baptist Church, Fuquay-Varina, NC
Tuesday, October 26, 1999

6:55	Prelude	Sarah Bradley
7:00	Call to Order	David Whiteman
	Hymn of Praise No. 386	***'The Family of God'***
	Invocation	Grady Edwards
7:10	New Ministries	
	Holland Crossroads	Charles Rambeau
	Prison Ministry	Roy McLamb
	Hispanic Ministry	Jim Wright
7:25	Report from Honduras	Dwight Smith
		Frank Layton
		Johnny Patterson
7:40	Registration Report	Jo Lee
7:45	Memorial	Tom Lee
7:55	Worship with Special Music	Rawls Baptist Choir
8:00	Message	Don Bouldin
8:45	Hymn of Praise No. 387	***'Blest Be The Tie'***
9:00	Benediction	Daniel Deaton

PROGRAM PARTICIPANTS

Mrs. Dorothy Barham	Associational WMU Director
Dr. Don Bouldin	Executive Leader of Congregational Services, BSC
Mrs. Sarah Bradley	Rawls Baptist Church
Mr. Richard Byrd	Associational Chairman of Finance Committee
Rev. Nicki Coertze	Pastor, Christ Baptist Church, Pietersburg, South Africa
Mrs. Kim Core	Dunn First Baptist Church
Mrs. Alice Davis	Associational South Africa Partnership Director
Mr. Donald Dawson	Associational Chairman of Belarus Steering Committee
Rev. Daniel Deaton	Director of Missions
Mrs. Sandra Deaton	Pianist, Antioch Baptist Chuch
Rev. Grady Edwards	Pastor, Harmony Baptist Church
Rev. Max Eller	Associational Baptist Foundation Committee Member
Mr. Earl Gray	Associational Baptist Men Director
Mrs. Kim Hendrick	Associational VBS Director
Mr. Marion Hobbs	Associational Disaster Recovery Team Director
Mr. Frank Layton	Holly Springs Baptist Church
Mrs. Jo Lee	Associational Clerk
Rev. Tom Lee	Pastor, Broadway Baptist Church
Rev. Roy McLamb	Pastor, Flatwoods Baptist Church
Rev. Lee Newton	Pastor, Rawls Baptist Church
Rev. David Oyster	Associational Church Planter Assistant
Mr. Johnny Patterson	Holly Springs Baptist Church
Rev. Charles Rambeau	Associational Church Planter
Mrs. Shirley Simmons	Assistant Pianist, Rawls Baptist Church
Dr. Michael Simmons	Pastor, Buies Creek First Baptist Church
Mr. Dwight Smith	Holly Springs Baptist Church
Rev. A.C. Tatem	Pastor, New Hope Baptist Church
Dr. David Whiteman	Pastor, Memorial Baptist Church
Mr. Marshall Woodall	Associational Treasurer
Rev. Jim Wright	Associational Hispanic Ministries Consultant

History of New Hope Baptist Church

293 Bethel Baptist Road, Spring Lake, NC 28390

New Hope, the southern-most church in the association, was organized May 1988 and met in the home of Alice West. The congregation comprised eight (8) members. June, 1988 found the newly established church meeting in a modified single wide mobile home. Floyd West was called as pastor to lead this small but growing church. In July 1988 the church bought 17.5 acres of land upon which to build facilities to support a growing church.

The church moved into a modified doublewide mobile home placed on a corner of the recently bought property. On June 4, 1989 the church held its first service there. October of the same year marked the first time that New Hope Church held Sunday School. Three (3) classes were formed: a toddler class, a children's class, and an adult class.

Pastor Floyd West resigned in August 1990, and Reverend Wendell Pearson was called as pastor in October 1990. At this time, the church officially adopted its constitution. As the church continued to grow, the doublewide facility became inadequate to house the congregation's needs. Under the leadership of Pastor Pearson, the church voted to borrow $200,000 to build a sanctuary, two offices, a nursery and two rest rooms. The sanctuary and two entrance areas would serve as Sunday School classrooms. With church members and volunteer workers from the sister churches providing the bulk of the necessary labor, these facilities became a reality, and on November 15, 1992, homecoming was celebrated in our new sanctuary. By this time New Hope had grown to 83 church members.

Pastor Wendell Pearson became afflicted with cancer and passed away on May 26, 1995. Interim preachers filled the pulpit until October 1995, at which time Reverend A. C. Tatem was called as pastor. Soon it became apparent that our Sunday School facilities, as well as our Wendell Pearson fellowship hall, were inadequate to meet the needs of a growing church.

During the early part of 1996 until the middle of the year, much discussion and debate ensued concerning the proposed addition to New Hope Church. The church voted to build an addition to the existing facilities to house classrooms and a fellowship hall to be funded by floating church bonds. A total of $300,000 worth of church bonds were sold by November 1996. Construction of the building commenced soon thereafter and was completed in time for New Hope to move into these spaces in February 1998. Presently, the church enrollment is 213, of which 134 are active members.

History of Rawls Baptist Church

10709 US 401 North, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526

In the year 1913, a group of concerned people in the Rawls community met to discuss the possibility of organizing a Missionary Baptist Church. This church was to be known as the "Rawls Baptist Church." It was organized on October 21, 1913. There were twelve charter members.

In 1914, a church building was erected where Rawls Church Cemetery is now located. In the early 1930's, the present church building was built and enlargements added over time. The present active membership is 101.

We have had two ministers ordained from the church, and 24 pastors who have served over the years. Rawls is continuing to serve and help carry on God's work.

MESSENGERS TO ANNUAL MEETING 1999

Anderson Creek
Ralph Darch

Angier
Grover Blackburn
Earl Gray
Jean Gray
Avis Hall
Haywood Hall
Gene Lee
Brantley Tutor
Jane Tutor

Antioch
Christine Avery
Scott Avery
Martin Groover
Ruth Ann Groover
Dorothy Morrison
Harrington Morrison

Baptist Chapel
George Stallings

Baptist Grove
Billy Crabtree

Broadway
Tom Lee
Linda Lee

Buies Creek
Bill Boyd
Martha Boyd
Juanita Hight
Carolyn Johnson
Michael Simmons
Henry Simpson
Vivian Simpson

Calvary
Doris Barefoot
Robert Butler
Carl Graham
Linda Holder
Faye Pilcher

Chalybeate Springs
Mallie Booth
DeLorese Caviness
Cassandra Holt
Sammy Overby
Julia Smith
Carol Spence
Johnny Spence
Mike Stinson

Coats
Hazel Barnes
Jesse Mooney
Peggy Mooney
Keith Parrish
Lee Shearin
Ray Stancil
Mrs. Ray Stancil
John Stephenson
Agatha Stephenson
Henry Turlington
Rachel Turlington

Crestview
Don Davis

Crossroads
Ken Dalton

Duncan
Phillip Burden
Priscilla Mann
Marie Truelove

Dunn First
Karl Minor
Hilda Wilson

Dunn Second
Treva Norris
Charles Rambeau
Gina Rambeau
Trello Sims

Erwin First
Floyd Glover

Faith
Leola Ivey
Woodrow Ivey
Margaret Whittenton

Fellowship
Gene Hickman
Virginia Hickman
James Taylor

Flatwoods
Roy McLamb

Friendship
Dorothy Byrd
Donald Dawson
Steve Gordon
David Heinzman
Kathryn Heinzman
Delilah Kelley
Leo Kelley

Gourd Springs
Richard Dorman
Tina Dorman
Marie Griffin
Steve Griffin
Jack Smith
Jean Smith

Harmony
John Atkins
Delores Carroll
Grady Edwards
William Marisette
LaRue Sills

Hillmon Grove
Carletta Cagle
Jim Randolph
Chris Wroten
Rebecca Wroten

Holly Springs
Lynne Green
David Oyster
Jerry Parsons
Patsy Parsons
Cynthia Spivey
J.C. Suggs
Rebecca Thomas
Joe Watterson
Mary Frances Watterson
Robert Wilson

Kennebec
Frances Chatham
J.B. Chatham
Clarice Hayes
Phyllis McLamb
Avery Moore
Frances Moore

Lillington
Dorothy Barham
Linda Cameron
Mark Morris

Macedonia
Danny Jarmon

Memorial
Bruce Blackmon
Max Eller
David Whiteman

Neill's Creek
Doris Butts
Doloris Colston
Otis Colston
Betty Matthews
Linwood Matthews
Greg McClain
Robert Wood
Marshall Woodall

New Hope
Charlie Elmore
David Hess
John Palmer
Joseph Sakas
Kay Sakas
A.C. Tatem

North Clinton Avenue
Jo Lee

Oak Grove
Daryle Jarman
Rick Jefferds

Piney Grove
Timmy Blair
Troy Young

Pleasant Memory
Louise Adams
Stancil Baucom
Amy Cooke
Ramona West

Rawls
Thomas Moore
Lee Newton
Henry Rawls
Ernest Simmons
Shirley Simmons

South Erwin
Ronnie Byrd
Ina Mae McIntyre
Betty Price
Charles Price

Swanns Station
Christin Baker
Russell Blackman
Wayne Bruton, Sr.
Charles Burn
Wade Butner
Bob Holder
Curtis Wood

Trinity
Eunice Ferrell
Don Rea
Betty Smith
Melba Smith
Betty Sue Upchurch
Ray Upchurch

Westfield
Jewel Allen
Abe Elmore
Jackie Elmore
Harold Lambeth
Al Murray
Mary Parker
Patricia Pegram
Steve Pegram

Minutes of the 124th Annual Meeting of the Little River Baptist Association

Session I

The first session of the 124th Annual Meeting of the Little River Baptist Association was convened at 7:00 p.m. on Monday, October 25, 1999, at New Hope Baptist Church. Moderator David Whiteman called the session to order. Welcome and Invocation was given by A.C. Tatem, Pastor of New Hope.

The Session recognized new Pastors and Staff:

- Don Whiteman – David's father
- Charles Rambeau – newly ordained and attending seminary
- Cecil McNeill – Pastor, Renewed Faith Baptist Church

Director of Missions, Dan Deaton, brought the message. He shared with the Session that nine churches in this association are without pastors.

The program agenda was presented by the Committee and adopted. Marshall Woodall presented the Treasurer's Report. Jo Lee presented the Clerk's report.

The Moderator announced his appointments as set forth in the Reports. He also announced Earl Gray had been appointed Vice-Moderator, replacing Bob Wheeler.

At the call for miscellaneous business:

- Jerry Parsons, pastor of Holly Springs Baptist Church, made a motion our Association participate in the Alaska State Mission Partnership. Seconded by Charles Rambeau, voted on and carried.

Following the evening offering, the Session heard New Work reports:

- Good News Mission has a new pastor, Joel Johnson, coming. Forty people are attending at Western Harnett High School.
- Hillmon Grove agreed to sponsor a new work.
- Renewed Faith reported 30 people reaching out to the community.

Alice Davis presented the South Africa Partnership report and video of the last trip. Kim Core shared her experiences.

Following worship with music, the message was brought by Nicki Coertze of South Africa.

Session was adjourned with Benediction by A.C. Tatem.

Session II

The Second Session of the 124th Annual Meeting was held Tuesday, October 26, 1999, at Rawls Baptist Church at 3:00 p.m. Earl Gray called the session to order. The Welcome and Invocation were given by Lee Newton

The following reports were presented:

- WMU by Dorothy Barham
- Baptist Men by Earl Gray
- Disaster Recovery by Charles Rambeau
- VBS by Dan Deaton

The following business was brought before the session:

- Motion to adopt the budget seconded. Voted and carried.
- Motion to adopt the Nominating Committee report by David Oyster, seconded by Charles Rambeau. Voted and carried.
- Motion to adopt Resolutions by Ken Dalton, seconded by Charles Rambeau. Voted and carried.

The following Committee reports were received by the session:

- State Baptist Convention by Lynn Sasser
- Executive Committee by David Whiteman
- Future Ministry by David Oyster
- Evangelism by Michael Simmons

At the call for miscellaneous business, Dan Deaton brought for consideration that the association construct a building to house the two disaster relief trailers of the Association and challenged the churches to raise the money to do so. It will take $4,000 - $5,000 to do it. Challenge accepted on behalf of the churches by Michael Simmons, who made a motion that through the churches, the money be raised to build the building at the Association office to protect the trailers. Motion seconded, voted on and carried.

Ralph Darch from Anderson Creek Community Church asked the churches to volunteer to staff the thrift store.

Committee reports were made as follows:

- Belarussian Children Report by Donald Dawson.
- Baptist Foundation Report by Max Eller.

The second session adjourned after the Benediction and Blessing of the meal.

Session III

The Third Session of the 124th Annual Meeting was called to order by David Whiteman at 7:00 p.m. Welcome and Invocation by Grady Edwards. The following reports were received:

- Holland Crossroads by Charles Rambeau
- Prison Ministry by Dan Deaton
- Hispanic Ministry by Jim Wright.
- Scott Avery shared that the Medical-Dental van will be available to this ministry May 20, 2000.

Registration Report read by Jo Lee, with 374 attending the three sessions.

Honduras Report.

Tom Lee led the Memorial Service.

Following special music by the Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church choir and message by Don Bouldin, the 124th Annual Session of the Little River Baptist Association closed with a hymn of praise. Benediction led by Dan Deaton.

Respectfully submitted
Jo Lee, Clerk

In His Name

Reach, Teach, Touch

Baptist Children's Homes of NC

Three rocks beside her trailer warned four-year old Mamie not to tell anyone of the way her father was abusing her. If she ever told, her father said, those stones would mark her grave and the graves of her two best friends. "He had already killed my dog," says Mamie, now 16. "So I believed him."

When authorities discovered Mamie's abuse at the hands of her father, she was taken from him. He was charged, but released on bond. He came to the house where Mamie was staying to kill the people in the house...and her. She heard him threaten her death while she cowered inside.

George and Linda Hogan, believing "every child deserves a childhood," took Mamie in and raised her as their own. They met her while delivering communion elements to her grandmother. "It's been a struggle, but you do the best you can," said Linda, who suffers with diabetic ulcers. After her 71-year old husband had a second heart attack, Mamie became too much for the couple to handle. She now lives at Moody Home, one of 13 facilities operated by Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

Shedding the Safety Net

Mamie pressed the boundaries of love. "I tried to push the boundaries a little further to see how far I could push before they snapped. Finally, they couldn't take it anymore," Mamie said. Baptist Children's Homes serves families who "can't take it anymore," who have children or grandchildren whose behaviors are out of bounds. In 1998 – 99 BCH served 1,646 children and their families through 13 facilities statewide. BCH operates residential campuses in Thomasville, Pembroke, Kinston and Clyde; a maternity home in Asheville; a teen mother/baby home in Lenoir; values change homes for girls in Franklin and Lenoir; therapeutic camping in Cameron; crisis cottages at the residential campuses and in Waynesville; and model day care in Thomasville.

Beginning with Easter 1999 and continuing through Thanksgiving 2000, BCH instituted a 20-month institutional emphasis of "Quality Service through Quality Relationship." Michael C. Blackwell, president since 1983, is "committed to keeping our staff and our services fresh and vital to meet ever changing needs." The emphasis places top priority on relationships to achieve the highest quality of service possible. The QSTQR operating theme will permeate every action, program and effort within the institution and without.

Building and Renovating

BCH moved ahead its Odum Home campus in Pembroke to meet new challenges April 27, 1999 by dedicating two major campus renovations. Space for 10 boys was added to Luther and Audrey Carter Hall, named in honor of their estate left to BCH. The former house used for a director's residence was renovated to serve five girls in transitional care and named for longtime trustee and supporters Abe and Jackie Elmore. Total renovations increased capacity at Odum Home from 28 to 45 residents. In addition, 10-day students from Pembroke Middle School will be served at the Winifred Lindsay Education/Administrative Center. These students have issues to resolve that do not require them to be in residential care.

On May 4th, at Cameron Boys Camp, two staff lodges were dedicated: the A.J. Fletcher Lodge and the Hubert M. Craig Lodge. These lodges provide staff housing, a rare commodity in wilderness setting in which Cameron Boys Camp operates.

"North Carolina's largest family" is grateful to our North Carolina Baptist partners, as together, we help hurting children and heal broken families. To secure our new video about BCH, schedule a speaker or access services, call (800) 476-3669.

Submitted by Abe Elmore
Baptist Children's Homes Representative

Baptist Men Annual Report

Baptist Men's programs have been going through changes over the past few years. Traditionally, we were a meet-and-eat group with lots of fellowship. Some groups would do various chores around their church.

Five or six years ago, our association began a Disaster Relief Mission with its disaster recovery trailer, which is headed by Marion Hobbs.

N.C. Baptist Men sponsors and provides leadership for many other missions, such as medical, aviation, correctional, lay renewal, prayer support, and resort and leisure missions, just to name a few.

All of these ministries are mission action carried out by men. Theywill continue, but the new emphasis is on spiritual growth as we minister to men. This includes missions such a prayer groups, small group Bible study, family reconciliation, etc. This will give us a balance between spiritual growth and mission work by men.

Some of the activities that we promote and in which our churches currently participate are the following:

- A number of churches promoted Baptist Men's Day, January 24.
- Delegates sent from churches to N.C. Baptist Men's Convention in Greensboro on January 29-30.
- "Ministering to the Hungry" is a hands-on agricultural workshop at the N.C. Baptist Men's Demonstration Farm at Campbell University on April 9-10.

- This year we had more churches participate in the celebration of National Day of Prayer on May 6. We also received many helpful ideas from churches to help observe this day.
- Four churches put together 67 boxes of food for Honduras at a cost of $3500.00. North Carolina Baptist Men's goal was 2500 boxes which we exceeded by 153. In addition, two churches sent $1800 to help the Baptist missionary on site to buy Bibles, flashlights, and batteries.
- We sponsored a pool party/cook-out for the Belarussian children and their host families. Bob Grindle provided the leadership for this enjoyable event.
- Several attended the Brotherhood Leadership Training held in August at Cara-way Conference Center.
- Twenty local Baptist Men's leaders attended our Associational Brotherhood Training for Baptist men and RA leaders on August 30.
- We are now getting some of our Baptist Men's leaders to attend Region 4 meetings that are held 3 times during the year.
- In keeping with the new emphasis on spiritual growth, Baptist Men were involved in the Billy Kim Crusade held October 17-21. We were asked to reach out to unbelieving friends and neighbors, and to encourage believers in their faith.
- Last year we reported that 24 of our 42 churches in the Association had active Baptist Men's groups. This year the figure has risen to 30 out of 42, due to new groups forming and more churches reporting in.
- Our churches collected 5 vanloads of food, cleaning materials, water, and thousands of dollars, which was carried to North Carolina Baptist warehouses for use with flood victims in eastern North Carolina.

Please report your church's involvement in Baptist Men as well as RA's and Challengers. Send copies of reports to the state and Associational office so that we will all be informed about what is going on with each Baptist Men's work.

Submitted by Earl Gray
Associational Baptist Men Director

Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc.

"Lord...you have made my lot secure. The boundary lines have fallen for me in pleasant places; surely I have a delightful inheritance."
Psalm 15:5-6

Because of your generosity, Psalm 15 can be the testimony of over 500 elderly saints who reside at the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. Their lot is secure. They live in pleasant places. They have a delightful inheritance.

" You have made my lot secure"
Through Cooperative Program gifts and special offerings, Baptist Retirement Homes are providing $1.7 million in benevolent care for the elderly poor of North Carolina during 1999. Additional benevolent funding will provide care at The Gardens at Taylor Glen, a new continuing care retirement community being built in the Concord/Cabarrus County area.

For the growing numbers of individuals and families facing life-changing decisions about care for their loved ones, Baptist Elder Care Network offers cost-free information from knowledgeable and caring resource counselors. Regardless of the aging-related issues family's face, our statewide system of counselors can provide answers that are reliable and reassuring.

" The boundary lines have fallen for me in pleasant places."
In June, the Fowler Memory Enhanced Residence at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville was completed. This new area is designed to meet the needs of many older adults who experience memory-related conditions, such as Alzheimer's Disease. At the Fowler unit, residents whose perception of reality may change noticeably from day to day find stability in a "home-like" environment. They function more confidently amid the familiarity of a traditionally furnished living room, kitchen, dining room, and bedroom, and they sense peace and serenity as they wander among the flowers, fountains and walking trails of the garden area.

Similar facilities will soon be available at Baptist Retirement Homes' Brookridge Community in Winston-Salem and at the Gardens at Taylor Glen community in Concord.
"Surely I have a delightful inheritance."
Being part of the Baptist Retirement Homes Family and resting comfortably in its care is a wonderful inheritance. Thank you for helping us make life for our elderly... **The Best of Times!**

Submitted by Ella Beach
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC Representative

Belarussian Children's Ministry 99

What a great summer! Through the cooperative effort of the churches of the Little River Baptist Association, 26 children from the small, economically depressed country of Belarus received medical, dental and eye care, as well as a loving, caring, Christian home environment for 6 weeks. What a wonderful experience for the children, host families, and our churches.

A big "Thank you" to the 24 host families who shared their homes and hearts with our special guests. Each Belarussian child returned home with many wonderful memories to share with their family and friends. Each child throughout their lives will cherish the expressions of kindness, concern, and love.
A special thanks to the members of our medical community who ministered to these little ones. Through the generosity of this group, children were provided free physical examinations, eye care and dental services. Follow-up services were provided as needed. What a wonderful gift to children who, in all probability, would not receive such services in their own country.

Through our work with the Belarussian Children's Ministry, we have become more acutely aware of the blessings God has bestowed upon us as Americans. This ministry provides an opportunity for us to share our blessings with those who are in great need. In fact, it is one of only a few mission programs that allow us to become active missionaries and yet remain at home. We encourage your involvement by praying daily for the program and the people of Belarus, making a financial commitment to the program, and volunteering to serve as a host family to a child. Thank you for your continued support and involvement.

Jesus took a little child and had him stand among them. Taking him in his arms, he said to them, "Whoever welcomes one of these little children in my name welcomes me; and whoever welcomes me does not welcome me but the one who sent me." (Mark 9:36-37).

Submitted by Donald A. Dawson
Belarus Steering Committee Chairman

Host Families of Belarussian Children

Donald and Sharon Dawson
Friendship

Carsie and Dawn Denning
Coats

Lee and Lisa Shearin
Coats

Jesse and Peggy Mooney
Coats

Mark and Lori Langdon
Coats

Steve and Kim Davis
Dunn Second

David and Jan McKnight
Buies Creek First

Jim and Ann Burgin
Crossroads

Paul and Deborah Plummer
Memorial

Jim and Teresa Roberts
Memorial

Earnest and Shirley Simmons
Rawls

Edsel and Louise Smith
Chalybeate Springs

Mike and Jan Stinson
Chalybeate Springs

Rick and Shirley Jefferds
Angier

Grover and Becky Blackburn
Angier

Carlyle and Jodi Hall
Friendship

Earl and Amber Blackmon
South Erwin

Antonio and Doris Galvan
Dunn First

Joe and Kay Sakas
New Hope

Bob and Elaine Grindle
Westfield

Rickie and Donna Baylor
Baptist Chapel

Daniel and Joan Young
Flatwoods

Ralph and Shirley Darch
Anderson Creek

Bill and Jean Tomlinson
Chalybeate Springs

Belarussian Financial Statement

RECEIPTS

Anderson Creek	$ 800.00
Angier	800.00
Baptist Chapel	800.00
Broadway	585.00
Buies Creek First	788.32
Calvary	129.00
Campbell University	300.00
Chalybeate Springs	1,482.50
Coats	4,148.25
Divine Street Methodist	50.00
Duncan	800.00
Dunn First	800.00
Dunn Second	222.00
Erwin First	800.00
Faith	200.00
Flatwoods	680.00
Friendship	$ 1,740.00
Harmony	420.00
Holly Springs	928.00
Kennebec	800.00
Lee's Chapel	800.00
Lillington	1,600.00
Memorial	1,976.00
North Clinton Avenue	50.00
Neill's Creek	850.00
Rawls	1,224.55
Renewed Faith	150.00
South Erwin	884.30
Trinity	98.00
Westfield	750.00
Gifts from Individuals	1996.00
Total Receipts	**$ 27,651.92**

DISBURSEMENTS

American Belarus Relief Org.	$ 21,750.00
American Bible Society	674.52
Cookout/Pool Party	95.96
Food (To/From Trip)	$375.08
JESUS Video Project (Russian)	43.05
Love Offering to Interpreters	$450.00
Miscellaneous (To/From Trip)	206.85
Mission Trip to Belarus	600.00
Printing (Contribution Envelopes)	95.40
US Postmaster	55.21
Valley Coach Company	1,200.00
Video Tapes (blank)	19.85
Total Disbursements	**$25,565.92**

Balance Forward	**+$1,486.76**
Total Receipts	**+$27,651.92**
Total Disbursements	**-$25,565.92**
ACCOUNT BALANCE AS OF 12/31/99	**$3,572.76**

Biblical Recorder

The *Biblical Recorder* is the official news journal of North Carolina Baptists. The earliest version of the *Recorder* was founded in 1833 by Thomas Meredith, who had been influential in the birth of the Baptist State Convention in 1830. The *Biblical Recorder* was owned and operated as a private enterprise in support of Baptist work in North Carolina until 1938, when the paper was purchased by the Baptist State Convention and incorporated as an agency of the convention.

A number of able editors have served the *Biblical Recorder*, which is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers. The current editor is Tony W. Cartledge, whose tenure began of January 1, 1999.

The *Biblical Recorder* plays a strategic role in promoting God's kingdom work through North Carolina Baptists. On April 22, 1999, the Board of Directors of the *Recorder* adopted the following mission statement: **"Our Mission is to further Christ's kingdom by providing relevant news, insightful and supportive resources to North Carolina Baptists in a timely and accessible fashion."**

The *Biblical Recorder* belongs to all North Carolina Baptists, and appropriately reflects the geographical, ecclesiological, and theological diversity that is typical of the churches making up the Baptist State Convention. The editors and staff of the Recorder work diligently to offer a fair and balanced presentation of the news that most affects the life and ministry of North Carolina Baptists. Opinions advanced through editorials, letters, and analytical essays help to spark the thinking of North Carolina Baptists who want to make up their own minds about important issues. Feature stories about notable or innovative activities of churches and associations, regular reports on partnership missions efforts, and weekly commentaries on the most popular Sunday School lessons offer ideas, encouragement, and inspiration to readers of the Recorder.

To communicate more effectively and to present the most important news in a more timely fashion, the *Biblical Recorder* has developed a popular presence on the World Wide Web. The *Recorder's* website at http://www.biblicalrecorder.org offers Internet users an opportunity to read much of each paper's content several days before printed versions arrive. This is particularly helpful during convention meetings and at other times when frequent updates are desirable. As time and resources allow, additional features will be added to make the website an even more valuable source of information for North Carolina Baptists.

The *Biblical Recorder* works in partnership with the Baptist State Convention, and receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts as an agency of the Convention. This support makes it possible to offer the *Recorder* at very affordable subscription rates. Currently, the annual rates are:

- Church News Service (incorporates church newsletter into the Recorder) - $6.36

- Every Home Plan (20% + of church families, paid through the church budget) - $7.42
- Club Plan (4 or more persons in a church subscribe together) - $8.48
- Individual Subscription - $10.60

Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact:

Biblical Recorder, Inc.
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127
E-mail: biblical@biblicalrecorder.org

Jeff Roberts
Chairman, Board of Directors

Tony W. Cartledge
Editor/President

"But those who
hope in the LORD
will renew their STRENGTH.
They will SOAR on
wings like eagles;
they will RUN and
not grow weary,
they will WALK
and not be faint."
Isaiah 40:31

Little River Baptist Association
Budget for 2000

BUDGET LINE ITEM		ACCOMPLISHING MISSION/MINISTRY	2000
WORLD MISSIONS			
201	South Africa Partnership	For the availability of funds for this partnership.	1,500.00
203	Belarussian Children Ministry	For five years, churches have given the necessary funds to bring the children and interpreters from Belarus. This is a physical and spiritual ministry which generates its own budget of about $26,000.00	100.00
LOCAL MISSIONS			
211	Hispanic Missions & Ministries Contingency	Through a Council On Hispanic Ministries, we seek to support work among Hispanic churches and migrant ministries in our area.	6,000.00
212	Missions Development	The Missions Development Committee uses funds for studies, surveys, and consultation regarding future land purchases for mission/church sites.	1,000.00
213	Holloway Medical Insurance	The association has a long-standing commitment to provide medical insurance for Mrs. Holloway, the widow of a former Director of Missions.	2,544.00
214	Developing Ministries	We seek to develop new ministries to pastors and their families, and to minister through the association to the needs of the church community. These funds allow us to quickly respond whenever a need is apparent.	1,500.00
215	Summer Youth Workers	These funds provide for summer workers' expenses for 10 weeks.	1,500.00
216	New Church Starts	These funds are used to support and service new church starts.	10,000.00
PERSONNEL AND PERSONNEL EXPENSES			
221	Director of Missions	This person's role is to assist churches in our association by serving as a missions strategist, ministering to churches and church leaders, and serving as a general leader in helping the association of churches to fulfill its mission.	
221-1	Ministry Related Expenses	These are expenses incurred in the performance of ministry.	
a.	Mileage Reimbursement	Mileage reimbursement is paid for business related miles at the rate per mile approved by the Internal Revenue Service.	4,825.00

BUDGET LINE ITEM	ACCOMPLISHING MISSION/MINISTRY	2000
b. Convention Expense	We provide funds for the DOM to attend state and national conventions, and for continuing education.	1,000.00
c. Professional Expenses	These are expenses incurred while visiting with pastors, and for the purchase of books and other resources needed for effective ministry.	1,000.00
221-2 Protective Benefits	These funds provide insurance and retirement protection for the Director of Missions.	▨
a. Disability and Life Insurance	These funds are for disability and life insurance premiums.	881.38
b. Annuity Program	This provides retirement income for the DOM through voluntary participation in the denomination's Annuity Board program.	6,600.00
c. Social Security Offset	This is taxable income from the DOM's salary to help meet IRS requirements for quarterly filing of estimated income taxes.	6,600.00
221-3 Basic Compensation	This is taxable income received by the DOM.	▨
a. Cash Salary	This makes up the cash salary part of the DOM's pay.	30,746.62
b. Housing and Utilities	This provides housing and utilities. This is non-taxable for IRS purposes but must be counted for Social Security taxes.	14,500.00
c. Housing Equity Fund	This provides reimbursement to the Associational Housing Equity Fund at the rate of $100.00 for each month of service by the Director.	1,200.00
222 Administrative Assistants	These persons assist the Director of Missions in fulfilling the mission of the churches of the Association by managing the office, assisting with correspondence, reports, and communication of LRBA ministries.	▨
222-1 Cash Salary	The salaries of the Administrative Assistants are based on working a combined total of 50 hours per week.	20,894.00
222-2 Social Security	We are responsible for paying 1/2 of the Administrative Assistants' social security assessment. We are responsible for paying 1/2 of the Administrative Assistant's Medicare assessment.	1,296.00 303.00
222-3 Continuing Education	The administrative Assistants are encouraged to attend the state-wide church secretary's conference or to utilize these funds for some form of continuing education.	200.00
222-4 Travel Reimbursement	Funds to reimburse the Administrative Assistants for business related miles at the rate per mile approved by the IRS.	200.00

BUDGET LINE ITEM		ACCOMPLISHING MISSION/MINISTRY	2000
ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT			
231	Sunday School	These funds are used to hold ACTeam seminars and to send team members to training session.	600.00
232	Vacation Bible School	These funds are to purchase materials and other expenses that may be incurred with an Associational VBS Clinic.	500.00
233	Discipleship Training	These funds are to be used to implement training programs in leadership, family/marriage enrichment, youth, witnessing and general spiritual growth.	1,000.00
234	Woman's Missionary Union	These funds are used for postage, literature, video and local mission activities.	500.00
235	Baptist Men	These funds are used for postage, literature, video and local mission activities.	1,000.00
236	Music Ministry	These funds are used to purchase music, hold an appreciation banquet and to meet other needs of the association.	300.00
237	Senior Adult Ministry	These funds assist the ongoing ministry to and with the senior adults of our association.	400.00
238	Youth Ministries	These funds are used for associational youth events.	300.00
239	Divinity School	These funds assist Campbell Divinity students by providing opportunities for continued academic training.	300.00
LEADERSHIP TRAINING			
241	Assemblies and Clinics	These funds are used for clinics or conferences attended by elected associational leaders and for a council retreat.	800.00
242	Evangelism	These funds are for summer, youth visit, fall rally and year-round evangelism.	1,200.00
243	Visiting Speakers	These funds are used to pay for visiting speakers to the association either for the Annual Meeting or other events.	500.00
244	Pastoral Ministries Council	To assist in underwriting training events for pastors and deacons as sponsored by the Pastoral Ministries Council.	750.00
BUILDING OPERATIONS AND EQUIPMENT			
251	Utilities	Projected estimates of utilities are: Electricity – 2,400.00; Telephones – 3,400.00; and Water – 400.00	6,200.00
252	Insurance	Fire, theft and liability insurance on associational property and bond payment for secretary and treasurer.	2,622.00
253	Maintenance	These funds are for upkeep of buildings and grounds.	2,500.00

BUDGET LINE ITEM	ACCOMPLISHING MISSION/MINISTRY	2000
254 Office Supplies	These funds are used to purchase paper for newsletter, correspondence to pastors and other associational leaders, reminder cards to committee members for future meetings and other miscellaneous correspondence. Funds are also used for all other supplies used by the office.	4,000.00
255 Postage	These funds are used to mail correspondence to pastors and other committee members to pay for mailing over 700 newsletters per month.	3,000.00
257 Associational Annuals	These funds are used for printing the Annual Associational Minutes.	2,000.00
258 Office Equipment	These funds are used to pay for leasing and maintenance contract on the copier and also to purchase small equipment as needed.	2,625.00
259 Media Advertising	These funds are used to pay for newspaper and radio advertisements.	300.00
MISCELLANEOUS		
261 Contingency	These funds are for any need not specified in other categories.	1,000.00
262 Christmas Gifts	Each Christmas, we seek to express our appreciation to these listed in a tangible way. We remember our professional staff with a token of our appreciation for their leadership of the association. We also provide an appreciation gift for the Associational Treasurer.	
262-1 Director of Missions		500.00
262-2 Admin. Assistants		700.00
262-3 Treasurer		350.00
GRAND TOTAL OF BUDGET		148,337.00
AMOUNT NEEDED MONTHLY FOR BUDGET		12,361.42

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

RECEIPTS FOR JANUARY 1 – DECEMBER 31, 1999

CHURCH	REGULAR	DESIGNATED	TOTAL
Anderson Creek	320.21	800.00	1,120.21
Angier	9,500.00	2043.00	11,543.00
Antioch	6,000.00		6,000.00
Baptist Chapel	740.00	800.00	1,540.00
Baptist Grove	2,375.00	50.00	2,425.00
Broadway	2,500.00	585.00	3,085.00
Buies Creek First	13,260.01	1,288.32	14,548.33
Calvary	3,628.85	129.00	3,757.85
Chalybeate Springs	3,741.23	1,732.50	5,473.73
Coats	5,535.25	4,148.25	9,683.50
Crossroads	5,903.50		5,903.50
Duncan	2,100.00	1,025.00	3,125.00
Dunn First	7,721.63	3,325.00	11,046.63
Dunn Second	1,864.74	222.00	2,086.74
East Erwin	777.62		777.62
Erwin First	3,000.00	800.00	3,800.00
Faith	702.30	200.00	902.30
Fellowship	3,173.81		3,173.81
Flatwoods	744.50	680.00	1,424.50
Friendship	5,250.00	3,740.00	8,990.00
Gourd Springs	1,440.00		1,440.00
Harmony	1,613.48	420.00	2,033.48
Hillmon Grove	10,316.67		10,316.67
Holly Springs	8,646.75	1,928.00	10,574.75
Kennebec	866.67	800.00	1,666.67
Lillington	5,500.00	1,745.00	7,245.00
Macedonia	550.00		550.00
Memorial	1,600.00	1,976.00	3,576.00
Neill's Creek	5,387.89	2,550.00	7,937.89
New Hope	4,977.00		4,977.00
North Clinton Avenue	9,454.95	50.00	9,504.95
Oak Grove	300.00		300.00
Piney Grove Chapel	1,334.64	196.80	1,531.44
Pleasant Memory	950.28		950.28
Rawls	576.51	1,224.55	1,801.06
Renewed Faith	644.19	200.00	844.19
South Erwin	1,711.00	884.30	2,595.30
Swanns Station	3,000.00	2,250.00	5,250.00
Trinity	1,250.00	98.00	1,348.00
Westfield	5,200.62	1,509.46	6,710.08
CHURCH TOTALS	**$ 144,159.30**	**$ 37,400.18**	**$ 181,559.48**

Other Income:	
Angel Tree Ministry	100.00
Belarussian Children's Ministry	27,651.92
Disaster Recovery	375.00
Discretionary Funds	875.44
Good News Mission	5,699.96
Hispanic/Migrant Ministry	12,814.80
Holland Community Mission	12,759.46
LIFE Support Ministry	487.00
Miscellaneous	891.84
New Work	9,277.98
Pastor's Fund	26.86
Prison Ministry	2,000.00
Renewed Faith Mission	3,000.00
South Africa Partnership	2,795.19
Summer Workers	8,500.00
Taxes:	
FROM Payroll – FICA	3,330.08
FROM Payroll – FWH	1,498.00
FROM Payroll – MCARE	778.60
FROM Payroll – SWHNC	1,074.24
FROM Payroll – Home Equity	1,200.00

CHECKING ACCOUNT

Opening Balance	$ 21,981.16
Regular Receipts	144,159.30
Designated Receipts	87,255.45
Tax Inflows	7,880.92
TOTAL CASH	**261,276.83**
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	**224,542.74**
TOTAL CHECKING ACCOUNT	**$ 36,734.09**

Balance in Checking Account	$ 36,734.09
MM Account General Fund	10,735.76
General Fund CD	35,000.00
MM Account Home Equity	5,182.40
MM Account New Jerusalem	5,732.60
New Church Start CD	9,402.94
TOTAL	**$ 102,787.79**

DISBURSEMENTS FOR JANUARY 1 – DECEMBER 31, 1999		**BUDGETED**	**YEAR-TO-DATE**
201	South African Partnership	1,200.00	1,200.00
203	Belarussian Children Ministry	100.00	25,565.92
211	Hispanic/Migrant Ministry	1,000.00	4,193.99
212	Missions Development	1,000.00	968.43
213	Holloway Insurance	2,578.75 *	2,578.75
214	Developing Ministries	1,500.00	1,292.53
215	Summer Workers	1,500.00	11,943.57
216	New Church Starts	10,000.00	10,000.00
221	Director of Missions		
221-1	Ministry Related Expenses		
a.	DOM: Mileage Reimbursements	4,825.00	4,824.72
b.	DOM: Convention Expenses	875.00	875.00
c.	DOM: Travel & Professional Expenses	875.00	875.00
221-2	Protective Benefits		
a.	DOM: Disability and Life Insurance	702.46 *	702.46
b.	DOM: Annuity Board – Retirement	6,000.00	6,000.00
c.	DOM: Social Security Offset	6,000.00	6,000.00
221-3	Basic Compensation		
a.	DOM: Cash Salary	26,335.00	26,334.96
b.	DOM: Housing/Utilities	14,500.00	14,500.08
c.	DOM: Home Equity	1,200.00	1,200.00
222	Administrative Assistants		
222-1	Cash Salary	19,354.30 *	19,354.30
222-2	Company Matching Social Security & Medicare	1,495.00 *	1,480.59
222-3	Continued Education	130.00	114.90
222-4	Mileage Reimbursement	200.00	191.54
231	Sunday School	600.00	376.73
232	Vacation Bible School	500.00	493.49
233	Discipleship Training	1,000.00	997.61
234	Woman's Missionary Union	500.00	292.90
235	Baptist Men	1,000.00	628.90
236	Music Ministry	300.00	28.28
237	Senior Adult Ministry	400.00	171.86
239	Divinity School	300.00	300.00
241	Assemblies and Clinics	800.00	799.50
242	Evangelism	1,200.00	808.24
243	Visiting Speakers	500.00	500.00
244	Pastoral Ministries	500.00	491.66
251	Utilities	6,000.00	5,879.52
252	Insurance	2,622.00	1,763.00
253	Maintenance	2,000.00	1,989.24
254	Office Supplies	3,500.00	3,500.00
255	Postage	2,800.00	2,799.83
257	Annuals	2,000.00	2,000.00
258	Office Equipment	2,500.00	2,492.94
259	Media Advertising	300.00	247.94
261	Miscellaneous	1,000.00	999.71
262-1	DOM Christmas Bonus	500.00	500.00
262-2	Administrative Assistants Christmas Bonuses	864.83 *	864.83
262-3	Treasurer Christmas Bonus	350.00	350.00
Other Expenses:			
Surplus Funds 1998		6,000.00	5,439.13
Angel Tree Ministry			100.00
Disaster Recovery			15.06
Good News Mission			5,699.96
LIFE Support Ministry			367.55
Home Equity Transfer			1,150.00
New Work			133.00
Prison Ministry			18.15
Renewed Faith Mission			10,800.00
South Africa Partnership			1,638.33
Transfer:			
TO General Fund CD			23,000.00
Taxes:			
TO Payroll – FICA			3,344.04
TO Payroll – FWH			1,508.00
TO Payroll – MCARE			781.86
TO Payroll – SWHNC			1,074.74
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS			224,542.74

* This figure reflects the budget amendments made in the December 6, 1999 Executive Committee Meeting

Christian Action League of North Carolina

It is a joy for the Christian Action League of North Carolina to serve the churches of this great state. We continue to work to inform the Christian community about the moral issues that face our state and nation. Our goal is to address these issues with the principles of God's Word, the cornerstone of all truth.

Christian Values

- It was the pleasure of the Christian Action League to be one of the sponsors of the Fourth Annual Christian Heritage Week of North Carolina held in March. The League encouraged schools, churches and communities to recognize, commemorated, and learn about the Christian heritage and history of our nation. CAL assisted in sponsoring a statewide essay contest for high school students (public, private, and home schools) and presented state winners with awards for excellence.

- Continued to promote Christian Citizenship throughout the churches and communities of our state. CAL has distributed over 14,000 copies of the Ten Commandments to churches, businesses, schools and homes across North Carolina. Promoted Sanctity of Human Life Sunday and the National Day of Prayer statewide.

- Held a Church Leadership Legislative Day on April 6, 1999. The purpose of this day was to have pastors and church leaders to come together and enjoy fellowship, meet and hear some of our legislators and become more aware of how state government and the legislative process works.

- Promoted awareness of the worldwide persecution of Christians through faxes, emails and newsletters.

Gambling

Lottery proponents continue in their efforts to bring a state-sponsored lottery to North Carolina. Four lottery bills were introduced this session. CAL monitors these efforts and updates the Christian community on lottery information through letters, calls, and our fax and electronic mail networks. Lawmakers have continued to receive a barrage of communications from across the state saying that the lottery is a bad bet for North Carolina.

Sex Education

Worked with other Christian and pro-family groups to see that the state mandate for Abstinence until Marriage education is implemented statewide. Also, supported efforts to insure that federal grant money designated to promote abstinence education was used properly. Informed citizens and legislators concerning attempts to fund school-based clinics in North Carolina schools.

Abortion
CAL monitors SB 349/HB 1066 (Act to Ban Partial Birth Abortion), this legislation would have made this type of abortion a class H felony for anyone who performed the late-term procedure. This bill died in committee. Successfully encouraged legislators to limit the State Abortion Fund to cases resulting only from rape, incest and life of the mother. In the last four years, only one abortion has occurred under these circumstances. using taxpayer funds.

Alcohol
CAL monitored all legislation concerning alcohol and other drugs. Successfully supported efforts to strengthen DWI laws. Assisted communities in organizing committees to fight alcohol and drug use. Informed citizens statewide about legislation that would have approved alcohol sales without the vote of the people. Four bills were introduced this session that would have permitted alcohol sales without a voter referendum; SB 17, SB 173, SB 606, SB 607, and HB 1043. Provided awareness, education and resource materials related to substance abuse problems to churches, communities, etc.

Pornography
Worked against HB 1248, which would have allowed individuals to perform in the nude if it "occurs as part of a play, dance, performance, or artistic creation that contains serious literary, artistic, political or scientific value." The bill died in committee.

Homosexuality
CAL supports efforts to strengthen the traditional family and continues to monitor and inform the public about the activities of those who promote the radical homosexual agenda. HB 884 and SB 701, 884 and 759 were all introduced to promote the acceptance of homosexuality as an alternative lifestyle. CAL with other like-minded organizations fought these bills and they were defeated. Worked against HB 1398 (Needle Exchange Program) which would have allowed the state to furnish free drug users using tax-payer dollars.

For a better North Carolina

Rev. Johnny R. Henderson
Executive Director

Joe S. Lennon
President

Cooperative Program/Stewardship Report

The Cooperative Program continues to be the lifeline for most Baptist work throughout the State and the World, supporting Missions, Convention, and State Programs. It has been a good year for Cooperative Program gifts. The SBC has reported that nearly $168 million has been given, surpassing last year's record by more than $8 million. This is a 5.27 % increase, making it the sixth year for an increase. This means SBC's capital needs budget will be paid, finishing a ten-year capital needs budget ahead of time. Therefore, all gifts over the regular budget will be forwarded to convention agencies according to the regular CP funding formula. This entails a 50% allocation to the International Mission Board and 22.79% to the North American Mission.

The Baptist State Convention has received Cooperative Funds totaling $26,343,232.00, which is a 5% increase over last year. In addition, churches in North Carolina have given $4,771,857.00 to NAMB, which is about a one percent increase over last year. The offerings for International Missions was $7,541,201.00, a quarter of one percent increase over last year. The North Carolina Mission offering was $1,295,981.00, a little over one percent increase from last year. CBF offerings total $663,014, which is a one percent increase.

Submitted by Frank Neville
Cooperative Program/Stewardship Representative

Council on Christian Higher Education Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

Campbell
www.campbell.edu
Chowan
www.chowan.edu
Gardner-Webb
www.gardner-webb.edu
Mars Hill
www.mhc.edu
Wingate
www.wingate.edu
Meredith
www.meredith.edu
Fraternal Institutions
Wake Forest
www.wfu.edu

"North Carolina Baptists have been involved in Christian higher education literally since the day the Baptist State Convention (SBC) was born," wrote Dr. Jim Royston, Executive Director-Treasurer, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, for The *Biblical Recorder.*

Dr. Royston's correct. North Carolina Baptists have placed a high priority upon Christian higher education through the years. As a result, a large number of our pastors, staff ministers, and lay-leaders have been educated by one of our Baptists institutions, helping our churches develop as places where the Gospel is treasured and Christ is honored.

Maintaining close ties to our churches and associations is important to our institutions. This is one of the primary missions of the Council on Christian Higher Education. Founded in 1944, the Council seeks to foster good communication between our churches, associations, and institutions of higher education.

Divinity schools and centers for congregational growth serve as positive demonstrations of our institutions' desire to enhance the life in our churches and associations. Current and future leaders are being trained through these facilities.

According to the Executive Director of the Council on Christian Higher Education, Dr. Wayne D. Wike, "North Carolina Baptists are fortunate to have administrators and faculty members who are committed to enriching the life of our Convention."

Gifts to the Cooperative Program assist in helping our institutions fulfill their missions. Members from cooperating churches are eligible, as a result, to be considered for scholarships to attend one of our colleges or universities. In addition, North Carolina Baptists who meet the admission requirements for the divinity schools at Campbell and Gardner-Webb Universities are eligible to receive $8,100 grants toward their theological educational expenses. Students who choose to attend another divinity school are eligible to receive $3,000 toward their educational expenses. All of these are made possible as a result of gifts presented to the Cooperative Program of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

As Dr. Royston wrote, "Baptist colleges are still a priority of our state Convention. It is my hope and dream that more and more students from our churches will attend our schools, and graduate as leaders for our state and nation, as well as for our churches."

Our colleges and universities share Dr. Royston's hope and dream. They, too, believe graduates from our campuses will make a difference in our state, nation, and Convention.

Disaster Recovery Report

Our Disaster Recovery Team has participated in mission projects as well as training classes this year. Several members of the team went to Siler City twice to assist those working on a Spanish mission located there. We participated again this year at the Ag. Field Day in Buies Creek. Some members joined in on a Habitat for Humanity House being built in Broadway, and also helped put a roof on a church there.

The Disaster Recovery Trailer was on display in Cary at our annual Region 4 Training exercises in September. We received excellent chain saw safety training and learned how to proceed with mud-outs after floods. This has proved to be valuable training and helped to prepare us to help those in Hurricane Floyd's path. Team members responded several times to Eastern North Carolina for hurricane cleanup, which continues to be ongoing.

As we see and respond to the many natural disasters in our world, we should be also aware of the many hurting people that have physical and spiritual needs. Pray that God will lead others to join us in these worthwhile causes.

Submitted by Marion Hobbs
Associational Disaster Recovery Director

Discipleship Training

The *LIFE Support Network* continued this year to have support groups that helped people deal with personal and relationship issues. So far, all of our groups have worked through *Making Peace With Your Past* and *Moving Beyond Your Past.* A new group of this type is being formed in early November for the Hillmon Grove Baptist Church.

This coming year, we will continue forming "Making Peace" groups. Rev. Roy McLamb will be working to form a group dealing with chemical dependencies. We hope also to offer a group dealing with divorce recovery and one dealing with eating disorders.

The purpose of the LIFE Support Network is to help people receive victory, increasing wholeness, and a growing ability to give and receive love in all of one's relationships through a growing love relationship with God. Most people, including most Christians, have not been given the knowledge and tools necessary to deal with the emotional pain we all experience in normal living. This ministry is designed to help churches minister to the relational and emotional needs of their people, looking to God as the source of all love and wholeness.

The *Associational Children's Bible Drill,* held in March, had 36 children representing seven churches. Thirty-three children from 7 churches went on to the Regional Bible Drill in Fayetteville. The *Associational Youth Bible Drill* had twelve youth representing five churches. All twelve youth went on to the State Bible Drill.

For the first time in several years, we had a *Youth Speakers Tournament*. Two youth from Holly Springs Baptist Church presented speeches. Only one youth from each Association is allowed to go to the State Speakers Tournament. Britt Buchanan represented the Little River Baptist Association and placed second at Fayetteville.

We would like to see more children and youth from more churches participate in these very valuable learning opportunities, which will help these young people for the rest of their lives. Please contact Ruby Babb or Georgia Lee Brown for information on the Children's Bible Drill, and Kathy Crenshaw for information on the Youth Bible Drill and Speakers Tournament.

Rev. Steve Davis, the Discipleship Support Team Chairman for this year, recently accepted the call to minister at a church in the Philadelphia, PA area. We miss him, and we pray for a very fruitful ministry for him there.

Submitted by David Oyster
LIFE Support Network Coordinator

Evangelism Report

It was my privilege to serve as your Evangelism Chairman this year. Again, the Lord has blessed us with many opportunities to serve Him and reach out to the people of our Association with the Gospel message. On July 17, the Little River Baptist Association hosted it third annual Youth Rally. Approximately 150 youth workers attended the rally in Scott Concert Hall at Campbell University. This year, in addition to Witness, The Evangels, a drama team from the Baptist State Convention, led the rally. At the conclusion, an invitation was given with 15 decisions being made. This was the best participation we have had from our churches since these rallies began. Again, the Baptist Men from our Association served free drinks. I hope that the Evangelism Committee will continue to sponsor the annual rally as we move into the year 2000 and beyond.

The second event our committee has helped promote through our association was the Billy Kim Crusade, which took place at Turner Auditorium at Campbell University, October 17-20. The crusade was co-sponsored by our association and Campbell University under the Thomas F. Staley Foundation. At the time of this writing, the crusade is a few weeks away, so I cannot give the final results. Dr. Kim, a renowned Korean pastor and evangelist, has recently been elected to be the president of the Baptist World Alliance. God has used him to reach people all over the world with the good news of Jesus Christ. It is my prayer and that of your committee that God will use him mightily here in the Little River Baptist Association.

I rotate off of the Evangelism Committee this year, but look forward to serving with you in other areas of associational work in the New Year. Thank you for allowing me to serve you in this capacity and for your prayers and support. May God continue to bless you for your faithfulness in advancing His Kingdom as we move into the new millennium together.

Submitted by J. Michael Simmons
Chairman, Evangelism Committee

BUILDING the KINGDOM of GOD TOGETHER

Growth Endowment for Missions

The growth endowment is continuing to grow. It is beginning to provide some funds for mission projects. It will continue to grow and serve mission projects as long as time last. It is hoped that every church in the Little River Baptist Association will include the Growth Endowment in their year 2000 budget. If some help were to come from everyone of our 42 churches, a significant difference would be made in the amount of mission support our association could provide. Currently our endowment has reached $9,554.07.

Submitted by Bruce Blackmon
Chairman, LRBA Baptist Foundation

LRBA Foundation Trustees

Earl Esslinger
George Simmons
Marshall Woodall
Barry Hoyle
Dan Deaton
Max Eller
Earl Jones
David Whiteman
Mack McLeod

Hispanic Ministries

Beginning in May, I began surveying the Hispanic population in the Angier area. I discovered a significant number of Hispanics in the community surrounding Piney Grove Chapel Baptist Church and began visiting in the trailer parks where they live, holding informal Bible studies in the yards.

In June, Hispanic children and adults attended Vacation Bible School at the church. Saturday night Bible studies were begun as well. After a few weeks those participating ceased attending and Bible study was moved to Sunday morning. This attracted primarily migrant farm workers and occasionally residents of the community. Attendance averaged 8-10 people, all men, during the months of July, August, and September.

By the first of October, when the migrants left, no local residents were attending. After visitation in the community without results, it was decided to terminate the work at Piney Grove Chapel Church

At the invitation of Angier Baptist Church, I began visiting in October in the downtown area of Angier with the hope of beginning a weekly Bible study in the church.

In July, I began working with Central Carolina Community College as counselor and recruiter for Hispanic students. One of my assignments with the college is to survey Hispanic populations in southern and western areas of Harnett County and begin English classes for local residents. I hope that the contacts made through this job will result in Hispanic work in several churches of the Association.

Submitted by Jim Wright
Associational Hispanic Ministries Consultant

Hispanic Financial Report

RECEIPTS	
Angier	$1,243.00
Baptist State Convention	6,200.00
Chalybeate Springs	250.00
Dunn First	2,525.00
Neill's Creek	1,000.00
Piney Grove	46.80
Swanns Station	550.00
Transfer New Jerusalem	1,000.00
Total Receipts	**$ 12,814.80**

Balance Forward	**+$1,013.65**
Total Receipts	**+$12,814.80**
Total Disbursements	**-$4,193.99**
ACCOUNT BALANCE AS OF 12/31/99	**$9,634.46**

DISBURSEMENTS	
American Bible Society	$104.50
Buildings	150.00
Miscellaneous	15.00
Personnel	
Salary	2,495.90
Mileage & Professional Exp.	1,376.16
Utilities	52.43
Total Disbursements	**$4,193.99**

A Memorial Meditation

Let not your heart be trouble; believe in God, believe also in Me.
In My Father's house are many dwelling places; if it were not so,
I would have told you; for I go to prepare a place for you.
And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again,
And receive you unto Myself; that where I am, there
you may be also (John 14:1-3).

Jesus and His disciples gather in the Upper Room for a last time of fellowship. Our Lord uses this occasion to tell His followers of His impending death. As He looks upon their faces, he knows that they are sad and that they do no understand why He has to die. Jesus speaks the words recorded in John 14:1-3 to comfort them. He wants to reassure His disciples that there is a greater life beyond this one and that He Himself will one day come and take them home to be with Him forever.

Listed below are the names of our loved one that Jesus has received in glory. They now know the joy of being in the presence of the Lord and seeing Him face to face. Their hearts are not troubled—neither should ours be. Jesus is coming soon!

Submitted by Rev. Thomas Lee
Memorials Representative

Antioch
Mrs. Geraldine Byrd
Mrs. Alice O'Quinn
Mrs. Doris Rogers
Mrs. Emma Byrd

Angier
Mrs. Margaret Young
Mr. Roy Williams
Mrs. Jimmie Crawford
Mrs. Ila Sauls .
Mrs. Alice June Fulmer
Mrs. Cavie Adams
Mrs. Carolyn Watkins
Mr. Orville Young

Baptist Grove
Mr. Lester Bullock
Mr. Henry Howell
Miss Rozell Johnson
Mrs. Edna Hester
Mr. Coy Hester

Broadway
Miss Laura Rosser
Mrs. Dorothy Rosser

Buies Creek First
Mrs. Juanita R. Bolton
Mr. Alex Bolton
Mrs. Avis K. Bouldin
Mrs. Betsy Sue Haney
Dr. Walter Harmon
Mr. Jeff Stewart
Mrs. Myrtle Stewart
Mrs. Daisy Tally

Calvary
Mr. Larry Fincher
Mr. Franklin Johnson
Mr. David Bennett

Chalybeate Springs
Mr. George Warren
Deacon A. Deck Overby
Mrs. Virginia Currin
Mrs. Irene Matthews
Mr. Elmo Johnson
Mr. Billy Ray Currin
Mrs. Marie Penny
Mr. Porter Smith
Mrs. Daisy Scott

Coats
Mrs. Kathryn Phillips
Mrs. Carlie Spivey
Mrs. Virginia Pollard

Dunn First
Mrs. Maggie Hodges
Mrs. Mary Driver
Dr. Thomas Freeman
Mr. George Barrett
Mrs. Pauline Warren
Mrs. Iva Whittenton

Dunn Second
Mr. Donald Stout
Mrs. Beatrice Jackson

Duncan
Mrs. Ietta Tutor
Mr. Tom Goodwin

Erwin First
Raymond Horne
Vola Johnson
Halford Coleman
Louise Sheppard
Pauline Pope
Ethel Glover
Julius Tew

Faith
Deacon Wayne Tart
Mrs. Francis Parker

Friendship
Mr. Lewis Wicker
Mr. Murphy Cannady
Mrs. Hathleen Cockman
Mrs. Eva Byrd
Mr. Dunk Byrd
Mrs. Ruby Jenkins
Mr. Archibald Byrd
Mrs. Elizabeth Allen

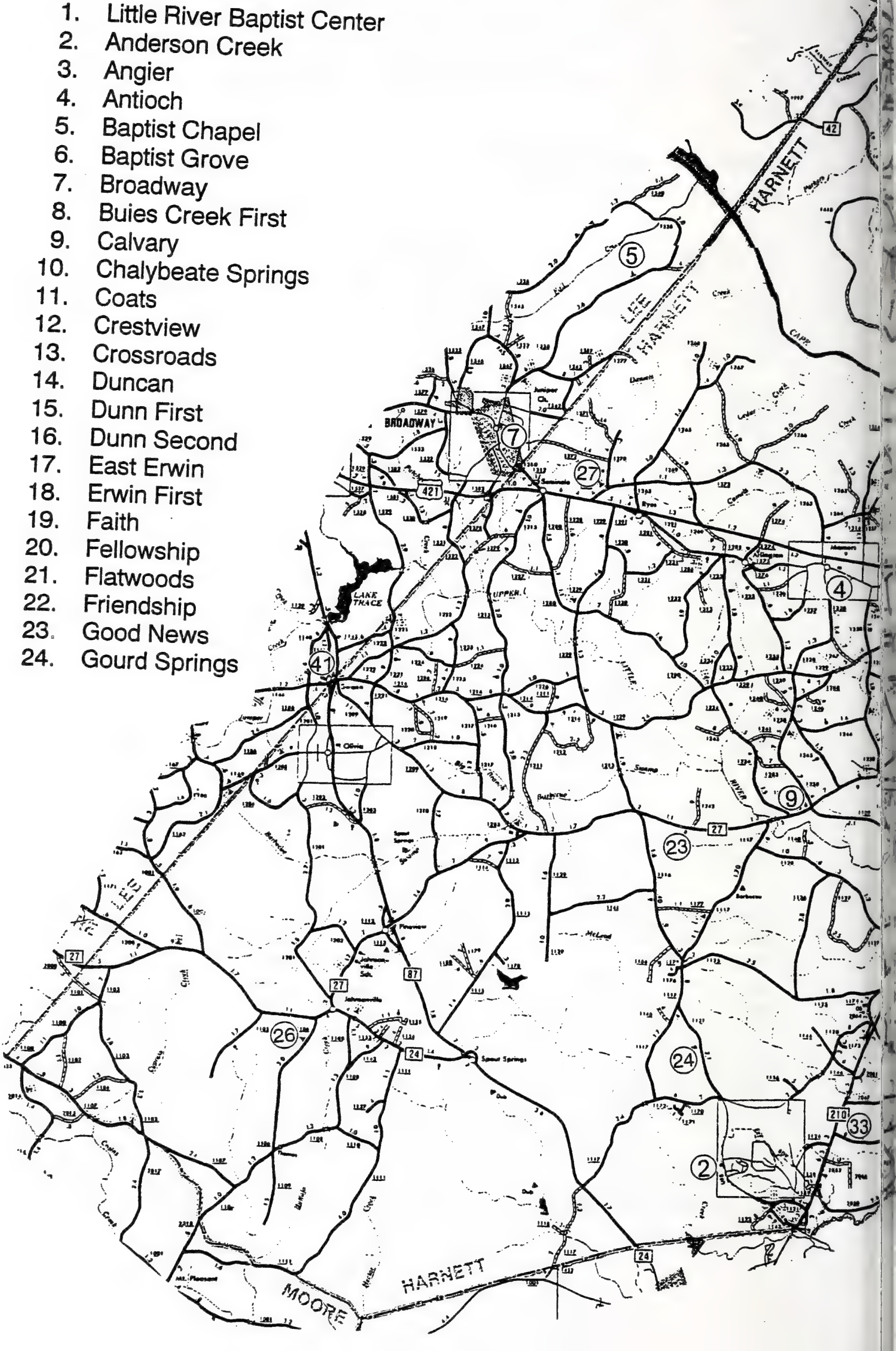
Gourd Springs
Ila Rambeau
Mr. Woodrow Griffin
Mrs. Linda Kongslien

Harmony
Rex O'Briant
Genevieve Holland

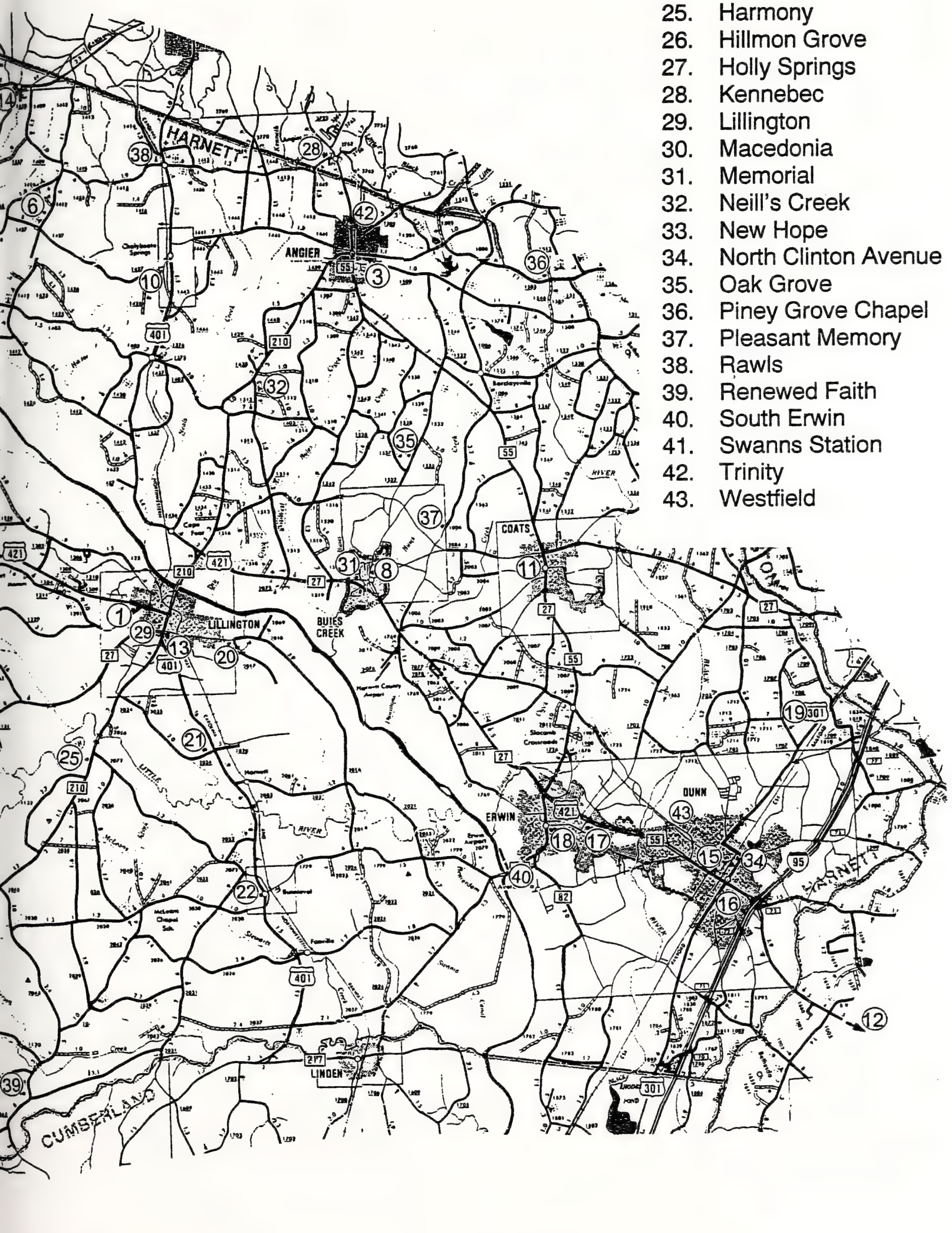
Hillmon Grove
Madeline McLaurin
Margaret Mackey

Holly Springs.
Mrs. Iola Moore
Deacon Ralph Patterson
Mr. John Patterson
Mr. Tally Knight
Mr. Walton Wilson
Mrs. Oberia Gunter
Mrs. Doris McNeill
Mrs. Effie Rackley
Mr. Wayne McDonald
Mrs. Ossie Patterson
Mr. Howard Patterson
Mrs. Leadie Arnette

1. Little River Baptist Center
2. Anderson Creek
3. Angier
4. Antioch
5. Baptist Chapel
6. Baptist Grove
7. Broadway
8. Buies Creek First
9. Calvary
10. Chalybeate Springs
11. Coats
12. Crestview
13. Crossroads
14. Duncan
15. Dunn First
16. Dunn Second
17. East Erwin
18. Erwin First
19. Faith
20. Fellowship
21. Flatwoods
22. Friendship
23. Good News
24. Gourd Springs



HARNETT
LEE
HARNETT
LEE
HARNETT
MOORE
HARNETT
LEE
BROADWAY
LAKE TRACE
CAPE
LITTLE
RIVER
UPPER
Spout Springs
Olivia
Johnsonville
42
421
27
87
24
210
⑤
⑦
㉗
④
㊶
⑨
㉓
㉖
㉔
②
㉝


HARNETT
ANGIER
Chalybeate Springs
Cape Fear
LILLINGTON
BUIES CREEK
COATS
Barclaysville
Slocomb Crossroads
ERWIN
DUNN
Harnett County Airport
Erwin Airport
Hamett
Bunnlevel
McLean Chapel Sch.
Fomville
LINDEN
CUMBERLAND
LITTLE RIVER
BLACK RIVER
14
38
6
10
28
42
3
36
32
35
37
31
8
11
1
29
13
20
21
25
19
43
18
17
15
34
16
40
22
39
12
401
210
55
421
27
82
301
95
217

25. Harmony
26. Hillmon Grove
27. Holly Springs
28. Kennebec
29. Lillington
30. Macedonia
31. Memorial
32. Neill's Creek
33. New Hope
34. North Clinton Avenue
35. Oak Grove
36. Piney Grove Chapel
37. Pleasant Memory
38. Rawls
39. Renewed Faith
40. South Erwin
41. Swanns Station
42. Trinity
43. Westfield

Kennebec
Edward McLeod
John Sloan
Mildred Ryjer
Mrs. Sadie Barbour
Joe Williams
Ann Rambault
Mrs. Ethel McLean
Mr. J.C. Parrish

Lillington
Mrs. Vera Arnold
Herbert Carson
Willard Leonard
Gladys Williamson
Mrs. Lida O'Quinn

Macedonia
Mr. Percy Sears

Memorial
Mrs. Betty Easley

Neills Creek
Deacon Allen Matthews
Paul Jones
Brenda Murray

North Clinton Avenue
Sally Fail

Oak Grove
Elizabeth Wilson
Clyde Pate
George Bennett

Piney Grove
Mrs. Minnie Kennedy

Pleasant Memory
Hugh Altman

Rawls
Pauline Hilliard

Swanns Station
Mrs. Hattie Laws
Mrs. D. Zettelmeyer
Joanne Sharpe
Mary Wilson
Ernest Baker
Miss Alice Holder
Elsie Mayne

Moderator and Executive Committee Annual Report

"Living the Faith: Celebrating God's Family"

Here we are at the dawn of the 21st century, standing like Joshua on the banks of the Jordan, ready to crossover into a future that belongs fully to God. Our excitement about the future of the Little River Baptist Association is inspired by the past. Our faith is empowered by the great faithfulness of God and by the faith of those who have walked before us over the past 123 years of life together in the Little River Baptist Association. We have been given a vision kindled by the Word of God, sustained by the Christ who goes before us, and inspired by the Holy Spirit. More than ever before, we, the churches of this association, need to stand together to strengthen, encourage, and build-up one another. More than ever, we need to live the faith authentically in this changing county, state, country and world. More than ever, we need to dream big dreams, and celebrate what God can do with persons and congregations fully committed unto Him. What a challenging time this is to be at work for the glory of God! What great and amazing opportunities the Lord has given to share the Good News literally with the world around us. By the grace of God, and the aid of the Holy Spirit, may we, members of the body of Christ and this Association, go forward boldly united for the glory of God.

Submitted by David Whiteman
Associational Moderator

The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc.

Celebrates 76 Years of Service

HOSPITAL CARRIES THE TRADITION

In May of 1999, the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated celebrated 76 years of service to the community and the region. During these years the Hospital has been faithful to the vision of the North Carolina Baptist Convention. When the Hospital was birthed, the Convention stated the reason for doing so was: *to extend the healing ministry which was demonstrated by Jesus Christ.* Many challenges have been faced through these years, but the commitment to compassionately strive for innovative excellence has remained the same..

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Baptist churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1998, the MDO amounted to $530,874. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance or no other means to pay their hospital bills. From the offering this past year, well over $200,00 was used to assist members of our Baptist churches in North Carolina. May God bless all those who supported us with prayers and gave so generously.

DIVISION OF PASTORAL CARE

During the year, the Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education provided worship services in Davis Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday, and Sunday as well as services in the J. Paul Sticht Center. Chaplain supervisors, residents and interns made more than 50,000 ministry contacts last year. Seventy-five students graduated from the department's fully accredited Clinical Pastoral Education program. Maurice Briggs retired from the Department in February after 30 years of service. He was known throughout the Hospital for his pastoral presence and the depth of his sensitivity and care.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling/Care Net, Inc. Continues to expand its ministries. There are now 13 Christian counseling centers located in strategic areas from Franklin to Wilmington. During the year these professionally staffed centers will provide over 26,000 hours of Christian counseling.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. Continues to expand its mission of helping congregations become healthier communities of faith. **Programs and assistance** offered to churches include: Consultation, Intentional Interim Ministry, and Leadership Development. **Resources for ministers** include: young Leaders program, leadership Development Group, Interim Ministry Training, and Intentional Interim Ministry training.

FACTS ABOUT WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER

With more than 11,000 employees, four restaurants, two banks, and a post office that handles more mail than some towns, the Medical Center has been called a city-in-a-city. We are the largest employer in Forsyth and Guilford counties.

The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated has opened *BestHealth,* a community health information center at Hanes Mall in Winston-Salem. The Center will provide a library of books, audio and videotapes, limited Internet access, computer software and a variety of on-site programs to help area residents become better informed about their health and how to remain well.

Building strong relationships with the community is important to us. A recent survey indicates that medical Center employees donate more than 30,000 hours of volunteer service a year to more than 300 different organizations on our area.

POINTS OF EMPHASIS AND PROGRESS

Gamma Knife – The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated will have the only one in the state by this fall. Patients with inoperable or inaccessible brain lesions benefit from the availability of this noninvasive procedure that gives the same results as surgery but with no need to open the skull or make an incision. This procedure has been found to be three times more effective in treating recurrent cancerous brain tumors, vascular malformations, and other benign brain lesions with pinpoint accuracy without healthy, normal tissue.

Trauma Center – The Medical Center has the only designated level I trauma center for northwest North Carolina. In the trauma center, our goal is for the patient who needs surgery to be in an operating room 10 minutes after arriving at the Emergency Department. Surgeons, anesthesiologists and staff remain on duty 24 hours a day to handle such emergencies.

NASCAR – The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated is working with Motor Racing Outreach (MRO) to serve the fitness and rehabilitation needs of NASCAR Winston Cup Racing drivers, crews, and families.

Ranked Among the Nation's Best – The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated is among the best hospitals in ten of 16 specialties, according to rankings published in the July 1999 issue of *U.S. News & World Report.* These 10 areas are: cancer, cardiology and heart surgery, geriatrics, gynecology, neurology/neurosurgery, orthopaedics, otolaryngology, rheumatology, digestive tract, and urology.

Newest Treatment for Epilepsy – Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center offers a new treatment for epilepsy – a "pacemaker for the brain" that can help control seizures in patients who are not helped by medications and are ineligible for surgery.

Information and Appointments - For more information and to make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH ON CALL at 1-800-446-2255.

A CLOSING WORD FROM THE PRESIDENT

From the beginning in 1923, the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated has dared to reach and grasp that which others thought was impossible. For many years we have been thought of as a referral hospital where we received the most severe cases. Over the years we have become one of the leading research centers in the Southeastern United States. Each role compliments the other. It is a great challenge to innovatively treat these extremely difficult cases and heartwarming to see our compassionate physicians and staff assist in the healing process. People have learned through the years to expect from us the very best in health care. We are committed to make sure that their highest expectations are always met or exceeded.

Respectfully Submitted by Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President, The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

Place and Preacher Committee Report

The Annual Meeting of the Little River Baptist Association will be held at the churches listed:

2000	Monday, October 23	***N. Clinton Avenue Baptist Church*** in Dunn
	Tuesday, October 24	***Harmony Baptist Church*** in Bunnlevel
	Rev. Grover Blackburn will bring the Annual Sermon.	
2001	Monday, October 22	***Neill's Creek Baptist Church*** in Angier
	Tuesday, October 23	***Antioch Baptist Church*** in Mamers
2002	Monday, October 28	***Coats Baptist Church*** in Coats
	Tuesday, October 29	***Baptist Grove Baptist Church*** in Fuquay-Varina

Resolutions of Appreciation

Mrs. Cassandra Holt

Whereas, the Little River Baptist Association called Mrs. Cassandra Holt as Administrative Assistant on September 14, 1994, and benefited from her service through September 3, 1999, which provided consistent timely and appropriate support to Little River Baptist Association; and

Whereas, Mrs. Holt gave of herself with diligent and careful attention to the association's special causes, namely the Belarussian Children's Ministry, New Church Starts, and VBS; and

Whereas, Mrs. Holt worked in a professional manner as Associational Bookkeeper, alongside of our associational treasurer, managing funds in a prudent and efficient way; and

Whereas, Mrs. Holt continued, throughout her tenure, to grow in personal skills development as demonstrated in our associational newsletters, so as to better serve Christ through her calling;

Be it resolved, that we, the messengers of the 124th Annual Session of the Little River Baptist Association meeting this day, October 26, 1999 at Rawls Baptist Church, do recognize the professionalism, loyal devotion, and faithful support of Mrs. Cassandra Holt. We hereby extend, to her, our grateful appreciation for the past five years of ministry servanthood to our association.

Mr. Marshall Woodall

Whereas, God has called each of us to a place of service within the body of Christ, some to specific service within the Little River Baptist Association, and our Treasurer for the past three years has given unselfishly of his valuable time; and

Whereas, outstanding service has been rendered above and beyond the call of duty, benefiting us all and all of our ministries, through disbursement of funds for maximum effective ministry, and guidance for continuing budget growth; and

Whereas, our Treasurer has, been consistently available with timely and accurate reports to provide much needed information and financial advisement to all areas of ministry within the association;

Be it resolved, that we, the messengers of the 124th Annual Session of the Little River Baptist Association meeting this day, October 26, 1999 at Rawls Baptist Church, express admiration and indebtedness to Mr. Marshall Woodall, recognizing him as a man of faith serving in a high level of lay servant leadership. We gratefully express our sincere appreciation.

Dr. Norman Wiggins
Campbell University Staff

Whereas, the mission of the Little River Baptist Association is to unite churches in their effort through fellowship and ministry to reach out to others in the name of Jesus Christ, to bring them to the faith, to teach them the Word, and to mature them in their Christian walk; and

Whereas, Campbell University has as its purpose Christian higher education and enabling others to know the Lord and to grow in Him; and

Whereas, both Campbell University and the Little River Baptist Association partnered together under the sponsorship of the Thomas F. Staley Foundation to bring Dr. Billy Kim and his ministry team to our area for a great evangelistic effort; and

Whereas, the Billy Kim crusade has so wonderfully and effectively sown the seed of God's word touching countless lives for present and future harvesting in God's eternal kingdom;

Be it therefore resolved, that we the Little River Baptist Association meeting in its 124th session on October 26, 1999 at Rawls Baptist Church do hereby express our appreciation to Dr. Norman Wiggins and the Campbell University Staff for their superb support and ministry to the churches of our Association.

Senior Adult Ministry

We continue to join other Senior Adults in sharing the joy of Christ across Harnett County.

The council consist of a chairman and six members and acts in an advisory and planning capacity. Eighty-two persons attended the annual Associational Senior Adult Fellowship Day, held May 20, at Friendship Baptist Church in Bunnlevel. Fourteen churches report Senior Adult groups. We also have limited contact with some of our known homebound.

It will be helpful for each church to designate a Senior Adult representative. Please send this name to the Administrative Assistants at the Associational Office for our Year 2000 Senior Day which is scheduled May 18th, at Holly Springs Baptist Church.

Submitted by Joyce Pulliam
Chairman, Senior Adult Ministry Council

South Africa Report

North Carolina/South Africa Partnership
November 1998 - November 1999

Evaluation from 1998 Project SA229

Little River Association sent a 9-person team to Laudium, S.A., November 5-20, 1998. This was a ministry to a "mother church," as well as its "mission." Following are descriptive evaluations of each area of ministry:

Evangelism - Evangelistic efforts were made through neighborhood visitation at Lotus Gardens, mission site. Decisions for Christ were left with Pastor. N.C. team Pastors preached in regular worship settings. One additional invitation to preach at another local church was extended for our DOM.

Construction - God blessed the work, and a greater completion was achieved than initially projected. There are currently being held in this facility: Sunday AM and PM services, weekday adult Bible-study groups both for men and women, weekday children's ministry.

- Building funds were sent and materials were either on hand or readily available.
- Additional S.A. laborers were available and on site, working alongside our team.
- N.C. team included *some* with expertise, which proved to be of great value.

Training Events - Deacon's training was led by our DOM for the mother church. Two sessions were held. Participants were enthusiastic and grateful. Women's ministry allowed for participation in three settings with the mother church. Bible study for women was held for Lotus Gardens mission. Invitations doubled the group size, which is reportedly maintained to date.

Children's Ministry - God blessed the work with 75-80 participants. A 5-day Children's Club was held with age-group teaching. Sunday School was led by N.C. team both Sun. afternoons at the mission location.

Celebration Day - On the team's final Sunday evening, a *Celebration Service* was held in the new mission church building! The Lord's presence was made known as He was glorified by the local attendance, construction progress, and children's participation.

We thank each of you who held this missions-ministry in prayer, financial support, or personal participation. To God be the glory, great things He has done!

Trans Atlantic Exchange 1999- S.A. Guest, Rev. Nicki Coertze

In the second year of the Partnership, several leaders from N.C. and S.A. envisioned a Trans Atlantic Crusade during Sept.-Oct., 1999. Approximately 30 N.C. pastors traveled to S.A. during September. We are now hosting a group of S.A. pastors across our state.

LRBA is honored to have Rev. Nicki Coertze as our guest for five days. Rev. Coertze is Senior Pastor of Christ Baptist Church of Pietersburg, S. Africa. He is also chairman of the commission arranging the Trans Atlantic Crusade. He has shared at Lillington Baptist and Hillmon Grove churches. Tuesday, Oct.26, he will be hosted by the Sandy Creek Association. Wednesday, Oct.27, Rev.Coertze will be at Dunn 1st Baptist in the morning, and also at Angier Baptist for the Wed. evening service. Guests are welcome.

Project 2000 - #SA356 and SA357

From Roy Smith: *"We have been praying for God to give you just the right project. When we surveyed the work in the Northwestern Province near Rustenburg, you fold came immediately to mind. We are asking for "Little River" on two projects that are in nearby villages. You could send a team and work in both at the same time. The team(s) would stay in homes of church members. It would not be fancy, but they would share with you the best that they have. You will find them to be very humble people. I think you would find this a great match for your folk. This is an area where not team has gone. Please pray about the possibilities. This will be a good mix of training and construction opportunities."*
SA356: Objective is to assist Lehurutshe Baptist Church to construct a church building. They also plan to conduct an evangelistic outreach with the help of this team. The metal structure and IBR corrugated sheet metal should be in place before the team arrives. The walls will be brick. They estimate that it will take $15,000 to build. They have secured a $9,000 loan from the SA Association; that leaves $6,000 that they need to raise.
SA357: Tlhabane Baptist Church has asked for assistance in training church leaders. Training is needed in the areas of Church Leadership, Youth Leadership, Deacon Ministry, Church Treasurer (stewardship), Children's Sunday School workers, Other as offered.

This plan has been adopted for LRBA, Project 2000.

"We pray that the team will firm up, as God will have. This will be a great encouragement to them. Mission VBS was not part of the initial request; they would accept any/everything you offer. VBS can be done in the afternoon and training at night."

To Roy: Guess what? Yesterday our local Christian eye-doctor, Dr. Ken Talley, said that he would like to join our team, that God had put into his heart to be used on the mission field. He prefers to go with our team, and I suggested the possibility of training with Dr. Barbe.

"This is great news! We will see Dr. Barbe in one hour. He leaves for NC. tomorrow."

The medical eye-ministry has formed.

Dr. & Mrs. Barbe will be going as members of our team. They have previously served in Sierra Leone for seven years, served as Campbell resident missionaries during interim, and most recently have served in both Swaziland and S. Africa during the past two years of the N.C. Partnership. They and Dr. Talley will be serving both villages where other team members will be working. We are collecting used eyeglasses now through December. Please put in a zip-lock bag and leave at the Associational Office. One-two additional nurses/aids would be helpful.

Important Details for Potential Team, Project 2000

- Dates for 2000 are: Feb.10-depart from USA / Feb.25-arrive home in USA
- Applications must be returned no later than November 25.
- Please secure prayer partners from your church, including your pastor.
- Passports are necessary. Shots needed: polio, current tetanus, hepatitis A
- Cost per individual to date is $1,776, which includes everything.
- Monies are due to LRBA no later than January 10, 2000.

Whether you are active in praying, going, or giving, you are appreciated! Please ask God what He would have you do. If you are sensing God's direction for you involvement, contact the Associational Office today to receive an application.

Submitted by Alice Davis
South Africa Partnership Coordinator

Sunday School ACTeam

The Little River Baptist Association continued to work with the North Carolina Baptist State Bible Teaching-Reaching Team to create new Sunday School units and to develop teacher/leader skills. The Bible Teaching-Reaching Team, led by Phil Stone, held leadership training sessions for all age-group teachers on Monday, March 15, at Lillington Baptist Church and on Tuesday, March 16 at Holly Springs Baptist Church in Broadway. We had excellent participation from our churches for these training sessions. They helped our leadership develop skills and gain new information and ideas to be used in their Sunday School programs.

This coming year, the state team will continue to lead training sessions. We are very blessed to have this team share their wisdom, knowledge, and experience with us. We want to thank Phil Stone and the Teaching-Reaching Team for their work and support.

Submitted by Cynthia Spivey
Director, Sunday School ACTeam

1999 Vacation Bible Schools Report

	Professions	Enrollment	Avg. Att.	Offering	Achievement
Angier		230	164	$ 388.73	Standard
Antioch		251	182	*$ 848.40	Standard
Baptist Chapel			109		
Baptist Grove		100	100	*$ 800.00	Standard
Broadway	1	91	75		Standard
Buies Creek First		180	116	$ 186.60	Standard
Chalybeate Springs	18	96	78	$ 120.00	Standard
Coats		80	75	$ 69.00	
Crossroads	5	171	137	230.00	
Faith		53	40		
Fellowship	32	301	223	*150.88	Advanced
Backyard	24	68	68		Advanced
Flatwoods		95	64	354.86	Standard
Friendship		63	59	476.00	
Good News		60	60		Standard
Harmony	12	31			
Hillmon Grove	4	282	215	*190.00	Standard
Backyard		19			
Holly Springs	2	160	149	*249.42	Standard
Lillington	1	87	77	*75.86	
Memorial		185	177		Standard
Neill's Creek		76	72	220.85	
New Hope		54	54	106.72	
North Clinton		87	87	*91.13	
Piney Grove	3	187	121	*339.81	Standard
Rawls	1	46	42	75.45	
South Erwin		128	111	* 61.34	Standard
Swanns Station		182	149	479.09	
Westfield		174	128	759.46	
TOTALS	103	3537	2932	$ 6,273.60	

There were 27 of the 42 churches and missions that reported a Vacation Bible School this year. (*) Indicates that contributions were given to the Cooperative Program.

Women's Missionary Union

The women, girls, and children of the churches of our Association continue to be involved in **MISSIONS** in many, many ways. They are learning, giving, doing, going and encouraging others to do the same, to be God's missionaries here at home and support those who are going to other places.

Our ministry theme for the year has been on reaching out to those who are victims of violence in our society, by educating ourselves and doing what we can to help these victims. Many of our mission groups have had several guest speakers who shared about the work they are involved in as it pertain to people affected by violence.

Our women always participate abundantly in the mission projects sponsored by the Association. We provided some suits of clothing for men in prison, hand lotion (in abundance) to be put in Christmas boxes for the women's prison, Christmas cards for the inmates at Harnett Correctional Center, Ziploc bags to be sent to south Africa, Bagged lunches for special needs children participating in the Spring Fling at Campbell, health kits for migrant children, and medical kits for the Belarussian children. In addition, of course, individual churches reached out in a multitude of ways in their local areas.

We appreciate so much all that our ladies do in missions education and training of our children, girls, and teenagers. From these will come our future missionaries and also our supporters of missions in every aspect, and we are grateful for all the churches who have a full age-graded missions program.

The WMU always enjoys entertaining our pastors each year at an Appreciation Banquet, and this past year was no exception. Twenty-eight of our churches were represented at this year's event in February. We do appreciate our pastors who support and encourage all their members to be involved in missions.

Baptist Women's Day of Prayer always comes in November, and we had two association- sponsored events. One was a breakfast at Antioch Church, and one a luncheon at Memorial Church. Our women pray for, and give an offering that goes to meet need of our sisters in other countries. Women and children seem to suffer the most in political upheaval and other conflicts, and this is a time we especially remember them.

One of the highlights each year is our Prayer Retreat. This year it was held at Caswell; and in spite of the rain, 124 women met for a wonderful time of prayer and Bible Study, as well as a lot of good fellowship. There were some that had never been before and we are thankful for that. It is always a mountaintop experience where we get "renewed" to go back and face the day-to-day reality of being a Christian where we live.

The ladies in WMU thank God for being given the privilege of doing missions in His Name, because that is what it is all about. It is His Mission, His Gospel, His Message, His World that we are trying to reach, and we constantly seek His guidance as we strive to do that.

Submitted by Dorothy Barham
Associational WMU Director

World Missions Annual Report

God has called His people to proclaim His name among all peoples. Southern Baptists are committed to this task. We are learning to be mobilized to be on mission with God. We are learning to love the lost.

In 1994, Southern Baptists excelled in the challenge to spread the gospel of Jesus Christ. By the end of 1998, 4,570 missionaries were under appointment through the International Mission Board serving among people groups in 127 countries. In 1998, a record 885 Southern Baptists, appointed or commissioned through the International Mission Board, joined God to take the Gospel to people groups around the world.

Added to this new missionary force in 1998 were a record 20,140 short-term volunteers. This includes 171 people who served terms of four months to two years in the International Service corps program, as well as 732 college and seminary students who served through the Students on Mission program.

Last year, in unprecedented ways through Southern Baptists and Baptist partners overseas, there were 348,635 baptisms and 4,251 churches started on mission fields around the world. The total membership of overseas Baptist churches exceeded 4.4 million in 1998. God promised this would happen in Habakkuk 1:5, "Look at the nations and watch -- and be utterly amazed. For I am going to do something in your days that you would not believe, even if you were told."

The Last Frontier is that part of the world with little or no access to the Gospel of Jesus Christ. About 1.68 million people from 2,161 ethnic and linguistic groups live in the Last Frontier. This area has become the main focus of the International Mission Board. The 1999 Week of Prayer and International Mission Study will focus on these groups, as we study "The Unfinished Task."

God is also moving mightily through your North American Mission Board team. It's been two years since the ministries of three SBC agencies were combined to form this new agency. In partnership with state conventions, associations, and local churches, we are commissioning more missionaries, putting more money on the mission field, and starting challenging new ministries to reach North America for Christ. Last year, the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering and the Cooperative program were the largest in history. Following are a few highlights of what those offerings accomplished: 4,800 missionaries, 2,900 chaplains, and 75,000 volunteers.

Reaching People for Christ: 3,500 teenagers are accepting Christ each month through the First Priority program. This year 500 new cities are starting programs. During last summer's Crossover Metro Atlanta 3,000 people accepted Christ, with 10,700 responding to an evangelistic media campaign. Two hundred people are coming to Christ every month as the result of an invitation at the end of the Family Theatre movie aired on NAMB's FamilyNet television network.

Starting New Churches: NAMB has set an aggressive pace to move from a goal of starting 1,500 new church a year to 2,800 per year, including starting 1,000 churches in Canada as soon as possible. The Nehemiah Project has placed a NAMB missionary on each of the SBC seminary campuses and our seminary in Canada to serve as church planting professors.

Mobilizing Christians: There were 2,445 long-term volunteers serving through Mission Service Corps. Twenty-five thousand volunteers led 2,300 people to Christ. 13,500 World Changers served at more than 1,000 work sites. They led 918 people to Christ.

Other statistics show that The North American Mission Board, the International Mission Board, and other agencies of the SBC are dedicated to the tasks of taking the Gospel of Jesus Christ to all the people of the world.

Submitted by Vivian Simpson
World Missions Representative

"Store up for yourselves treasures
in heaven, where moth & rust do
not destroy, & where thieves do not
break in and steal."

Matthew 6:20

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LILLINGTON, NORTH CAROLINA
HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRO. SERMON	MISS. SERMON	CONT. ON SUNDAY	SENT TO ASSOC.	TOTAL MEM.
1875	Cumberland Union	T. Brooks	E. J. Kivett					
1876	Lillington	T. Brooks	Eli Hillard	H. D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	W. Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H. D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	W. Brunt	Eli Hillard	A. N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	W. Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880	Baptist Grove	W. Brunt	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	W. Brunt	J. A. Campbell	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	W. Brunt	J. A. Campbell	D. Churchill	J. W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	W. Brunt	J. A. Campbell	C. S. Farris	J. M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	A. N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. W. Graham	W. M. Page	14.50		1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	G. W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove	L. C. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J. A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1873
1890	Antioch	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J. M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buies Creek	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	R. J. Bennett	W. G. King	9.64	228.31	2128
1892	Holly Springs	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	W. G. King	J. A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	W. G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895	Friendship	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	A. N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896	Dunn First Baptist	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	C. W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897	Juniper Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	B. W. Spilman	J. M. Holleman			
1898	Cumberland Union	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	I. F. McDuffie	J. A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
1899	New Hill	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. F. Conrad	J. P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	J. A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	J. W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRO. SERMON	MISS. SERMON	CONT. ON SUNDAY	SENT TO ASSOC.	TOTAL MEM.
1902	Dunn First Baptist	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	G. A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	S. F. Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	H. C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	W. R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C. P. Norris	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R. T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782
1908	Chalybeate Springs	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W. R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W. R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163
1911	Coats	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	G. T. Mills	L. F. M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. J. Thompson	Dr. W. L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425
1914	Piney Grove	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn First Baptist	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044
1916	Chalybeate Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris	J. E. Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S.J. Brooks	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRO. SERMON	MISS. SERMON	SENT TO ASSOC.	TOTAL MEM.
1918	Neill's Creek	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer		917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris		1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter		1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry		1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson		868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall		113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson		156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach		359.76	5330
1926	Dunn First Baptist	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue		304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson		345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour			5607
1929	Antioch	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford			5637
1930	Erwin	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall			5938
1931	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner			5771
1932	Piney Grove	J. E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne			6129
1933	Holly Springs	J. E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan			6244
1934	Buies Creek	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman			6473

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRO. SERMON	MISS. SERMON	SENT TO ASSOC.	TOTAL MEM.
1935	Dunn First Baptist	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard			6529
1936	Lillington	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell		6187
1937	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G. Scott Turner			6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Bendfield			6781
1939	Bethel	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Bendfield		6704
1940	Macdonia	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard			6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer			6717
1942	Angier	L. H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson			7073
1943	Antioch	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	Harry D. Wood Jr	M. O. Alexander		7381
1944	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	S. L. Morgan Jr	A. S. Gillespie	2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	C. E. Fuffin	J. M. Broughton	2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell	2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn First Baptist	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive	3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood Jr	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall	2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley	2529.03	8435
1950	Piney Grove	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson			2761.37	8655
1951	Buies Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell	2761.37	8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver	3320.00	9099
1953	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller	3633.00	9303
1954	Coats	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh	3915.00	9169
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix	4363.00	10,977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell	4350.00	10,210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Chas W. Stafford	M. O. Sears	4281.00	10,467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett	4377.00	10,621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. W. Johnson	Julius Holloway	W. W. Johnson	Walter F. Gentry	4574.00	10,309
1960	Baptist Grove & Holly Springs	E. W. Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson Jr	4576.00	10,692
1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A. R. Burkot	Linwood Matthews	Donald Bowen	C. M. Hicks	6150.00	10,384
1962	Chalybeate Springs & Swanns Station	A. R. Burkot	Linwood Matthews	Joseph Wray	James O Aycock	7649.00	10,672
1963	Buies Creek & Dunn First Baptist	R. Lewis Beal	Linwood Matthews	A. Howard Beard	R. E. Aklins	7934.00	
1964	Antioch & N. Clinton Avenue	R. Lewis Beal	Emory Holden	Tom Freeman	Everette Marion	7474.00	11,095
1965	East Erwin & Hillmon Grove	Walter Gentry	Marshall Woodall	David Mein	Douglas Farmer	9211.00	
1966	Rawls & Lillington	Walter Gentry	Marshall Woodall	Floyd Enzor		8587.00	
1967	Friendship & Angier	T. M. Freeman	Marshall Woodall	John Joyner		9398.00	11,209
1968	Dunn First Baptist & Piney Grove	T. M. Freeman	G. S. Turner	Irwin Stephens		10,171.00	11,444
1969	Harmony & Holly Springs	H. E. Marion	G. S. Turner	Johnson Gupton		10,982.00	11,752
1970	Broadway & Bethel	Alvin B. O'Shields	N. Wheeler	Morris Andrews		12,135.00	11,747

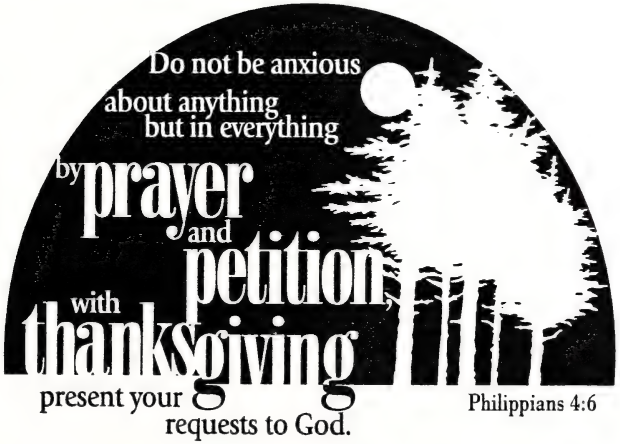
DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRO. SERMON	MISS. SERMON	SENT TO ASSOC.	TOTAL MEM.
1971	Buies Creek & Erwin	A. H. Beard	N. Wheeler	John T. Bunn	Morris Andrews	13,527.00	11,747
1972	Coats & Rawls	A. H. Beard	N. Wheeler	Clyde Johnson	Kenneth Bragg	13,961.00	12.213
1973	Oak Grove & Campbell College	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Don Phillips	Dwight Baker	14,784.00	12,213
1974	Swanns Station & Kennebec	Henry Rawls	E. Pegram	Miss Sarah Hobbs		19,147.00	
1975	Neill's Creek & Dunn First Baptist	Morris Andrews	E. Pegram	Joe Zimmerman	Charles Wiggs	20,450.00	12,900
1976	Baptist Grove & Duncan	Morris Andrew	Dorothy Harkey	Robert Clark	Jack Gentry	22,731.00	12,178
1977	Angier & Holly Springs	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Henry Stokes	Alan Neely	25,530.00	11,911
1978	Erwin First & Neill's Creek	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Leon Hawks	Tom Small	25,121.00	11,675
1979	Hillmon Grove & Dunn First Baptist	George Mitchell	Karen Patterson	Colie Rock	Troy Bennett	32,102.00	11,993
1980	Kennebec & East Erwin	George Mitchell	Karen Patterson	John Rogers	Sarah Hobbs	31,772.00	12,686
1981	Westfield & Antioch	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Frank Neville	Charles Allard	34,227.00	12,731
1982	Memorial & Angier	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Tom Freeman	Kenneth Wellmon	35,390.00	12,636
1983	Harmony & Chalybeate Springs	Frank Neville	Karen Patterson	George Magill	Wayne Dunn	39,817.00	14,406
1984	Holly Springs & North Clinton Avenue	Frank Neville	Karen Patterson	I. B. Laughrun	Woodrow Neal	45,255.00	12,944
1985	Baptist Grove & Lillington	H. Morrison	Colie Rock	Manuel Cannup	Martin Grover	50,159.00	13,036
1986	Buies Creek & Neill's Creek	H. Morrison	Colie Rock	Johnny Hunt	Dr. Paul Early	48,498.00	
1987	Kennebec & Dunn First	Jeff Roberts	Jim Shaw	George Shore	Bill Denning	56,126.00	12,893
1988	Erwin First & Memorial	Jeff Roberts	Jim Shaw	Leon Smith	Dudley Neal	61,221.00	13,081
1989	Trinity & Holly Springs	M. Woodall	Jo Lee	Jere Allen	Timmy Blair	61,613.00	13,198
1990	Friendship & Coats	M. Woodall	Russell Blackmon	Horace Hamm	Max Eller	60,168.00	12,923
1991	Fellowship & Broadway	Jerry Hicks	Russell Blackmon	Howard Ramsey	Carlton Gunter	65,285.00	13,617
1992	Gourd Springs & Westfield	Jerry Hicks	Jo Lee	Daniel Page	Carroll Owenby	65,913.00	12,449
1993	Antioch & Neill's Creek	Eleanor Owen	Jo Lee	Barbara Joiner	George Magill	94,345.00	13,076
1994	Angier & Chalybeate Springs	Eleanor Owen	Jo Lee	Mark Gaskins	Roy A. Smith	77,069.00	14,044
1995	East Erwin & Swann's Station	Max Eller	Jo Lee	Jesse Mooney	Charles McMillian	77,069.00	14,774
1996	Buies Creek & Dunn First	Max Eller	Jo Lee	Chris Wroten	Glen Holt	100,946.00	13,710
1997	Hillmon Grove & Lillington	Jim Randolph	Jo Lee	Russell Blackmon	Raymond Earp	93,643.00	13,804
1998	Holly Springs & Coats	Jim Randolph	Jo Lee	Michael Simmons	Alton Hood	123,443.00	14,513
1999	New Hope & Rawls	David Whiteman	Jo Lee	Nicki Coertze	Don Bouldin	138,211.00	14,200

Annual Church Profile Digest

	1997-1998[a]	1998-1999[b]
Baptisms	375	272
Total Membership	13,446	14,112
Sunday School Enrollment	7,463	7,365
VBS Enrollment	3,549	4,224
Discipleship Training	1,674	1,063
WMU Enrollment	1,537	1,493
Baptist Men Enrollment	803	830
Cooperative Program Receipts	$343,076	$341,167
Associational Missions Receipts	$117,124	$138,212
Total Missions Receipts	$795,484	$862,537
Total of all Receipts	$6,760,676	$7,246,957

[a] This report represents 42 out of 43 churches/missions in the Little River Association reporting.

[b] This report represents 41 out of 42 churches/missions in the Little River Association reporting.


Do not be anxious
about anything
but in everything
by prayer
and
petition,
with
thanksgiving
present your
requests to God.
Philippians 4:6

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership	4 - Other Additions	6 - Year Organized	8 - Location (A-J)	10 - Church-Type Missions Started	12 - Lost/Unchurched	14 - Intercessory Prayer
2 - Resident Membership	5 - New Member Training	7 - Year Pastor Came	9 - AM Worship Att.	11 - Church-Type Missions Operating	13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis	Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
Anderson Creek Comm	C	Harnett	94	87	9	6	1983	1996	A	55	0	0		Y		1
Angier	C	Harnett	694	572	10	3	1883	1994	D	225	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Antioch	C	Harnett	783	592	0	0	1833	1980	A	250	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Baptist Chapel	C	Harnett	208	205	6	0	1913	1981	A	160	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Baptist Grove	C	Harnett	421	402	19	25	1875	1995	A	251	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Broadway	C	Lee	195	167	8	0	1928	1990	C	100	0	1	N	Y	N	1
Buies Creek First	C	Harnett	453	307	12	0	1875	1995	D	250	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Calvary	C	Harnett	206	160	3	0	1974		A	78	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Chalybeate Springs	C	Harnett	419	361	10	10	1892	1997	A	140	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Coats	C	Harnett	917	775	12	15	1910	1991	C	430	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Crestview	M	Harnett	0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
Crossroads	C	Harnett	153	143	6	0	1990	1997	D	140	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Duncan	C	Harnett	220	210	19	0	1948	1997	A	100	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Dunn First	C	Harnett	951	542	7	0	1885	1998	E	200	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Dunn Second	C	Harnett	157	126	1	0	1941	1996	F	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
East Erwin	C	Harnett	0	0	0	0	1938		D	40	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Erwin First	C	Harnett	392	385	2	0	1903		C	140	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Faith	C	Harnett	111	50	0	0	1979		A	50	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Fellowship	C	Harnett	236	130	4	0	1957	1987	D	79	0	3	Y	Y	Y	1
Flatwoods Community	C	Harnett	112	80	0	0	1984	1997	A	62	0	0				1
Friendship	C	Harnett	347	170	0	0	1832	1997	B	123	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Good News Mission	M		23	23	12	0	1998		A	30	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Gourd Springs	C	Harnett	473	318	6	6	1952	1999	G	125	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Harmony	C	Harnett	257	180	9	5	1934	1998	A	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Hillmon Grove	C	Harnett	693	461	22	20	1952	1992	A	325	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Holly Springs	C	Harnett	720	632	6	0	1874	1997	A	255	1	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Kennebec	C	Wake	550	224	0	0	1915	1989	A	141	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Lillington	C	Harnett	618	437	10	17	1870	1995	D	210	1	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Macedonia	C	Harnett	209	206	12	0	1880	1984	A	200	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Memorial	C	Harnett	512	429	14	15	1968	1986	C	330	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Neills Creek	C	Harnett	462	348	9	0	1780	1998	A	132	0	0		Y		1
New Hope	C	Harnett	262	139	8	0	1988	1995	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
North Clinton Avenue	C	Harnett	298	205	0	0	1958		D	90	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Oak Grove	C	Harnett	281	150	2	0	1913	1989	A	80	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Piney Grove Chapel	C	Harnett	374	207	0	0	1954	1994	A	225	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pleasant Memory	C	Harnett	96	75	3	0	1933	1994	A	53	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Rawls	C	Harnett	253	176	5	0	1913	1998	A	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Renewed Faith	M	Harnett	30	0	0	0	1992		A	35	0	0				1
South Erwin	C	Harnett	150	125	5	0	1952	1989	D	75	0	0				1
Swanns Station	C	Lee	327	199	9	0	1871	1988	B	120	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Trinity	C	Harnett	258	258	8	0	1981	1998	D	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Westfield	C	Harnett	285	188	6	6	1964	1995	D	107	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
		Association Total:	**14,200**	**10,444**	**274**	**128**				**5,761**	**2**	**5**				

BAPTISM INFORMATION

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms	3b - Baptisms Age 6-8	3d - Baptisms Age 12-17	3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
3a - Baptisms Under 6	3c - Baptisms Age 9-11	3e - Baptisms Age 18-29	3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Anderson Creek Comm	C	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Angier	C	5	0	1	1	1	0	2	0
Antioch	C	7	0	1	0	4	0	2	0
Baptist Chapel	C	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Baptist Grove	C	18	0	0	0	8	3	7	0
Broadway	C	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Buies Creek First	C	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Calvary	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Chalybeate Springs	C	10	0	3	5	0	2	0	0
Coats	C	9	0	0	0	4	0	5	0
Crestview	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crossroads	C	7	0	3	2	1	0	1	0
Duncan	C	7	0	0	0	0	6	1	0
Dunn First	C	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Dunn Second	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Erwin	C	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Erwin First	C	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Faith	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Flatwoods Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship	C	8	0	1	1	4	2	0	0
Good News Mission	M	11	0	0	4	2	3	2	0
Gourd Springs	C	6	0	2	1	2	0	1	0
Harmony	C	5	0	2	1	1	0	1	0
Hillmon Grove	C	28	0	0	2	11	7	8	0
Holly Springs	C	14	0	0	3	4	1	6	0
Kennebec	C	5	0	0	1	3	0	1	0
Lillington	C	6	0	0	1	2	2	1	0
Macedonia	C	25	0	6	4	5	9	1	0
Memorial	C	10	0	0	5	4	0	1	0
Neills Creek	C	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
New Hope	C	6	1	0	2	1	0	2	0
North Clinton Avenue	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Oak Grove	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Piney Grove Chapel	C	34	0	0	1	8	8	16	1
Pleasant Memory	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rawls	C	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Renewed Faith	M	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Erwin	C	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Swanns Station	C	10	0	3	1	1	2	3	0
Trinity	C	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Westfield	C	7	0	3	2	0	2	0	0
	Association Total:	286	1	31	42	70	51	72	3

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment
15a - Preschool Birth-5
15b - Children 6-11
15c - Youth 12-17
15d - Adults 18-24
15e - Adults 25-34
15f - Adults 35-54
15g - Adults 55-Up
15h - General Officers
15i - Other Bible Study
16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.
17 - SS Not Cong. Members
18 - Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Anderson Creek Comm	C	66	5	8	11	5	3	8	2	4	20	22	0	42
Angier	C	398	32	47	52	18	17	136	78	6	12	168	31	164
Antioch	C	420	33	54	44	15	40	70	134	5	25	179	7	266
Baptist Chapel	C	152	38	9	18	7	29	32	14	5	0	100	0	125
Baptist Grove	C	305	30	35	45	8	15	89	80	3	0	189	0	130
Broadway	C	115	10	15	10	4	10	10	31	9	16	78	5	90
Buies Creek First	C	279	32	17	22	30	50	35	67	6	20	143	0	146
Calvary	C	106	9	19	5	14	16	18	23	2	0	52	12	90
Chalybeate Springs	C	239	20	37	30	14	25	28	81	4	0	106	50	75
Coats	C	486	43	30	78	65	36	70	116	15	33	280	0	100
Crestview	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crossroads	C	114	23	9	35	8	10	25	3	1	0	62	20	171
Duncan	C	119	8	10	15	20	20	20	25	1	0	88	8	66
Dunn First	C	486	37	39	43	42	73	56	182	6	8	222	50	144
Dunn Second	C	45	5	0	0	0	2	8	28	2	0	25	0	0
East Erwin	C	56	0	3	2	0	1	3	45	2	0	65	0	0
Erwin First	C	142	7	9	10	4	20	26	50	6	10	95	0	90
Faith	C	44	2	6	8	0	0	15	10	3	0	30	2	53
Fellowship	C	192	11	21	7	9	79	30	30	5	0	131	8	301
Flatwoods Community	C	34	2	8	4	4	0	0	14	2	0	32	0	0
Friendship	C	126	14	20	14	6	14	22	32	4	0	71	0	63
Good News Mission	M	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Gourd Springs	C	266	24	53	50	38	0	70	28	3	0	89	0	76
Harmony	C	112	19	17	10	2	26	5	30	3	0	59	5	35
Hillmon Grove	C	321	55	70	55	10	25	20	81	5	0	165	0	282
Holly Springs	C	371	36	37	56	15	23	94	104	6	0	214	50	160
Kennebec	C	185	9	25	20	4	23	23	77	4	0	139	0	0
Lillington	C	343	23	46	46	25	30	40	123	3	7	150	8	87
Macedonia	C	188	23	10	24	12	41	40	4	22	12	96	8	82
Memorial	C	348	20	51	25	7	48	40	76	6	75	146	15	200
Neills Creek	C	254	18	19	17	21	46	53	59	3	18	97	28	93
New Hope	C	130	6	13	26	2	23	18	36	6	0	57	8	91
North Clinton Avenue	C	92	6	12	8	5	12	25	20	4	0	58	0	92
Oak Grove	C	120	8	17	4	22	0	20	26	2	21	57	3	65
Piney Grove Chapel	C	198	24	30	27	14	36	31	33	3	0	114	0	187
Pleasant Memory	C	81	0	8	12	0	36	0	21	4	0	40	0	0
Rawls	C	81	3	4	5	7	11	9	41	1	0	42	0	39
Renewed Faith	M	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	8	0
South Erwin	C	62	9	9	10	4	15	10	0	5	0	65	0	128
Swanns Station	C	183	17	33	23	4	25	26	55	0	0	97	10	149
Trinity	C	129	17	8	17	4	6	24	29	4	20	73	12	68
Westfield	C	132	14	20	12	4	8	19	49	6	0	79	4	186
Association Total:		**7,564**	**692**	**878**	**900**	**473**	**894**	**1,268**	**1,937**	**181**	**297**	**3,995**	**352**	**4,196**

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11
19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17
19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up
19c - DT Gen. Officers
20 - Total Short-Term DT
20a - Short-Term Preschool
20b - Short-Term Children
20c - Short-Term Youth
20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19c	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Anderson Creek Comm	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Angier	C	105	10	36	10	45	4	40	0	0	0	40	145
Antioch	C	64	3	30	29	0	2	56	13	15	15	13	120
Baptist Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Grove	C	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Broadway	C	29	0	0	29	0	0	18	0	6	0	12	47
Buies Creek First	C	63	8	15	12	25	3	53	6	12	10	25	116
Calvary	C	24	0	0	8	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Chalybeate Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coats	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	26	5	31
Crestview	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crossroads	C	96	7	10	27	50	2	35	0	0	0	35	131
Duncan	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dunn First	C	22	0	0	0	20	2	19	0	0	14	5	41
Dunn Second	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Erwin	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erwin First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	C	68	4	26	10	16	12	0	0	0	0	0	68
Flatwoods Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship	C	57	0	0	26	28	3	5	0	0	0	5	62
Good News Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gourd Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony	C	10	2	2	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	16
Hillmon Grove	C	167	5	54	50	56	2	15	0	0	0	0	182
Holly Springs	C	82	10	24	46	0	2	166	0	0	72	94	248
Kennebec	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lillington	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	1	5	20	26
Macedonia	C	30	0	10	5	10	5	6	0	0	0	6	36
Memorial	C	116	5	15	25	65	6	35	0	0	10	25	151
Neills Creek	C	44	0	16	14	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	44
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Clinton Avenue	C	88	2	6	78	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	88
Oak Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Memory	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rawls	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Renewed Faith	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Erwin	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Swanns Station	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westfield	C	40	0	0	20	15	5	50	0	0	0	50	90
	Association Total:	1,123	56	262	391	359	55	561	20	35	153	338	1,684

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.
21b - Children 6-11 yrs.
21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.
21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Anderson Creek Comm	C	16	0	0	11	5	0
Angier	C	115	10	40	19	36	10
Antioch	C	65	15	10	5	25	10
Baptist Chapel	C	24	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Grove	C	69	10	16	0	28	15
Broadway	C	14	0	0	0	0	0
Buies Creek First	C	79	12	15	0	27	25
Calvary	C	23	0	0	8	15	0
Chalybeate Springs	C	79	11	25	20	23	0
Coats	C	109	7	35	12	45	10
Crestview	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crossroads	C	24	0	0	5	10	9
Duncan	C	42	10	4	8	20	0
Dunn First	C	87	9	25	0	28	25
Dunn Second	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
East Erwin	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
Erwin First	C	88	11	15	12	35	15
Faith	C	21	0	0	0	15	6
Fellowship	C	78	6	25	9	27	11
Flatwoods Community	C	18	0	6	0	12	0
Friendship	C	30	0	8	0	22	0
Good News Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gourd Springs	C	33	0	0	0	23	10
Harmony	C	25	0	5	0	20	0
Hillmon Grove	C	66	0	30	18	18	0
Holly Springs	C	107	15	13	30	33	16
Kennebec	C	82	8	15	0	59	0
Lillington	C	75	9	7	8	27	24
Macedonia	C	22	0	0	2	20	0
Memorial	C	117	10	21	6	55	25
Neills Creek	C	48	9	8	0	31	0
New Hope	C	34	1	7	1	25	0
North Clinton Avenue	C	26	3	2	0	16	5
Oak Grove	C	38	0	6	0	21	11
Piney Grove Chapel	C	37	0	0	3	34	0
Pleasant Memory	C	25	0	2	3	20	0
Rawls	C	39	4	10	5	16	4
Renewed Faith	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Erwin	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
Swanns Station	C	47	7	12	0	25	3
Trinity	C	45	5	5	2	33	0
Westfield	C	63	14	10	0	24	15
	Association Total:	1,960	186	377	187	923	249

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.	22b - State/National
22a - Local Community	22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
Anderson Creek Comm	C	0	0	0	0
Angier	C	118	100	18	0
Antioch	C	20	0	20	0
Baptist Chapel	C	13	13	0	0
Baptist Grove	C	0	0	0	0
Broadway	C	15	0	0	0
Buies Creek First	C	75	75	0	0
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0
Chalybeate Springs	C	2	0	1	1
Coats	C	73	50	16	7
Crestview	M	0	0	0	0
Crossroads	C	24	15	4	5
Duncan	C	0	0	0	0
Dunn First	C	883	467	188	228
Dunn Second	C	0	0	0	0
East Erwin	C	0	0	0	0
Erwin First	C	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	C	68	68	0	0
Flatwoods Community	C	0	0	0	0
Friendship	C	20	6	14	0
Good News Mission	M	0	0	0	0
Gourd Springs	C	164	57	57	50
Harmony	C	5	0	0	0
Hillmon Grove	C	77	75	0	2
Holly Springs	C	95	60	31	4
Kennebec	C	0	0	0	0
Lillington	C	72	50	18	4
Macedonia	C	16	0	12	4
Memorial	C	450	250	100	100
Neills Creek	C	24	6	15	3
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0
North Clinton Avenue	C	21	21	0	0
Oak Grove	C	3	2	0	1
Piney Grove Chapel	C	13	0	0	0
Pleasant Memory	C	0	0	0	0
Rawls	C	22	20	2	0
Renewed Faith	M	0	0	0	0
South Erwin	C	0	0	0	0
Swanns Station	C	76	39	20	17
Trinity	C	0	0	0	0
Westfield	C	76	75	1	0
	Association Total:	2,425	1,449	517	426

MISSIONS EDUCATION

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment
23a - Ages Birth-5
23b - Ages 6-11
23c - Ages 12-17
23d - Ages 18-Up
23e - WMU Ldrship Team
24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
24a - Ages 6-11
24b - Ages 12-17
24c - Ages 18-Up
24d - Mission Action Groups
25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
Anderson Creek Comm	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Angier	C	50	0	8	0	35	7	50	8	0	35	7	0
Antioch	C	54	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Chapel	C	14	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Grove	C	13	0	0	0	11	2	25	0	0	25	0	0
Broadway	C	23	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
Buies Creek First	C	70	15	8	0	42	5	43	8	0	35	0	0
Calvary	C	12	0	0	0	8	4	12	0	0	12	0	0
Chalybeate Springs	C	63	11	25	0	25	2	12	0	0	12	0	0
Coats	C	95	10	30	27	23	5	80	20	30	30	0	0
Crestview	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crossroads	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	7	2	0
Duncan	C	25	0	0	0	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dunn First	C	114	6	13	0	92	3	59	12	12	25	10	0
Dunn Second	C	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Erwin	C	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erwin First	C	76	5	5	6	51	9	66	7	8	51	0	0
Faith	C	10	0	0	0	8	2	4	0	0	4	0	0
Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0
Flatwoods Community	C	17	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship	C	46	5	0	16	21	4	16	0	0	15	1	0
Good News Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gourd Springs	C	38	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony	C	35	6	10	0	15	4	25	4	0	21	0	0
Hillmon Grove	C	58	7	9	12	25	5	60	10	10	40	0	0
Holly Springs	C	129	12	12	25	68	12	18	0	0	18	0	0
Kennebec	C	82	12	14	8	41	7	16	8	5	3	0	0
Lillington	C	71	7	15	4	40	5	7	3	2	2	0	0
Macedonia	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Memorial	C	113	10	15	10	54	24	84	17	7	50	10	20
Neills Creek	C	33	0	6	0	26	1	37	5	1	31	0	0
New Hope	C	20	0	0	0	0	0	15	6	9	0	0	0
North Clinton Avenue	C	35	2	7	5	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	C	7	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	15
Piney Grove Chapel	C	19	3	5	4	0	7	17	11	2	4	0	0
Pleasant Memory	C	10	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0
Rawls	C	30	3	10	5	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
Renewed Faith	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Erwin	C	20	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0
Swanns Station	C	58	5	8	8	33	4	32	9	0	23	0	0
Trinity	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westfield	C	40	6	7	0	20	7	73	7	6	20	40	0
Association Total:		1,519	125	207	130	700	122	915	135	93	473	70	41

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts	**28 - Other Receipts**	**36 - Value - Cong. Property**
27 - Designated Gifts	**TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts**	**37 - Congregational Debt**

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
Anderson Creek Comm	C	$20,548	$2,706	$1,433	$24,687	$300,000	$50,000
Angier	C	$277,041	$20,137	$338,813	$635,991	$2,000,000	$0
Antioch	C	$238,114	$60,600	$10,193	$308,907	$1,800,000	$12,500
Baptist Chapel	C	$64,183	$14,610	$350	$79,143	$200,000	$0
Baptist Grove	C	$224,490	$134,430	$8,222	$367,142	$1,200,000	$95,000
Broadway	C	$109,429	$15,471	$581	$125,481	$0	$806,000
Buies Creek First	C	$252,378	$67,561	$0	$319,939	$1,500,000	$0
Calvary	C	$49,771	$9,350	$81	$59,202	$250,000	$0
Chalybeate Springs	C	$102,998	$22,343	$20,712	$146,053	$1,000,500	$0
Coats	C	$271,687	$820,080	$0	$1,091,767	$800,000	$950,000
Crestview	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Crossroads	C	$105,217	$18,774	$23,186	$147,177	$725,000	$270,000
Duncan	C	$86,000	$21,000	$0	$107,000	$600,000	$0
Dunn First	C	$277,413	$215,556	$1,220	$494,189	$3,500,000	$998
Dunn Second	C	$65,365	$2,933	$905	$69,203	$150,000	$0
East Erwin	C	$0	$31	$1,500	$1,531	$0	$0
Erwin First	C	$110,769	$22,965	$0	$133,734	$1,470,000	$24,450
Faith	C	$29,649	$1,767	$384	$31,800	$272,000	$0
Fellowship	C	$98,222	$7,707	$8	$105,937	$280,000	$0
Flatwoods Community	C	$38,403	$0	$0	$38,403	$210,000	$20,000
Friendship	C	$112,153	$31,987	$286	$144,426	$1,157,000	$0
Good News Mission	M	$52,188	$5,346	$4,796	$62,330	$0	$0
Gourd Springs	C	$83,874	$30,886	$309	$115,069	$0	$0
Harmony	C	$45,420	$8,784	$0	$54,204	$842,540	$0
Hillmon Grove	C	$204,077	$56,881	$0	$260,958	$1,000,000	$421,015
Holly Springs	C	$274,338	$18,083	$15,450	$307,871	$163,000	$23,597
Kennebec	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$900,000	$0
Lillington	C	$280,296	$60,636	$0	$340,932	$2,445,000	$0
Macedonia	C	$146,000	$64,000	$0	$210,000	$0	$0
Memorial	C	$161,736	$182,822	$6,000	$350,558	$2,000,000	$297,000
Neills Creek	C	$167,892	$4,680	$2,750	$175,322	$1,500,000	$0
New Hope	C	$112,051	$31,200	$450	$143,701	$752,000	$369,000
North Clinton Avenue	C	$92,454	$2,608	$585	$95,647	$850,000	$0
Oak Grove	C	$57,057	$7,450	$0	$64,507	$0	$0
Piney Grove Chapel	C	$117,820	$33,334	$1,316	$152,470	$1,146,620	$47,000
Pleasant Memory	C	$40,037	$2,300	$84	$42,421	$630,000	$0
Rawls	C	$48,281	$13,767	$0	$62,048	$350,000	$0
Renewed Faith	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
South Erwin	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$10,000
Swanns Station	C	$123,671	$22,825	$2,539	$149,035	$1,097,000	$0
Trinity	C	$94,819	$24,483	$0	$119,302	$1,000,000	$14,000
Westfield	C	$148,200	$20,000	$3,000	$171,200	$1,500,000	$0
Association Total:		**$4,784,041**	**$2,080,093**	**$445,153**	**$7,309,287**	**$33,590,660**	**$3,410,560**

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

LITTLE RIVER

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Anderson Creek Comm	C	$419	$419	$419	$474	$466	$1,316	$0	$3,514
Angier	C	$9,000	$9,375	$4,550	$2,500	$5,500	$9,800	$5,746	$46,471
Antioch	C	$58,405	$6,000	$394	$4,006	$6,324	$2,275	$0	$77,404
Baptist Chapel	C	$500	$1,280	$150	$315	$370	$1,100	$0	$3,715
Baptist Grove	C	$3,000	$3,000	$519	$1,976	$3,159	$0	$0	$11,654
Broadway	C	$2,500	$2,000	$714	$850	$1,527	$2,507	$1,306	$11,404
Buies Creek First	C	$21,250	$10,937	$386	$789	$2,898	$5,088	$3,668	$45,016
Calvary	C	$932	$3,715	$930	$90	$0	$320	$1,769	$7,756
Chalybeate Springs	C	$12,605	$3,926	$1,428	$1,601	$3,184	$1,175	$1,983	$25,902
Coats	C	$42,744	$5,245	$0	$1,678	$9,018	$97	$13,149	$71,931
Crestview	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Crossroads	C	$6,346	$6,376	$280	$25	$585	$0	$1,602	$15,214
Duncan	C	$700	$300	$0	$1,040	$2,042	$0	$0	$4,082
Dunn First	C	$23,936	$7,617	$1,588	$2,789	$6,589	$1,050	$11,763	$55,332
Dunn Second	C	$5,003	$2,144	$137	$403	$1,231	$222	$1,271	$10,411
East Erwin	C	$2,375	$648	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$3,023
Erwin First	C	$12,000	$3,000	$117	$470	$750	$0	$0	$16,337
Faith	C	$0	$737	$0	$150	$152	$269	$1,710	$3,018
Fellowship	C	$3,649	$2,563	$1,240	$364	$428	$0	$0	$8,244
Flatwoods Community	C	$0	$580	$1,040	$210	$290	$0	$0	$2,120
Friendship	C	$5,000	$4,000	$314	$743	$1,712	$4,985	$6,025	$22,779
Good News Mission	M	$0	$0	$0	$250	$300	$0	$0	$550
Gourd Springs	C	$1,700	$1,440	$32	$438	$1,024	$76	$600	$5,310
Harmony	C	$3,400	$1,510	$118	$355	$244	$0	$0	$5,627
Hillmon Grove	C	$13,992	$9,994	$793	$1,517	$1,226	$162	$3,000	$30,684
Holly Springs	C	$10,381	$8,304	$1,129	$3,981	$7,474	$0	$0	$31,269
Kennebec	C	$3,600	$1,200	$800	$1,949	$2,831	$2,800	$0	$13,180
Lillington	C	$31,730	$5,833	$1,021	$3,865	$14,342	$6,419	$1,313	$64,523
Macedonia	C	$0	$0	$0	$55	$170	$2,580	$18,870	$21,675
Memorial	C	$14,476	$2,100	$495	$841	$1,333	$11,188	$7,803	$38,236
Neills Creek	C	$12,769	$6,345	$1,229	$1,106	$4,804	$1,398	$1,784	$29,435
New Hope	C	$8,055	$4,296	$4,296	$1,207	$1,352	$1,200	$300	$20,706
North Clinton Avenue	C	$12,943	$10,245	$657	$1,250	$2,026	$91	$61,450	$88,662
Oak Grove	C	$3,000	$300	$0	$1,300	$2,500	$600	$0	$7,700
Piney Grove Chapel	C	$1,844	$0	$0	$0	$165	$0	$922	$2,931
Pleasant Memory	C	$3,130	$788	$10	$574	$1,547	$151	$0	$6,200
Rawls	C	$1,448	$600	$31	$296	$1,827	$2,599	$1,225	$8,026
Renewed Faith	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
South Erwin	C	$1,920	$1,400	$0	$305	$1,100	$0	$0	$4,725
Swanns Station	C	$2,400	$4,800	$737	$2,250	$1,451	$1,364	$3,001	$16,003
Trinity	C	$650	$748	$0	$0	$1,000	$0	$0	$2,398
Westfield	C	$10,374	$4,446	$600	$1,500	$3,000	$0	$0	$19,920
	Association Total:	$348,176	$138,211	$26,154	$43,512	$95,941	$60,832	$150,260	$863,087

LITTLE RIVER

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll./Part. (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
Anderson Creek Comm	C	6	9	94	66	22	42	0	16	0	0	$24,687	$419	$419	$3,514
Angier	C	5	10	694	398	168	164	145	115	50	50	$635,991	$9,000	$9,375	$46,471
Antioch	C	7	0	783	420	179	266	120	65	54	53	$308,907	$58,405	$6,000	$77,404
Baptist Chapel	C	3	6	208	152	100	125	0	24	14	10	$79,143	$500	$1,280	$3,715
Baptist Grove	C	18	19	421	305	189	130	18	69	13	25	$367,142	$3,000	$3,000	$11,654
Broadway	C	2	8	195	115	78	90	47	14	23	10	$125,481	$2,500	$2,000	$11,404
Buies Creek First	C	2	12	453	279	143	146	116	79	70	43	$319,939	$21,250	$10,937	$45,016
Calvary	C	1	3	206	106	52	90	24	23	12	12	$59,202	$932	$3,715	$7,756
Chalybeate Springs	C	10	10	419	239	106	75	0	79	63	12	$146,053	$12,605	$3,926	$25,902
Coats	C	9	12	917	486	280	100	31	109	95	80	$1,091,767	$42,744	$5,245	$71,931
Crestview	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Crossroads	C	7	6	153	114	62	171	131	24	0	10	$147,177	$6,346	$6,376	$15,214
Duncan	C	7	19	220	119	88	66	0	42	25	0	$107,000	$700	$300	$4,082
Dunn First	C	3	7	951	486	222	144	41	87	114	59	$494,189	$23,936	$7,617	$55,332
Dunn Second	C	0	1	157	45	25	0	0	10	14	0	$69,203	$5,003	$2,144	$10,411
East Erwin	C	3	0	0	56	65	0	0	20	25	0	$1,531	$2,375	$648	$3,023
Erwin First	C	2	2	392	142	95	90	0	88	76	66	$133,734	$12,000	$3,000	$16,337
Faith	C	0	0	111	44	30	53	0	21	10	4	$31,800	$0	$737	$3,018
Fellowship	C	1	4	236	192	131	301	68	78	0	10	$105,937	$3,649	$2,563	$8,244
Flatwoods Community	C	0	0	112	34	32	0	0	18	17	11	$38,403	$0	$580	$2,120
Friendship	C	8	0	347	126	71	63	62	30	46	16	$144,426	$5,000	$4,000	$22,779
Good News Mission	M	11	12	23	24	0	60	0	0	0	0	$62,330	$0	$0	$550
Gourd Springs	C	6	6	473	266	89	76	0	33	38	10	$115,069	$1,700	$1,440	$5,310
Harmony	C	5	9	257	112	59	35	16	25	35	25	$54,204	$3,400	$1,510	$5,627
Hillmon Grove	C	28	22	693	321	165	282	182	66	58	60	$260,958	$13,992	$9,994	$30,684
Holly Springs	C	14	6	720	371	214	160	248	107	129	18	$307,871	$10,381	$8,304	$31,269
Kennebec	C	5	0	550	185	139	0	0	82	82	16	$0	$3,600	$1,200	$13,180
Lillington	C	6	10	618	343	150	87	26	75	71	7	$340,932	$31,730	$5,833	$64,523
Macedonia	C	25	12	209	188	96	82	36	22	0	0	$210,000	$0	$0	$21,675
Memorial	C	10	14	512	348	146	200	151	117	113	84	$350,558	$14,476	$2,100	$38,236
Neills Creek	C	3	9	462	254	97	93	44	48	33	37	$175,322	$12,769	$6,345	$29,435
New Hope	C	6	8	262	130	57	91	0	34	20	15	$143,701	$8,055	$4,296	$20,706
North Clinton Avenue	C	1	0	298	92	58	92	88	26	35	0	$95,647	$12,943	$10,245	$88,662
Oak Grove	C	2	2	281	120	57	65	0	38	7	0	$64,507	$3,000	$300	$7,700
Piney Grove Chapel	C	34	0	374	198	114	187	0	37	19	17	$152,470	$1,844	$0	$2,931
Pleasant Memory	C	0	3	96	81	40	0	0	25	10	17	$42,421	$3,130	$788	$6,200
Rawls	C	2	5	253	81	42	39	0	39	30	12	$62,048	$1,448	$600	$8,026
Renewed Faith	M	10	0	30	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
South Erwin	C	4	5	150	62	65	128	0	20	20	21	$0	$1,920	$1,400	$4,725
Swanns Station	C	10	9	327	183	97	149	0	47	58	32	$149,035	$2,400	$4,800	$16,003
Trinity	C	3	8	258	129	73	68	0	45	0	0	$119,302	$650	$748	$2,398
Westfield	C	7	6	285	132	79	186	90	63	40	73	$171,200	$10,374	$4,446	$19,920
Association Total:		286	274	14,200	7,564	3,995	4,196	1,684	1,960	1,519	915	$7,309,287	$348,176	$138,211	$863,087

Constitution and Bylaws
Little River Baptist Association

PREAMBLE

Article I - Name
The name of this body will be the Little River Baptist Association.

Article II - Purpose
The purpose of this Association will be to inspire, encourage and enlist the membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation for the promotion of our Associational programs, the work of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, to the end that the Gospel of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our association, our state and nation, and unto the uttermost parts of the world.

Article III - Objectives
1. To provide programs, projects and organizations that will strengthen the fellowship and assist the churches in achieving their goals and objectives.
2. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by any one church and to coordinate the use of Associational resources in meeting these needs.
3. To involve churches in cooperative experiences in evangelism, mission education, and benevolence.

Article IV - Authority
This Association is a self-determining body under the Lordship of Christ. It determines its own membership and programs but has no authority over the churches affiliated with it. However, the Association may, upon invitation from a church, counsel with that church.

Article V - Membership
Section 1. The Association will consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows: (1) Officers of the Association; (2) Pastors of the member churches; and (3) the duly elected messengers of these churches on the basis of: five (5) messengers from each church with 100 members or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof beyond the first 100 members; but, no church may have more than ten (10) messengers plus the pastor of the respective church.

Section 2. A quorum will consist of messengers from at least 50 percent of the member churches.

Section 3. Voting will be limited to duly elected messengers or their alternates as certified in the Annual Church Profile.

Section 4. Policy for the Establishment of Missions

1. There are three (3) recognized groups that may begin a new mission work in new areas:
    a. A Church affiliated with the association.
    b. The Missions Development Committee.
    c. Any interested group of cooperating Little River Baptists..
2. Any Baptist group wishing to organize a mission will first advise the Director of Missions and the Missions Development Committee of their intent.
3. It will be the duty of the Missions Development Committee to offer their services to any sponsoring agency anticipating new mission work.
4. When necessary, the Missions Development Committee will assist the mission in finding a sponsoring LRBA Church. If the committee is unable to find a sponsoring Church, the committee may serve as the sponsoring agency.
5. The Missions Development Committee will encourage the sponsoring Baptist Church to nominate a Missions Committee of at least five (5) persons, if they do not already have one.
6. A survey of the target area will be made by the Missions Development Committee to determine accurately the needs and possibilities for that area.
7. The sponsoring agency will communicate with all adjacent churches and missions within a three-mile radius of the target area with a written request for cooperation in starting the new mission work. The responses and any other pertinent information will be presented in the joint meeting mentioned below in Paragraph Eight of this policy.
8. The Missions Development Committee will call a joint meeting of the following:
    a. The Missions Committee of the sponsoring Church.
    b. The pastor and a lay representative from each of the adjacent churches and missions within a three-mile radius of the target area.
    c. The Director of Missions.
    d. The Moderator.
    e. The Missions Development Committee of the Association.
9. If this joint group, by a majority vote of those present and voting, looks with favor upon the establishment of a new mission, the work can at that point begin. The Missions Development Committee will assist the Missions Committee of the sponsoring agency in drawing up an agreement between the mission and the sponsoring agency. If the joint missions are unable to reach a majority vote, it will be referred back to Missions Development Committee for further study.
10. The Missions Development Committee, the sponsoring agency's missions committee, and the Director of Missions will work in cooperation in the process of the organizing of the new mission.
11. After the mission is organized, the Missions Development Committee will continue to work with the sponsoring agency and the mission until the mission is organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church.

Section 5. Policy of the Organization of a Church

1. The sponsoring agency and/or the mission will send a written petition to the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the mission to be organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Congregation.
2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastorsand a lay representative from each of the churches in the association to meet with the representatives of the mission for the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.
3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.
4. The sponsoring agency and the mission will be prepared to furnish the following information:
   a. The history of the origin and development of the mission from its beginning to the present.
   b. A proposal for a permanent physical location of the Church property and buildings.
   c. A statement elaborating upon the mission's ability to be financially self-supporting.
   d. A statement concerning the mission's availability of qualified leadership necessary to carry on the work of a Baptist Church.
   e. A statement concerning the mission's organizations (Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU and Brotherhood, etc.).
   f. A statement from the mission concerning its attitude toward all of our Baptist work; such as cooperating with other Baptist Churches, the Cooperative Program, willingness to support SBC institutions and agencies, etc.
   g. A statement of doctrine and faith prepared by the mission.
5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to recommend that the mission be organized and received into the fellowship of the association, be denied this request or to postpone consideration until specifically detailed matters are resolved to the satisfaction of the group. If the vote is favorable by a majority vote of those present and voting, then the sponsoring agency will be requested to set a date for the organization of the mission into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church, and subsequent notice sent to all churches of the association inviting them to the organizational meeting.

Section 6. Policy of the Physical Relocation of Church Property

1. The Church desiring to relocate its physical location will be requested to consult with the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the church to relocate.
2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from the adjacent churches and missions within a three-mile radius of the proposed new location for the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.
3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.

4. The Church will be prepared to furnish the following information:
   a. Why the Church desires to relocate.
   b. The history of the origin and the work of the Church from its beginning to the present.
   c. The proposed permanent location of the Church property, buildings, etc.
   d. A statement of the Church's organization, structure, support and participation in Southern Baptist work.
5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to affirm the church in its desire to relocate, or to deny this request, or to delay any action or recommendation by the group at this time. The final decision to move or not to move will, of course, be the Church's decision, and its decision will be honored by the association. The members present will constitute a quorum.

Section 7. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that ceases to abide by this constitution and the spirit of the same.

Section 8. Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

Article VI - Organization

Section 1. General Officers. The general officers will be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and Historian.

Section 2. Executive Committee. The Executive Committee will be composed of all active pastors of constituent churches, one member from each church and all the officers indicated in Article VI, Section 1-5. A quorum will consist of members present.

Section 3. Trustees. The Association will elect three (3) Trustees from the members composing the Association, who will serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it will be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association will serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

Section 4. Director Of Missions.

Section 5. Program Directors. The program directors will be: Sunday School Director, Discipleship Supporter Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Baptist Men Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Director, Stewardship Director, Disaster Recovery Director, Senior Adult Director, Baptist Foundation Director, Music Director, and Youth Director.

Section 6. Associational Council. The Associational Council will be composed of the Director of Missions, the general officers, and the program directors.

Section 7. Councils and Committees. Such councils and committees as needed to perform the tasks of the Association will be elected in session or by the Executive Committee.

Article VII

If for any reason in the future that this Association should be dissolved, the Trustees are to convey all net assets to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Article VIII - Amendments

Amendments to the constitution will be presented in written form to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting, to be considered on the second day, and must receive a two-thirds majority vote of the body in order to become effective.

Article IX

This constitution will take effect immediately upon its adoption, and will supersede all previous constitutions.

BYLAWS

Article I - Parliamentary Rule

The parliamentary authority of the Association will be *Robert's Rules of Order* (latest revised edition.)

Article II - Time Of Meeting

Section 1. Meeting Times. The Association will meet beginning on Monday following the fourth (4th) Sunday of October of each year. However, the Moderator of the Association may call a special session anytime during the year provided the churches are given at least a two-week notice.

Section 2. Agenda Format. The Little River Baptist Association has adopted an agenda format for the Executive Committee meetings and the Annual Association meeting. With this format, it is required that any matters, motions or resolution be submitted to the Associational office two weeks prior to the date of said meeting. Any executive committee member or elected messenger or elected committee member or any Associational officer may propose any item for the agenda. Any items not included on the agenda may be brought up for consideration after securing a two-thirds majority of those present.

Article III - Duties Of Officers

Section 1. Moderator. The Moderator will be elected annually and will not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms. He will preside over the annual meetings of the Association. He will be President of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all committees. He will appoint the first three (3) members of the Nominating Committee and any special committees that may be needed.

Section 2. Vice Moderator. The Vice Moderator will be elected annually. He will preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and will be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy in the office of Moderator, the Vice Moderator will become the Moderator.

Section 3. Clerk. The Clerk will be elected annually. He will send annual report forms to the member churches at least two months before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting the Book of Reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association in cooperation with the Associational Office; supervise the printing of the annuals; keep on file copies of the annuals, records, and other documents of the Association; and will serve as secretary of the Executive Committee. He will be a member of the Associational Council. The Clerk should attend the annual Clerk's Conference at Ridgecrest each year. The Clerk will also hold an annual Clerk's Conference in the Association. The Clerk will provide copies of all minutes to the Associational Office.

Section 4. Treasurer. The Treasurer will be elected annually. He will receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, the Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination. The Treasurer will be bonded. He will be a member of the Associational Council.

Section 5. Historian. The Historian will be elected annually. He will endeavor to collect and preserve historical materials relative to the churches and the work of the Association. He will be a member of the Associational Council.

Article IV - Executive Committee

The Executive Committee will be composed of all Associational officers, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual church profiles report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee will have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It will be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting. The members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, will constitute a quorum.

Article V - Trustees

The Association will elect three (3) Trustees from the members composing the Association, who will serve with the Moderator as the trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it will be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association will serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

Article VI - Associational Staff

Section 1. Director Of Missions.

A. Qualifications. The qualifications for Director of Missions will be:

1. A genuine conversion experience and belief in the basic tenets of the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963.
2. Emotionally, physically, socially, and professionally capable of working with people regardless of age, economic, status, or educational level.

3. Committed to the basic Southern Baptist principles and its programs and able to promote them through the Association.
4. Ability to encourage churches to extend their witness through new ministries.

B. Duties and Responsibilities. The Director of Missions will:

1. Administer policies and programs committed to him by the Association and the Executive Committee.
2. Be the administrative head of the Associational Office and its staff; be responsible for directing and supervising the paid staff for coordinating the various programs of the Association and for overseeing the purchase of equipment and supplies within the approved budget.
3. Serve as chairman of the Associational Council.
4. Serve as ex officio member of all councils and committees.
5. Work closely with Associational officers, committees, organizations, and fellowship auxiliaries to help each group determine its opportunities and objectives, and its procedures and programs for achieving these objectives.
6. Counsel with church leaders as requested with reference to programs and procedures in their church, the calling of a pastor and other staff members an actual or threatened breach of fellowship, church objectives, and church policies.
7. Counsel with pastors and other individuals who are called into church-related vocations as requested.
8. Visit churches by invitation or consent of the pastor to provide assistance in the church programs and ministry.
9. Visit churches on his own initiative for worship and Christian fellowship.
10. Interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist agencies.
11. Inform State and Southern Baptist Convention agencies of needs, problems, and potentialities within the Association.

C. Employment Agreements.

1. The salary and other compensation of the Director of Missions will be set initially at the time of the call, and will be reviewed annually by the Finance Committee to insure that they are in keeping with the cost of living and to consider and recommend any merit increases.
2. The Director of Missions will be entitled to two (2) days off each week. Days may accumulate to a maximum of three days off at any time. In addition, he will be granted off legal holidays.
3. The Director of Missions will be entitled to two (2) full weeks of paid vacation annually, beginning six months after the commencement of his ministry with the Association. Vacation time must be taken within the calendar year, except that as much as one (1) week may be carried over to the subsequent year upon the approval of the Associational Council. He will be entitled to two (2) additional days of vacation time for each full year of service, up to a maximum of four (4) full weeks. All vacation leave is to be arranged with the knowledge of the Moderator of the Association.
4. A maximum of two (2) weeks annually with pay may be taken for engagements

outside the Association for things such as: schools of missions, Sunday School enlargement campaigns, revivals, continuing education, etc. In addition, he may hold one (1) week of meetings outside the Association on a commuting basis provided this does not interfere with his assigned responsibilities. He will be allowed to retain any honorariums. Approval for participation in additional emphases may be secured, subject to the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.

5. He will be permitted to serve as interim pastor by invitation of any church or mission within the area of the Association under the following guidelines:
    a. With the approval of the Associational Council;
    b. Service with one church or mission may not exceed four (4) months consecutively;
    c. Interim pastorates will always be secondary to his prior obligations as Director of Missions. Only two (2) such interim pastorates will be allowed per Associational year.
6. He will be allowed fifteen (15) days sick leave annually. In the event of serious injury, illness, or disability, the Association will automatically continue his salary and other compensation for three (3) months. The Executive Committee may grant an extension of sick leave.
7. He may attend at the Association's expense, within the limits provided in the budget, the State and Southern Baptist Conventions and other assemblies and conferences pertaining specifically to his work.
8. The Association will bear all expenses related to the Director of Mission's retirement, long-term disability, term life insurance, and family hospitalization insurance program at the level agreed to at the time of the call and review annually by the Finance Committee.
9. When working with churches within the line of regular Associational promotions and programs, no honorarium is required. However, he will not be expected to do pulpit supply in the absence of the pastor without an honorarium.

D. Selection and Call.

In the event of a vacancy in the office of Director of Missions, a Search Committee of no less than five (5) members will be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Committee, to seek out and recommend to the Executive Committee or Association a person whose Christian character and qualifications have been examined and found to fit the office of Director of Missions as defined in the bylaws of this constitution, Article VI, Section I, A. Qualifications. A two-thirds affirmative vote is necessary in order to issue a call.

E. Termination.

The Director of Missions will serve under a continuing call until the relationship is dissolved at the request of the Director of Missions or the Association. He must give at least thirty (30) days advanced notice in writing of his intentions to resign, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon. If two-thirds of the Associational Council feel convinced, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit that there is sufficient sentiment on the part of the Association, and that it would be in the best interest of the Director of

Missions and the Association to consider dissolving the relationship, the Moderator will call a special meeting of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee for the purpose of discussing the matter and endeavoring to render a solution. If a solution cannot be reached, the Moderator will contact the Director of Associational Development of the Baptist State Convention or another such qualified neutral person who will act as a mediator in seeking to resolve the differences. The purpose of these meetings will be foremost to resolve all differences and seekreconciliation. If agreement still cannot be reached, two-thirds of the Associational Council can request the Moderator to call a special meeting of the Executive Committee in order to recommend that the Executive Committee vote on whether or not it wishes to terminate the Director of Missions' relationship with the Association. Executive Committee representatives from each church and program will be notified in writing at least two (2) weeks in advance of this meeting and its purpose. If a majority of the members present at this meeting vote to terminate the relationship, the Director of Missions will submit his resignation effective immediately; however, the Association will continue to provide full compensation and benefits up to ninety (90) days whilehe seeks other employment or call.

Section 2. Other Professional Ministerial Staff.

The Association may employ from time to time as it deems in the best interest of the ministry and program of the Association other professional ministerial staff members who will assist the Director of Missions in their specified areas of responsibility. The Associational Council will appoint, with the approval of the Executive Committee, a Search Committee consisting of at least five (5) members plus the Director of Missions to recommend a person to fill the vacancy. The Search Committee will present its recommendations to the Executive Committee or Association at any regular or called meeting, provided that announcement of the nomination has been made in writing two (2) weeks before the meeting. A two-thirds vote of those members present and voting will be necessary for the confirmation of the Search Committees nominee. A job description for each member of the professional ministerial staff will be included in the bylaws.

Section 3. Paid Holidays and Leave Policy.

The following holidays are the ones which the Associational staff will observe as paid holidays: New Year's Day; Easter Monday; Memorial Day; July Fourth; Labor Day; Thanksgiving Day; Friday after Thanksgiving; Christmas Eve; Christmas Day; Day after Christmas Day. When a holiday falls on a Saturday or Sunday, the Director of Missions, in consultation with the staff, will determine whether to observe the holiday on the preceding Friday or on the following Monday. The Director of Missions will inform the Executive Committee of the decision.

ARTICLE VII - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Chairman of the Associational Council will be the Director of Missions.

Section 2. The Associational Council will define the objectives of the Association and project goals and plans for accomplishing the same. It will evaluate the work of the Associational organizations and prepare a report of objectives and goals for presentation to the Executive Board or Association in the form of a calendar of activities. The work of the Council will be informative and advisory, and not authoritative or administrative.

ARTICLE VIII - PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Section 1. Sunday School Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the structure of the Association with special emphases listed on the Associational Calendar. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 2. Discipleship Supporter Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Discipleship Supporter Director to plan and promote the total Discipleship Training Program within the structure of the Association using the specialemphases listed in the Associational Calendar. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 3. Baptist Men Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Baptist Men Director to promote the total Baptist Men program with special emphases on the Associational Calendar. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 4. Woman's Missionary Union Director

It will be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the structure of the Association with special emphases on the special missionary effort of the church. She will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. Music Director

It will be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Association. He will seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings in the churches and in Association-wide efforts. He will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 6. Evangelism Director

The Evangelism Director will be Chairman of the Evangelism Council and will promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association, using materials, suggestions and programs of our Association, State, and Southern Baptist Departments of Evangelism. He will make an annual report to the Association.

Section 7. Stewardship Director

The Stewardship Director will promote Christian stewardship in the Association and promote and encourage giving to Associational Missions, NC Missions Offering and the Cooperative Program. He will make an annual report to the Association.

Section 8. Disaster Recovery Director

Contact person for the Association to activate, recruit, and train those interested in

Disaster Relief efforts. Is liaison with the Baptist Men of North Carolina for Disaster Recovery and relief and serves on the Associational Council of the Little River Baptist Association. Promotes, educates, and enlists personnel for this ministry. He will make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 9. Senior Adult Director

Represents and plans for Senior Adult activities within our association. Promotes Senior Adult ministries and leads in association-wide Senior Adult activities. They will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 10. Youth Director

Pulls together Youth Ministries from across the Association, sharing ideas, and programs that lead to involving youth in outreach and personal growth ministries. They will make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Article IX - Standing Committees

Section 1. Nominating Committee

The Nominating Committee will be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the Association, except as otherwise provided for in the constitution. This committee will submit the names of Sunday School Director, Discipleship Supporter Director, Baptist Men Director, and WMU Director to the Executive Committee for approval at its Annual meeting so that they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

Section 2. Program Committee

The Program Committee, composed of not less than three (3) members, will be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. The committee will make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are contacted prior to the annual meeting.

Section 3. Resolution Committee

The Resolution Committee will be composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator by the first session of the annual meeting. This committee will draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

Section 4. Place and Preacher Committee

The Place and Preacher Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator in the first session of the annual meeting, will recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon, and the places of the annual meetings for the following year.

Section 5. Finance Committee

The Finance Committee will be composed of five (5) persons and will include two (2) laymen. The Associational Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member. This committee will study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program; present a budget to the Association for the following year; devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget; and make a written report to the annual meeting. In an event the Treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the Chairman of the Finance Committee will be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new Treasurer is secured. The Finance Committee will present an annual budget to the Association for consideration at the Annual Meeting. This budget will become effective the following January 1 and will remain effective until the following the December 31. This budget may be amended at any time that the Association deems necessarily.

Section 6. Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee, composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, will when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate will be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program. The guidelines for ordination of candidates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:

1. A church that has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian Ministry and desiring the service of the Association Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.
2. The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representatives) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.
3. The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate in advance of the meeting, a list of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee.
4. When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasonable questioning of the committee, the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after a reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.
5. The Associational Ordination Committee will help, at the request of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service, and they will make every effort to attend the service and participate. The committee will present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final gesture of approval and encouragement.

Section 7. Constitution and Policy Committee

The Constitution and Policy Committee, composed of three (3) members, will be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution or bylaws and to make recommendations as needed to keep the constitution or bylaws in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

Section 8. Standing Committee

The Standing Committee will be composed of elective representatives of the following: Christian Literature, Baptist Hospital, World Missions, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Children's Homes,

Homes for the Aging, Minister's Retirement, Evangelism, Cooperative Program, and Memorials. Their duties will consist of communication (personal visitation, if possible) and promoting through the churches of the Association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They will make an annual report to the Association.

Section 9. Building and Grounds Committee

The Building and Grounds Committee will be composed of three (3) members of the Association. Their duties are to give attention to and study the condition and state of repair and appearance of all buildings and grounds owned by the Association and included in the Associational budget. This committee has the authority to have minor repairs made, not to exceed $500.00, and will bring to the attention of the Association or Executive Committee any emergency or major repairs that need immediate attention. This committee will make an annual report to the Association.

Section 10. Personnel Committee

A. Membership

The Personnel Committee will consist of nine (9) members, each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) members rotating off each year.

B. Purpose

The Personnel Committee will assist the Director of Missions and Association in matters related to the salaried ministerial and non-ministerial staff of the Association. It will be the general duty of this committee to advise and make recommendations to the Executive Committee and/or Association matters relating to Associational personnel policy, personnel administration, and personnel management. This committee will have the general authority to advise and assist the Director of Missions in his capacity as the administrative head of all paid Associational staff members.

C. Duties

1. To fill and terminate non-ministerial staff positions in consultation with Director of Missions and to report promptly such hiring or termination to the Executive Committee.
2. To make budgetary recommendations to the Finance Committee on matters of staff salaries, benefits, and support.
3. To maintain an accurate job description for each staff member.
4. To serve as a liaison between staff members and the association.
5. To develop and maintain a manual for staff policies and procedures.
6. To periodically conduct a performance evaluation of all paid staff members.
7. To make recommendations to appropriate committees with regard to staff working conditions, equipment, and training.
8. To review staff grievances and make recommendations to the Director of Missions or Executive Committee concerning each grievance.

Section 11. Missions Development Committee

A. Membership

The Missions Development Committee will consist of nine (9) members, each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) rotating off each year.

B. Purpose

The Missions Development Committee will assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in the establishment of mission churches and ministry points in needed areas and in cooperative missions involvement within the Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

C. Duties

1. To help develop a climate for new work in the association.
2. To conduct surveys and plans to determine needs for new missions and ministry points.
3. To work with any and all existing Associational committees in any work or planning where missions involvement is needed.
4. To serve as a liaison and facilitator between any new missions and/or sponsor mission committees and all adjacent churches and missions within a three miles area in following Associational policies for the establishment of missions, the organization of a church, and the physical relocation of church property.
5. To maintain a continuous search for land that would be suitable for a new mission or ministry point.
6. To review any request from a mission or church related to new work or missions and make recommendations to the Association that require Associational approval.
7. To enlist interest and support of Little River Baptist Association Churches to sponsor new work.
8. To lead the Association to begin new work where and when a sponsoring church is not available.
9. To explore and recommended innovative ways to finance new work.
10. To encourage and assist churches in cooperative mission involvement within the Little River Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Home Mission Board and the Foreign Mission Board.

Section 12. Military Ministry Committee

A. Membership

The Military Ministry Committee will consist of nine (9) members, each elected to serve a three (3) year term with three (3) members rotating off each year.

B. Purpose

The Military Ministry Committee will assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in their ministry to and with the military community.

C. Duties

1. To sensitize Associational churches to needs of those associated with the military.
2. To help discover needs of those who live in our area who are in the military.
3. To help develop strategies and outreach programs for military personnel and their families.
4. To find and develop resources for ministry to military personnel and their families.

5. To lead the Association in appropriate cooperative ministries to military personnel and their families.

Article X - Amendments

The bylaws may be amended at any session of the Association or Executive Committee by a majority vote.

Article XI - Adoption

These bylaws will take effect immediately upon their adoption, and will supersede all previous bylaws.

HALLELUJAH!
THINE THE GLORY

Little River Baptist Association
2000 Calendar

January

1	*Rev. Danny Jarman's anniversary with Macedonia (1984)*
4	**Associational Council Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 p.m.**
10-11	State Evangelism Conference
11	**WMU Leadership Team Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 p.m.**
13	**Senior Adult Council Meeting, LRBA Office, 12:00 p.m.**
17	*Mrs. Dorothy McLamb's birthday, Flatwoods Baptist Church*
17	**Ministers' Conference, LRBA Office, 10:00 a.m.**
18	*Mrs. Beechye Morris's birthday, Lillington Baptist Church*
19	*Mrs. Joyce Tatem's birthday, New Hope Baptist Church*
20	*Rev. Mark Morris's birthday, Lillington Baptist Church*
20	**South Africa Team Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 p.m.**
23	*Rev. Joel Johnson's birthday, Good News Mission*
23	*Mrs. Katheleen Davis's birthday, Crestview Baptist Church*
23	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches
23	**Belarussian Emphasis Sunday**
28	*Rev. Martin Groover's anniversary with Antioch (1980)*
28-29	NC Baptist Men's Convention, Raleigh

February

1	*Mrs. Shirley Jefferds' birthday, Oak Grove Baptist Church*
3	**LRBA Growth Endowment Meeting, Dr. Blackmon's home, 7:30 a.m.**
3	**Personnel Committee Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 p.m.**
4	*Mrs. Harriet Whiteman's birthday, Memorial Baptist Church*
6	*Rev. Timmy Blair's anniversary with Piney Grove Chapel (1994)*
6	**S. Africa Team Commissioning Service, Lillington Baptist, 5:00 p.m.**
6-13	Week of Prayer and Special Offering for Baptist Retirement Homes
8	**WMU Pastors' Appreciation Banquet, Ron's Barn, 6:30 p.m.**
9-25	**South Africa Mission Trip**
12	*Rev. Ronnie Byrd's anniversary with South Erwin Baptist (1989)*
13-20	WMU Focus Week
15	*Rev. Daniel Deaton's anniversary with Little River Association (1996)*
15	**Associational Council Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 p.m.**
16	*Rev. Steve Gordon's anniversary with Friendship Baptist (1997)*
20	Baptist College Emphasis Day
21	**Missions Development Council Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 p.m.**
22	*Dr. Michael Simmons' birthday, Buies Creek First Baptist Church*
22	**Belarus Steering Committee Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 p.m.**
25	*Mrs. Becky Wroten's birthday, Hillmon Grove Baptist Church*
25-26	Bible Teaching/Reaching Team Specialists' Training
29	**Discipleship Training Committee Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 p.m.**

March

1	*Rev. Grover Blackburn's anniversary with Angier Baptist (1994)*
1	*Rev. Lee Newton's anniversary with Rawls Baptist (1998)*
2	*Rev. Roy McLamb's anniversary with Flatwoods Baptist (1997)*
5-12	Week of Prayer for North American Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
6-9	Youth Ministers' Continuing Education Retreat, N. Myrtle Beach
7	**Family-to-Family Training Conference, Dunn First, 10:00 a.m.**
7	**Associational Council Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 p.m.**
8	Preaching & Reaching, Carthage, 9:00 a.m.
9-11	Youth Ministers' & Spouses Marriage Enrichment Retreat, N. Myrtle Beach
10	*Rev. George Stallings' anniversary with Baptist Chapel (1981)*
13	**Ministers' Conference, Buies Creek First, 10:00 a.m.**
14	*Mrs. Shirley Darch's birthday, Anderson Creek Community*
16	*Rev. George Stallings' birthday, Baptist Chapel*
18	*Mrs. Patricia Baucom's birthday, Pleasant Memory*
20	**Leadership Development for Pastors, LRBA Office, 10:00 a.m.**
26	*Rev. Billy Crabtree's anniversary with Baptist Grove Church (1995)*
26	*Rev. Martin Groover's birthday, Antioch Baptist Church*
27-29	FAITH Clinic, Kernersville
31	*Mrs. Ruth Ann Groover's birthday, Antioch Baptist Church*
31-4/2	WMU Missions Extravaganza, Ridgecrest
31-4/2	BSU Spring Conference

April

3-5	FAITH Clinic, Durham
3-5	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
4	**Associational Council Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 p.m.**
5	*Rev. Don Rea's birthday, Trinity Baptist Church*
7-8	**WMU Associational Prayer Retreat, Caswell**
7-9	Youth Spring Fling I, Caswell
9	**Associational Bible Drill, Trinity Baptist Church, 2:00 p.m.**
10-12	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
12	Registration deadline for State Bible Drill/Speakers' Tournament
13	**Senior Adult Council Meeting, LRBA Office, 12:00 p.m.**
14	*Mrs. Shirley Darch's birthday, Anderson Creek Community Church*
14-16	Youth Spring Fling II, Caswell
14-16	Single Adult Retreat, Caswell
15	*Rev. Chris Wroten's birthday, Hillmon Grove Baptist Church*
17-19	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
18	*Rev. Henry Simpson's birthday*
18	**LRBA Executive Committee Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 p.m.**
20	*Rev. James Taylor's birthday, Fellowship Baptist Church*
21	**Good Friday, LRBA Closed**
23	Easter

28	State Youth Bible Drill and Speakers' Tournament
28-30	Youth Spring Fling III, Caswell
28-30	NC Media Library Workshop, Caswell
28-29	Disaster Relief Expo
29	State Children's Bible Drill

May

1	*Mrs. Ann McClain's birthday, Neill's Creek Baptist Church*
1-2	Key Leadership Training, Caswell
2	**Associational Council Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 p.m.**
5	State Youth Bible Drill & Speakers' Tournament
5-7	Missions Extravaganza, Ridgecrest
6	State Children's Bible Drill
7-14	Week of Prayer & Special Offering for NC Baptist Hospitals
11	**WMU Annual Meeting, Lillington Baptist Church, 7:00 p.m.**
13	*Mrs. Pat Johnson's birthday, Good News Baptist Mission*
13	State Royal Ambassador's Track Meet
18	*Mrs. Cindy Newton's birthday, Rawls Baptist Church*
18	**LRBA Senior Adult Day, Holly Springs Baptist Church, 9:30 a.m.**
20	Finalist Youth Bible Drill & Speakers' Tournament
21-22	Associational WMU Leadership Team Training, Caswell
26-28	Couples Spring Break, Caswell
29	**Memorial Day – LRBA Closed**
29-6/2	Youth Evangelism Week I, Caswell

June

1	*Mrs. Sandra Taylor's birthday, Fellowship Baptist Church*
2-4	Youth Evangelism Spring Thing, Caswell
3	*Mrs. Tina Dorman's birthday, Gourd Springs Baptist Church*
4	*Rev. Don Davis's anniversary with Crestview Baptist Church (1995)*
6	*Dr. Greg McClain's birthday, Neill's Creek Baptist Church*
11-12	National WMU Annual Meeting, Orlando, Florida
13-14	Southern Baptist Convention, Orlando, Florida
14	*Rev. Lee Newton's birthday, Rawl's Baptist Church*
19	*Rev. Mike Stinson's birthday, Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church*
19-23	GA Camp, Mundo Vista
19-24	Youth Evangelism Week II, Caswell
22	*Rev. Phillip Burden's anniversary with Duncan Baptist Church (1997)*
23-24	WMU Associational Leadership Team Training, Caraway
26-30	Youth Evangelism Week III, Caswell
26-30	GA Camp, Mundo Vista
27	*Rev. Richard Dorman's anniversary with Gourd Springs (1999)*
28	*Mrs. Sandra Deaton's birthday, Little River Association*
30	*Rev. Ralph Darch's birthday, Anderson Creek Community Church*
30	*Mrs. Vivian Simpson's birthday*

July

3-7	Family Fun and Focus Week at Caswell
3-8	Music Week at Caswell
4	**Independence Day, LRBA Closed**
7	*Rev. Phillip Burden's birthday, Duncan Baptist Church*
11	**LRBA Executive Committee Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 p.m.**
12	*Rev. Chris Wroten's anniversary with Hillmon Grove Baptist (1992)*
12	*Rev. Grady Edwards' anniversary with Harmony Baptist (1998)*
13	*Mrs. Linda Lee's birthday, Broadway Baptist Church*
14	*Mrs. Doris Eller's birthday*
14-15	WMU Associational Leadership Training, Caraway
15	*Rev. Dan Deaton's birthday, Little River Association*
16	*Mrs. Peggy Mooney's birthday, Coats Baptist Church*
17	*Rev. Don Davis's birthday, Crestview Baptist Church*
17	Angel Tree Camp, Mundo Vista
23	*Rev. Mike Stinson's anniversary with Chalybeate Springs (1997)*
25-26	Operation Yahweh, Charlotte
27-28	Super Summer 2000, Carowinds
29	*Rev. Tom Lee's anniversary with Broadway Baptist (1990)*

August

1	*Rev. Don Rea's anniversary with Trinity Baptist (1998)*
5-7	Happiness Retreat, Caraway
6-8	Caraway Summer Camp for Boys
7-9	Happiness Retreat 2, Caraway
8	*Rev. Jesse Mooney's birthday, Coats Baptist Church*
8	*Mrs. Sonja Minor's birthday, Dunn First Baptist*
9-11	Happiness Retreat 3, Caraway
11	*Mrs. Carla Stallings' birthday, Baptist Chapel Church*
11-12	Church Brotherhood Leadership Training, Caraway
17	*Rev. Jerry Parsons' anniversary with Holly Springs (1997)*
18-19	Lay Witnessing Conference, Caraway
21-25	Senior Adult Conference by the Sea, Caswell
28-29	Volunteer Chaplain's Workshop, Caraway
29	*Rev. Russell Blackmon's birthday, Swanns Station Baptist*
30	*Dr. Karl Minor's anniversary with Dunn First Baptist (1998)*

September

1	*Rev. Jesse Mooney's anniversary with Coats Baptist (1991)*
4	**Labor Day, LRBA Closed**
5	**Associational Council Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 p.m.**
5	*Dr. David Whiteman's birthday, Memorial Baptist Church*
5	*Mrs. Pam Rea's birthday, Trinity Baptist Church*
7	*Dr. Ken Dalton's anniversary with Crossroads Church (1997)*
10	*Dr. Karl Minor's birthday, Dunn First Baptist*
10-17	Week of Prayer & Special Offering for NC Missions

12 LRBA Executive Council Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 p.m.
17 Biblical Recorder Day
23 Rev. Grady Edwards' birthday, Harmony Baptist Church
29-30 Baptist Student Convention, Ridgecrest
30 Mrs. Cathy Byrd's birthday, South Erwin Baptist Church

October

1 Rev. A.C. Tatem's anniversary with New Hope Baptist (1995)
1 Rev. Ralph Darch's anniversary with Anderson Creek (1996)
1 Soul Winning Commitment Day
3 Rev. Jerry Parsons' birthday, Holly Springs Baptist Church
3 Associational Council Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 p.m.
4 Rev. Billy Crabtree's birthday, Baptist Grove
5 Rev. Ronnie Byrd's birthday, South Erwin Baptist Church
7 Rev. Roy McLamb's birthday, Flatwoods Baptist Church
8 World Hunger Day
13 Royal Ambassador Leadership Training
14 Mrs. Sharon Crabtree's birthday, Baptist Grove
16-18 FAITH Clinic
17 Rev. Tom Lee's birthday, Broadway Baptist Church
18 Rev. Rick Jefferd's anniversary with Oak Grove Baptist (1989)
22 Mrs. Nancy Blackmon's birthday, Swanns Station Baptist Church
23 LRBA Annual Meeting, N. Clinton Avenue Baptist Church, 6:55 p.m.
24 LRBA Annual Meeting, Harmony Baptist Church, 2:55 p.m.
25 Mrs. Jane Jarmon's birthday, Macedonia Baptist Church
26 Dr. David Whiteman's anniversary with Memorial Baptist Church (1986)
27 Mrs. Sandra Simmons' birthday, Buies Creek First Baptist Church
27-28 Deacon/Church Leadership Retreat, Caswell
29 Rev. Mark Morris's anniversary with Lillington Baptist Church (1995)

November

5 Rev. Joel Johnson's anniversary with Good News Baptist Mission (1999)
5 Rev. Rick Jefferds' birthday, Oak Grove Baptist
5-11 Royal Ambassador Week
7 Associational Council Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 p.m.
7 Mrs. Natalie Burden's birthday, Duncan Baptist Church
7 Rev. Richard Dorman's birthday, Gourd Springs Baptist Church
10-11 NC Baptist Health Care Fellowship Meeting
11 Mrs. Becky Blackburn's birthday, Angier Baptist Church
12 Dr. Michael Simmons' anniversary with Buies Creek First Baptist (1995)
12-19 Week of Prayer & Special Offering for Baptist Children's Homes of NC
13-14 Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
14 Rev. Stancil Baucom's birthday, Pleasant Memory Baptist Church
15 Rev. Max Eller's birthday
17 Rev. A.C. Tatem's birthday, New Hope Baptist Church
17-19 Fall Youth Evangelism Retreat, Caswell

23-24 Thanksgiving, LRBA Closed

December

3-10 Week of Prayer for International Missions and Lottie Moon Offering
4-6 Senior Adult Christmas by the Sea, Caswell
5 Associational Council Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 p.m.
5 Mrs. Patsy Parsons' birthday, Holly Springs Baptist Church
5 Rev. Danny Jarmon's birthday, Macedonia Baptist Church
6-8 Senior Adult Christmas by the Sea, Caswell
12 LRBA Executive Council Meeting, LRBA Office, 7:00 p.m.
15 Mrs. Fritzie Edwards' birthday, Harmony Baptist Church
25-29 Christmas Holidays, LRBA Closed
28 Rev. James Taylor's anniversary with Fellowship Baptist (1986)

NOTES

NOTES

248 C2 P 6097
11/09/09 48670 MC
HF Group

И